

# Jornal Oficial da União Europeia

C 446



Edição em língua  
portuguesa

Comunicações e Informações

59.º ano

30 de novembro de 2016

Índice

II *Comunicações*

COMUNICAÇÕES DAS INSTITUIÇÕES, ÓRGÃOS E ORGANISMOS DA UNIÃO EUROPEIA

**Comissão Europeia**

2016/C 446/01

Catálogo comum de variedades de espécies hortícolas — 35.<sup>a</sup> edição integral . . . . . 1

PT



## II

(Comunicações)

## COMUNICAÇÕES DAS INSTITUIÇÕES, ÓRGÃOS E ORGANISMOS DA UNIÃO EUROPEIA

## COMISSÃO EUROPEIA

## CATÁLOGO COMUM DE VARIEDADES DE ESPÉCIES HORTÍCOLAS

35.<sup>a</sup> edição integral

(2016/C 446/01)

## Sumário

	Página
Legenda . . . . .	8
Lista das espécies hortícolas. . . . .	11
1. <i>Allium cepa</i> L. . . . .	11
1.1 <i>Allium cepa</i> L. Grupo <i>aggregatum</i> – Chalota . . . . .	11
1.2 <i>Allium cepa</i> L. Grupo <i>cepa</i> – Cebola, “Echalion”. . . . .	12
2. <i>Allium fistulosum</i> L. Cebolinha-comum. . . . .	40
3. <i>Allium porrum</i> L. Alho-porro . . . . .	41
4. <i>Allium sativum</i> L. Alho . . . . .	48
5. <i>Allium schoenoprasum</i> L. Cebolinho . . . . .	51
6. <i>Anthriscus cerefolium</i> (L.) Hoffm. Cerefólio . . . . .	52
7. <i>Apium graveolens</i> L. Aipo . . . . .	53
7.1 <i>Apium graveolens</i> L. Aipo . . . . .	53
7.2 <i>Apium graveolens</i> L. Aipo-rábano . . . . .	56
8. <i>Asparagus officinalis</i> L. Espargo . . . . .	58
9. <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. . . . .	60
9.1 <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. Beterraba, incluindo Cheltenham beet . . . . .	60
9.2 <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. Beterraba, incluindo. . . . .	64
10. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. . . . .	67
10.1 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Couve-frisada . . . . .	67

	Página
10.2 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Couve-flor . . . . .	68
10.3 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Couve-brócolo . . . . .	87
10.4 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Couve-de-bruxelas . . . . .	92
10.5 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Couve-lombarda . . . . .	96
10.6 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Couve-repolho . . . . .	101
10.7 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Couve-roxa . . . . .	120
10.8 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Couve-rábano . . . . .	123
11. <i>Brassica rapa</i> L. . . . .	128
11.1 <i>Brassica rapa</i> L. Couve-chinesa . . . . .	128
11.2 <i>Brassica rapa</i> L. Nabo . . . . .	130
12. <i>Capsicum annum</i> L. Pimento . . . . .	136
13. <i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. Chicória . . . . .	197
13.1 <i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. Chicória-frisada . . . . .	197
13.2 <i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. Escarola . . . . .	201
14. <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. Almirão . . . . .	205
14.1 <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. Chicória . . . . .	205
14.2 <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. Chicória com folhas largas/Chicória italiana . . . . .	206
14.3 <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. Chicória para café . . . . .	210
15. <i>Citrullus lanatus</i> (Thumb.) Matsum. et Nakai Melancia . . . . .	212
16. <i>Cucumis melo</i> L. Melão . . . . .	226
17. <i>Cucumis sativus</i> L. Pepinos . . . . .	252
17.1 <i>Cucumis sativus</i> L. Pepino . . . . .	252
17.2 <i>Cucumis sativus</i> L. Pepininhos . . . . .	275
18. <i>Cucurbita Maxima</i> Duchesne Abóbora-menina . . . . .	285
19. <i>Cucurbita pepo</i> L. Abóbora-porqueira e aboborinha . . . . .	289
20. <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. . . . .	307
20.1 <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. Alcachofra . . . . .	307
20.2 <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. Cardo . . . . .	309
21. <i>Daucus carota</i> L. Cenoura . . . . .	310
21.1 <i>Daucus carota</i> L. Cenoura . . . . .	310
21.2 <i>Daucus carota</i> L. Cenoura forrageira . . . . .	324
22. <i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> Mill. Funcho . . . . .	325
23. <i>Lactuca sativa</i> L. Alface . . . . .	328
24. <i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L. Tomate . . . . .	389
25. <i>Petroselinum crispum</i> (Mill.) Nyman ex A. W. Hill Salsa . . . . .	493
26. <i>Phaseolus coccineus</i> L. Feijão-escarlate . . . . .	496

	Página
27. <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. Feijões . . . . .	500
27.1 <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. Feijão anão . . . . .	500
27.2 <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. Feijão de trepar. . . . .	526
28. <i>Pisum sativum</i> L. ( <i>partim</i> ) Ervilha . . . . .	536
28.1 <i>Pisum sativum</i> L. ( <i>partim</i> ) Ervilha rugosa . . . . .	536
28.2 <i>Pisum sativum</i> L. ( <i>partim</i> ) Ervilha lisa . . . . .	551
28.3 <i>Pisum sativum</i> L. ( <i>partim</i> ) Ervilha torta . . . . .	554
29. <i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. . . . .	557
29.1 <i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. Rabanete . . . . .	557
29.2 <i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. Rábano . . . . .	567
30. <i>Rheum rhabarbarum</i> L. Ruibarbo . . . . .	569
31. <i>Scorzonera hispanica</i> L. Escorcioneira. . . . .	570
32. <i>Solanum melongena</i> L. Beringela. . . . .	570
33. <i>Spinacia oleracea</i> L. Espinafre. . . . .	579
34. <i>Valerianella locusta</i> (L.) Laterr. Alface-de-cordeiro. . . . .	589
35. <i>Vicia faba</i> L. ( <i>partim</i> ) Fava . . . . .	590
36. <i>Zea mays</i> L. ( <i>partim</i> ) . . . . .	594
36.1 <i>Zea mays</i> L. Milho doce. . . . .	594
36.2 <i>Zea mays</i> L. Milho pipoca . . . . .	601
37. Espécies e cruzamentos interespecíficos para utilização como porta-enxertos . . . . .	604
37.1 <i>Cucurbita ficifolia</i> Bouché. . . . .	604
37.2 <i>Cucurbita maxima</i> Duch. x <i>C. moschata</i> Duch. . . . .	604
37.3 <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> (Mol.) Standl. . . . .	605
37.4 <i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L. x <i>S. habrochaites</i> . . . . .	605
37.5 <i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L. x <i>S. pimpinellifolium</i> . . . . .	606
37.6 <i>Sicyos angulatus</i> . . . . .	607
37.7 <i>Cucurbita moschata</i> . . . . .	607
37.8 <i>Solanum torvum</i> Sw. . . . .	607
37.9 <i>Solanum melongena</i> x <i>Solanum torvum</i> . . . . .	607
37.10 <i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L. x <i>S. peruvianum</i> . . . . .	607
37.11 <i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L. . . . .	608
37.12 <i>Solanum aethiopicum</i> L. . . . .	608
37.13 <i>Capsicum annuum</i> L. . . . .	608

	Página
37.14 <i>Citrullus lanatus</i> ( <i>Thunb</i> ) <i>Matsum. et Nakai</i> . . . . .	608
37.15 <i>Cucumis melo flexuosus x Cucumis melo melo</i> . . . . .	608
37.16 <i>Solanum melongena x Solanum aethiopicum</i> . . . . .	608

**Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção e autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes destes responsáveis**

I.	Reino da Bélgica. . . . .	610
	a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . .	610
	b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . . .	610
II.	República da Bulgária . . . . .	611
	a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção. . . . .	611
	b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . . .	611
III.	República Checa. . . . .	613
	a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . .	613
	b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção. . . . .	613
IV.	Reino da Dinamarca . . . . .	616
	a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . .	616
	b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção. . . . .	616
V.	República Federal da Alemanha. . . . .	617
	a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . .	617
	b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção. . . . .	617
VI.	República da Estónia . . . . .	619
	a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . .	619
	b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção. . . . .	619
VII.	Irlanda . . . . .	620
	a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . .	620
VIII.	República Helénica . . . . .	621
	a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . .	621
	b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção. . . . .	621
IX.	Reino de Espanha. . . . .	623
	a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . .	623
	b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção. . . . .	623

	Página
X. República Francesa . . . . .	629
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . . .	629
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . . .	629
XI. República da Croácia . . . . .	636
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . . .	636
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . . .	636
XII. República Italiana . . . . .	638
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . . .	638
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . . .	638
XIII. República de Chipre . . . . .	642
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . . .	642
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . . .	642
XIV. República da Letónia . . . . .	643
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . . .	643
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . . .	643
XV. República da Lituânia . . . . .	644
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . . .	644
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . . .	644
XVI. Grão-Ducado do Luxemburgo . . . . .	645
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . . .	645
XVII. República da Hungria . . . . .	646
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . . .	646
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . . .	646
XVIII. República de Malta . . . . .	653
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . . .	653
XIX. Reino dos Países Baixos . . . . .	654
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . . .	654
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . . .	654
XX. República da Áustria . . . . .	660
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . . .	660
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . . .	660

	Página
XXI. República da Polónia . . . . .	661
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . . .	661
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . . .	661
XXII. República Portuguesa . . . . .	664
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . . .	664
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . . .	664
XXIII. Roménia . . . . .	666
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . . .	666
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . . .	666
XXIV. República da Eslovénia . . . . .	668
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . . .	668
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . . .	668
XXV. República Eslovaca . . . . .	669
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . . .	669
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . . .	669
XXVI. República da Finlândia . . . . .	672
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . . .	672
XXVII. Reino da Suécia . . . . .	673
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . . .	673
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . . .	673
XXVIII. Reino Unido da Grã-Bretanha e da Irlanda do Norte . . . . .	674
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . . .	674
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . . .	674
XXIX. Confederação Suíça . . . . .	677
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . . .	677
XXX. República da Islândia . . . . .	678
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção . . . . .	678



	Página
XXXI. Reino da Noruega. . . . .	679
a) Autoridade que dispõe da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção. . . . .	679
b) Lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela selecção de manutenção. . . . .	679

*Os dados pessoais referentes aos pontos de contacto nos Estados-Membros e nos países da EFTA/EEE são tratados de acordo com o Regulamento (CE) n.º 45/2001 do Parlamento Europeu e do Conselho, de 18 de dezembro de 2000, relativo à proteção das pessoas singulares no que diz respeito ao tratamento de dados pessoais pelas instituições e pelos órgãos comunitários e à livre circulação desses dados <sup>(1)</sup>.*

---

<sup>(1)</sup> JO L 8 de 12.1.2001, p. 1.

## LEGENDA

1. O catálogo comum de variedades de espécies hortícolas é publicado em conformidade com o disposto no artigo 17.º da Directiva 2002/55/CE do Conselho, de 13 de junho de 2002, respeitante à comercialização de sementes de produtos hortícolas <sup>(1)</sup>.

Com a entrada em vigor do Acordo sobre o Espaço Económico Europeu (EEE), o catálogo comum inclui também as variedades dos países da Associação Europeia de Comércio Livre (EFTA) que preenchem as condições estabelecidas no Acordo <sup>(2)</sup>.

Este catálogo enumera todas as variedades cujas sementes não são, em aplicação do artigo 16.º da directiva atrás citada, submetidas, no EEE, a qualquer restrição de comercialização quanto à variedade, excepto nos casos previstos no n.º 2 do artigo 16.º e no artigo 18.º da directiva atrás referida.

Desde a entrada em vigor da Directiva 92/33/CEE do Conselho, de 28 de abril de 1992, relativa à comercialização de material de propagação e plantação de produtos hortícolas, com excepção das sementes <sup>(3)</sup>, este catálogo enumera também as variedades cujo material de propagação ou plântulas pertencem aos géneros ou às espécies abrangidos pela referida directiva.

2. O catálogo comum de variedades de espécies hortícolas foi publicado pela primeira vez em 29 de junho de 1972 <sup>(4)</sup>. A presente 35.ª edição integral actualiza a 34.ª edição integral <sup>(5)</sup>. A actualização corresponde à situação em 1 de novembro de 2016 <sup>(6)</sup>.

Em conformidade com as informações fornecidas pelos Estados-Membros e à medida que estas forem comunicadas, o catálogo será completado. A intervalos regulares, serão publicadas novas edições integrais.

3. O catálogo comum de variedades de espécies hortícolas subdivide-se de acordo com as espécies objecto das Directivas 2008/72/CE e 2002/55/CE. Dentro de cada espécie, ou subespécie quando aplicável (indicadas pela sua designação botânica e a designação correspondente em inglês), as variedades são enumeradas por ordem alfabética das denominações varietais admitidas. As denominações varietais admitidas são:

- a) As denominações sob as quais uma variedade foi admitida oficialmente nos Estados-Membros ou país da EFTA; em conformidade com as disposições do n.º 2 do artigo 9.º da Directiva 2002/55/CE, as novas variedades só podem ser admitidas num Estado-Membro ou país da EFTA sob uma única denominação. A mesma variedade só pode ser admitida noutra Estado-Membro ou país da EFTA sob uma designação diferente por razões devidamente justificadas;

- b) As outras denominações sob as quais as sementes da variedade são ainda comercializadas (antigas variedades).

Quando as sementes de uma variedade são comercializadas sob várias denominações, foi escolhida uma denominação convencional tendo em vista a simplificação. Em regra, a denominação convencional designa a denominação oficial atribuída à variedade no primeiro país de admissão conhecido. Todas as indicações relativas à variedade são classificadas sob essa denominação.

Para as outras denominações da variedade é simplesmente feita referência à denominação convencional da qual são afins.

4. O catálogo compreende quatro colunas:

— *coluna 1*: «Variedade»,

— *coluna 2*: «País de admissão da União Europeia»,

— *coluna 3*: «País de admissão da EFTA» (por enquanto apenas a Noruega),

— *coluna 4*: «Observações».

<sup>(1)</sup> JO L 193 de 20.7.2002, p. 1.

<sup>(2)</sup> Acordo sobre o Espaço Económico Europeu, 1992.

<sup>(3)</sup> JO L 157 de 10.6.1992, p. 1. Directiva revogada e substituída pela Directiva 2008/72/CE (JO L 205 de 1.8.2008, p. 28)

<sup>(4)</sup> JO C 169 de 29.6.1972, p. 1.

<sup>(5)</sup> JO C 395 de 27.11.2015, p. 1.

<sup>(6)</sup> Sexto suplemento à 34.ª edição integral, (JO C 404 de 1.11.2016, p. 1).

A coluna 1 retoma, por ordem alfabética, todas as denominações varietais.

Quando se trate de uma denominação convencional, as quatro indicações relativas à variedade são agrupadas nas quatro colunas de acordo com as explicações dadas no ponto 5.

Quando se trate de uma denominação diferente da convencional, é feita referência, na coluna 4, à denominação convencional, em conformidade com o exemplo seguinte:

#### ALLIUM CEPA

1	2	3	4
Bianca di Maggio			= La Reine

5. No caso da denominação convencional, as quatro colunas retomam as indicações seguintes que se referem à variedade:

##### 5.1. Coluna 1

Imediatamente por baixo da denominação convencional, são repetidas as outras denominações da variedade, sob as quais esta foi admitida oficialmente nos Estados-Membros ou país da EFTA, precedidas de um travessão (por ordem alfabética) à razão de uma denominação ou mais por país de admissão.

Para as denominações varietais não abrangidas ver o ponto 5.3.

##### 5.2. Colunas 2 e 3

— Na rubrica dos Estados-Membros ou país da EFTA que tenham admitido oficialmente a variedade figuram as letras «a» ou «b».

A letra «a» significa que as sementes desta variedade podem ser quer certificadas na qualidade de «sementes de base» ou «sementes certificadas» quer controladas na qualidade de «sementes-tipo» (ver a alínea a) do n.º 2 do artigo 3.º da Directiva 2002/55/CE).

A letra «b» indica que as sementes desta variedade só podem ser controladas na qualidade de «sementes-tipo» (ver a alínea b) do n.º 2 do artigo 3.º da Directiva 2002/55/CE).

— Na maioria dos casos, a abreviatura que designa o país é acompanhada de um número; este número designa o responsável pela seleção de conservação previsto pelo país de admissão. Os nomes correspondentes a estes números de código são retomados no anexo, na lista dos nomes do ou dos responsáveis pela seleção de conservação e das autoridades que dispõem da lista dos nomes dos responsáveis da seleção de conservação.

— Um «x» que figure em vez deste número significa que o país de admissão previu vários responsáveis pela seleção de conservação; os seus nomes podem ser obtidos junto da autoridade que é indicada para o Estado-Membro ou país da EFTA, na lista que consta do anexo.

— Um número ou um «x» sublinhado indica que as pessoas assim designadas são igualmente responsáveis pela seleção de conservação de outros países de admissão em relação aos quais as letras «a» ou «b» não são acompanhadas de um número nem de um «x».

— As indicações acima referidas figuram sempre na linha correspondente à denominação sob a qual a variedade foi admitida oficialmente no Estado-Membro ou país da EFTA em causa (ponto 5.1).

##### 5.3. Coluna 4

Nesta coluna são dadas indicações do seguinte teor:

— as variedades híbridas são assinaladas pela letra «H»,

— as variedades cuja reprodução é principalmente feita com material de propagação e plantação que não sementes são assinaladas pela letra «V»,

- as denominações varietais eventualmente não abrangidas pelo ponto 5.1 são mencionadas por ordem alfabética, seguidas da abreviatura que designa o Estado-Membro ou país da EFTA em que esta denominação é empregada,
- as denominações varietais que já não sejam autorizadas de acordo com o disposto no ponto 3 ou que tenham sido rectificadas, mas que constaram da edição anterior do presente catálogo, são indicadas a título meramente informativo, introduzidas pela abreviatura «ant.»,
- quando uma variedade, nos termos do n.º 2 do artigo 15.º da Directiva 2002/55/CE, seja suprimida do catálogo e seja concedido um prazo para a certificação, o controlo e a comercialização das sementes, o termo desse prazo é indicado pela data precedida da letra «f».

Outras informações são dadas numa lista de notas à parte.

---

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Allium cepa L. - Aggregatum group - Shallot</b>		
Ambition	b NL 30a		H
Aristo	a NL 77a		
Armador	b NL 30a		H
Arvro	a FR 1588		V
Barrington Banana	b UK 6205		
Biztro	b NL 77a		V
Bonilla	b NL 30a		H
Bruneor	a FR 9504		V
Camelot	b NL 30a		H
Conservor	b NL 30a		H
Creation	b NL 30a		H
Delicato	a NL 14b		V
Elisor	a FR 9504		V
Ferrari	b NL 30a		H
Fresco	b NL 77a		V
Golden Gourmet	a NL 14b		V
Golden star	a NL 77a		
Griselle	a FR 9504		V
Grisor	a FR 9504		V
Jermor	a FR 9504		V
Keszthelyi csillag	a HU 152176		
Kormoran	a FR 9504		H
Korvex	a FR S9504		H
Laaer Rosa Lotte	b AT 84		V
Libreto	a BG 3		H
Longor	a FR 9504		V
Lorient	a NL 246		H
Lyska	a FR x		V Polka FR
Maserati	b NL 30a		H
Matador	b NL 30a		H
Melkior	a FR 9504		V
Menhir	a FR 11588		V
Mikor	a FR 9504		V
Mirage	b NL 30a		H
Obelisk	b NL 30a		H
Olympus	b NL 30a		H ant. Olympos

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Pesandor	a FR 8235		V
Picador	b NL 30a		H
Picasso	b NL 77a		V
Pikant	a NL 30		V
Pohorka			f: 30.6.2017
Polka			= Lyska
Primalys	a FR x		V
Prisma	b NL 30a		H
Red Gourmet	a NL 124		H
Red Planet	a UK 246		
Red Sun	a NL 14b		V
Rosella	b NL 30a		H
Saffron	b NL 30a		H
Santé	a NL 30		V
Spring Field	a NL 14b		V
Topper	a NL 30		V
Toto	a PL 92		
Tropix	b NL 30a		H
Universal de Vidra	a RO 1029		
Vigarmor	a FR 8235		V
Yellow Moon	b NL 77a		V
<b>2</b>	<b>Allium cepa L. - Cepa group - Onion, Echalion</b>		
Abelia	b NL 31		H
Accent	b NL 30a		H
Action	b NL 79		H
Ada	a FR 8618		H
Adonis	b NL 31		H
Adriano	b NL 105		H
Agostana	b IT x		Bianca agostana di Chioggia IT Bianca perfezione d'estate IT Tardiva d'argento IT White Utah jumbo IT
Agra	a PL 187		
Agro Dos	a ES 448		H
Agro I	a ES 448		
Ailsa Craig	b UK x		
Ailsae	b NL 279		
Akamaru	a NL 78a		H
Albachiara	a IT 220		

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Albatros	a IT 220		
Albienka	a CZ 239		
Albion	b NL 8		H
Alcor	a ES 6313		H
Aldobo	a NL 79		
Aldura	b NL 31		H
Algida	a PL 187		
Alibaba	a PL 92		
Alice	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Alicia	b NL 575		H
Alison	b NL 30a		H
Allegra	b NL 31		H
Almerix	a ES 125		H
Alonso	b NL 30a		H
Alpha	b NL 246		
Alroy	a ES 6313		H
Alvara	b NL 30a		
Amarilla paja virtudes			= Paille des vertus
Ambrador	b HU 171328		H
Amfora	a CZ 140		H
Amigo	a PL 562		
Amonquelina			= Monquelina
Ancuta	a RO 1104		
Antartica	a NL 30a		H
Antelope	b NL 78		H
Apache	b NL 136		
Apargui	a ES 5102		H
Aprilatica			= Nocera
Aquarius	b NL 26		H
Aranca	b NL 31		H
Arctic	b NL 30a		H
Arenal	b NL 105		H
Argenta	a SK 250		
Argenthea	a IT 1412		
Argos	a ES 6289		
Arieșana	a RO 1034		
Arlondo	b NL 31		H
Armstrong	a NL 30a		H

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Arthur	b NL 31		H
Aruba	a ES 6289		
Assila	b HU 107550		H
Atalaya	a ES 5102		H
Atenea	a ES 6289		H
Athos	a FR 8067		H
Attraction	b NL 79		H
Augusta	a CZ x		
Aurora	b NL 375		H
Autumn Queen			= Reliance
Avalon	a CZ 140		
Avanti	b NL 31		H
Aviv	b NL x		
Ayoba	a NL 78a		H
Babosa			= Valenciana Temprana
Babtų didieji	a LT 11		
Bács	b HU 151508		H
Bahia	a ES 5027		H
Baldito	b NL 78		H
Balstar	b NL 78		H
Barbaro	a PL 356		H
Barito	b NL 78		H
Barona	a FR 12744		
Basecamp	a NL 30a		H
Basic	b NL 30a		H
Bassano	b IT 125		Di Genova IT Rossa piatta d'Italia IT
Beacon	a UK 15		H
Bedfordshire Champion	b UK x		
Bella Catarina	a ES 6219		
Bella Vista	a ES 6219		
Belokranjka	a SI 232		
Bennito	b NL 78		H
Benyal	a ES 5102		H
Bermuda	a PL 356		H
Best of All	b UK 6170		
Best of Whites	b PT 462		
BGS 244	b NL 30a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Bianca agostana di Chioggia			= Agostana



1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Bianca di maggio			= De la Reine
Bianca gigante d'Ingegnoli	b IT 150		
Bianca perfezione d'estate			= Agostana
Bianca precocissima marzatica	b IT 66		
Biancaneve	a IT 220		
Bigger	a ES 5027		H
Bila	a PL 92		
Birdie	a NL 30a		H
Birnförmige	b NL x		
Bizet	a IT 141		
Blanc de Lisbonne			= Gros
Blanca Barletta			= De Barletta
Blanca de la Reina			= De la Reine
Blanca de Lisboa			= Gros
Blanca grande del pais	b ES 10		
Blanca grande tardia de Lerida	b ES x		
Blanca gruesa de Fuentes			= Dulce de Fuentes
Blanca Montejo	a NL 60		H
Blanca Pompei			= Pompei
Blancato	b NL 105		H
Błońska Wczesna	a PL 79		
Blooster	b NL 78		H
Blush	a NL 30a		H
Bobby	a DE 3901		H
Bolero	a CZ 140		H
Bonus	b NL 134a		H
Boraya	b ES 10		H
Bordovka PK	a SK 432		
Boreas	b NL 81		H
Borettana	b IT x		Di Rovato IT
Bosko	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Boston	b NL 31		H
Braddock	b NL 30a		H
Bradley	b NL 30a		H
Branca da Leziria	b PT 26		
Bratko	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Bravo	b NL 105		H
Braxton	a NL 30a		H

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Bridger	b NL 30a		H
Briella	b NL 30a		H
Briliant			f: 30.6.2017
Bristol	b NL 31		H
Bronson	b HU 169035		H
Bronzé d'Amposta	a FR x		
Brundage	a UK 1360		
Buenavista	b NL 26		H
Bugatti	b NL 31		H
Bullet	b NL 425		H
Buntons Showstopper	b NL 577		
Burgos	a FR 8067		H
Bursa	b NL 79		H
Caballero	a ES 5027		H
Cabernet	a NL 26		H
Calado	b NL 105		H
Calatis	a RO 2160		H
Calibra	b NL 30a		H
Calvin	a ES 6313		H
Camilla	a NL 26		H
Campari	b NL 375		
Campero	a NL 60		H
Campillo	b NL 60		H
Camry	b NL 30a		H
Candida	b NL 581		
Candor	b NL 375		H
Canira	a ES 6313		H
Cantina	b NL 30a		H
Canto	b NL 105		H
Caramba	a PL 242		
Caramelo	a NL 60		H
Carina	a NL 30a		H
Carlos	a FR 8067		H
Carnaval	b NL 30a		H
Cartuja	a ES 5027		H
Casper	b NL 375		H
Cassiopea	a NL 26		H
Castillo	b NL 30a		H

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Cénol	a FR x		
Centennial	b NL 30a		H
Centro	b NL 105		H
Centurion	a NL 30a		H
Chibed	a RO 1034		
Ciclope	b ES 63		
Cindel	b NL 30a		
Cinzia	a IT 141		
Cirrus	a ES 5027		H
Cisco	b NL 30a		H
Citation	b NL 30a		H
Clara	a IT 141		
Claret	a FR 8618		H
Clujana	a RO 1093		
Colombina	a PL 854		H
Colorada de Amposta			= Morada de Amposta
Colorada de Figueras	b ES x		
Colossus	b NL 26		H
Columbia	a ES 5027		H
Cometa	b NL 60		H
Constanza	b HU 152066		H
Consuelo	b NL 375		H
Contessa	a IT 469		
Contra	a PL 356		H
Copper Ball	b PT 462		
Copper Star	b PT 462		H
Copra	b NL 30a		H
Corinthian	a NL 425		H
Corona	a NL 8		H
Corrado	b NL 105		H
Cortland	b NL 30a		H
Cougar	b NL 30a		H
Countach	a NL 60		H
Cowboy	b NL 30a		H
Cristal	b NL 60		H
Crockett	b NL 30a		
Cronus	b NL 26		H
Csanád	a HU 151508		

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Cuisse de poulet du Poitou	a FR x		( <sup>2</sup> ) Zébrune FR
Cupido	b NL 105		H
Cyklop	a PL 92		
Cymes	a PL 67		
Czerniakowska	a PL 1087		
Dacapo	b NL 105		H
Dagmar	a CZ 239		
Dakota	a PL 92		H
Dalila	b NL 375		
Damascus	b NL 78		H
Dawidowska			f: 30.6.2017
Dawson	a NL 30a		H
Daytona	a NL 30a		H
De Barletta	b FR x, b IT x, b UK 210		Extra-hâtif de Barletta FR
- Blanca Barletta	b ES 31		
De Brunswick	a FR x		Rouge foncé FR
De Buzău	a RO 1033		
De la reina			= De la Reine
De la Reine	b FR x		Blanca de la Reina ES Maggiaiola IT Regina IT Très hâtif de la Reine FR
- Bianca di maggio	b IT x		
- De la reina	b ES 31		
- The Queen	b UK 210		
De Lézignan	a FR x		
De Malakoff	b FR x		Extra-hâtif de Malakoff FR
De Mulhouse type Auxonne	b FR x		
De Paris	b FR x		Hâtif de Paris FR
De Rebouillon	a FR x		
De Valence hâtif			= Valenciana Temprana
De Vaugirard	b FR x		Très hâtif de Vaugirard FR
Delgado	b NL 30a		H
Della Rocca bruna			= Giant Rocca Brown
Delta	b NL 246		
Denise	b NL 375		
Densidor	a IT 141		
Density 4			= Rijnsburger 4
Derby	b NL 30a		H
Derek	a IT 141		H

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Descanso	b NL 30a		H
Deshidrobat	a ES 9		
Despina	b NL 134a		H
Di Rovato			= Borettana
Di Savona			= Rossa savonese
Diadema	b NL 375		H
Divino	a FR 1993		H
Domenica	b NL 425		
Dorabella	b HU 165367		H
Dorata di Bologna	a IT 1412		
Dorata di Parma	b IT x		Pavese IT
Dorica	b HU 107550		H
Dormo	b NL 105		H
Drago	b NL 105		H
Dublet	a PL 356		H
Dulce de Fuentes	b ES x		Blanca gruesa de Fuentes ES
Dulcinea	b NL 246		
Durango	a PL 356		
Early Big	b NL 79		
Ebano	b NL 78		H
Echo	b NL 75		H
Ecila	a CZ 256		H
Efekt	a PL 92		
Eiffel	b NL 136		
Eiyu	b NL 123a		H
Elad	a ES 6313		H
Elantra	b NL 30a		H
Elbrus	a NL 78		
Electric	a NL 30a		
Element	b NL 30a		H
Elenka	a FR 13459		H
Elista	a CZ 239		
Elmundo	b NL 377		
Elody	a FR 12744		
Emi	a HU 151047		
Empathy	a ES 6289		
Endeavour	b NL 425		H
Enigma	a RO 1072		

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Erfurter Lager	a DE 920		
Espagnol	b FR x		Valencia FR
Espery	b NL 375		H
Esther	a NL 113		
Estrella	a ES 202		
Eureka	a PL 1087		
Euterpe	b HU 165367		H
Exacta	b NL 78		H
Excalibur	b NL 60		H
Exhibition	a UK 192		
Expression	b NL 30a		H
Extra Early Gold	b NL 588		H
Extra Early Kaizuka	b ES 5926		H
Extra-hâtif de Barletta			= De Barletta
Extra-hâtif de Malakoff			= De Malakoff
Extra-hâtif parisien	b FR x		
Eytan	a FR 8618		
Fabula	b NL 375		
Fakira	b NL 375		
Favorit	a HU 151508		
Fenice	b HU 165367		H
Fenrock	a PL 242		
Fertodi Ezüstfehér	a HU 151508		
Festival	b NL 30a		H
Fiamma	a FR 13459		H
Figaro	a FR 12567		( <sup>2</sup> )
Finezja	a PL 1087		
Fireking	a UK 71		H
Firmo	a NL 105		H
Fissa	a FR 2385		
Flintstone	b NL 14a		
Focus	a NL 375		H
Fokker	b HU 171328		H
Forum	b NL 30a		H
Franklin	b NL 78		H
Franzisco	b NL 105		
Fredo	b NL 160		H
Frieda	b NL 146		H

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Friso	b NL 105		H
Frontera	b NL 425		H
Frontino	a NL 105		H
Furio	a FR 8057		
Fuséor	a FR 549		( <sup>2</sup> )
Gabriella	a NL 26		H
Galatea	b NL 81		H
Galaxia	a ES 10		H
Galil	a ES 6313		H
Gamay	a NL 26		H
Garnet	b NL 246		
Gelbe Laaer	a AT 84		
Giant Rocca Brown	b UK 210		Montrese IT Roccabruna IT
- Della Rocca bruna	b IT 143		
Giant Rocca Lemon	b UK 210		
Giant Zittau	b UK 6170		
Ginza	b NL 123a		
Glacier	a NL 30a		
Gladstone	b NL 30a		
Globe Yellow Danvers	b NL 78		
Globo	a CZ 140		
Globruna	b IT 66		
Gold dens	a IT 141		
Golden Bear	b NL 134a		H
Golden Spike	a PL 761		H
Goldeneye	a NL 78		H
Góliát	a HU 151508		
Grabowska	a PL 309		
Granero	b NL 60		H
Grenada	a CZ 140		
Griffon	a NL 246		
Grizzly	b NL 30a		H
Gros	b FR x		Blanc de Lisbonne FR
- Blanca de Lisboa	b ES 31		
- White Lisbon	b UK x		
- Witte van Lissabon	b NL x		
Guimar	a ES 5102		H
Gulnar	b PT 462		H

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Gulyás	a HU 152066		
Gunnison	b NL 30a		H
Hacienda	b NL 30a		H
Hades	b NL 31		H
Hamaemi	b NL 123a		
Hamanotakara	b NL 123a		
Hamasodachi	b NL 123a		H
Hamilton	b NL 30a		H
Hanka	a SK 169		
Harley			f: 30.6.2017
Hâtif de Paris			= De Paris
Hayata	b NL 134a		H
Hector	b NL 31		H
Helenas	b NL 26		H
Hercules	b NL 30a		H
Hiball	b NL 134a		H
Hiberna	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Hidalgo	b NL 30a		H
Hidras	b HU 171328		H
Hielo	b NL 30a		
Hikeeper	b NL 134a		H
Hilton	b NL 79		H
Histria	a RO 2160		H
Honeymoon	a NL 30a		H
Hourcadere	a FR x		
Hoza	b NL 36		
Hulk	a ES 6289		H
Hunniál	a HU x		
Hybelle	b NL 30a		H
Hybing	b NL 30a		H
Hybound	a NL 30a		H
Hydawn	b NL 30a		H
Hyduro	a NL 30a		H
Hyfast	a NL 30a		H
Hyfield	a NL 30a		H
Hyfive	a NL 8		H
Hyfort	b NL 30a		H
Hygro	a NL 30a		H



1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Hylander	a NL 30a		H
Hyline	b NL 30a		H
Hypark	b NL 30a		H
Hyred	b NL 30a		H
Hysam	a NL 8		H
Hyskin	a NL 30a		H
Hysky	a NL 30a		H
Hystand	b NL 30a		H
Hystar	b NL 30a		H
Hystore	a NL 30a		H
Hytech	b NL 30a		H
Hytide	a NL 30a		H
Hytune	a NL 30a		H
Hyway	b NL 30a		H
Ibis	b NL 31		H
Icarus	b NL 31		H
Ice	b NL 581		H
Ice Field	b NL 30a		H
Iceman	b NL 30a		H
Iceni	b NL 365		H
Icepearl	b NL 30a		H
Ikaria	a PL 356		H
Ilary	b NL 375		
Imago	b NL 31		H
Imai Early Yellow	b NL 134a, b UK 71		
Imperatriz	a NL 78a		H
Inga	a PL 67		
Intrepid	b NL 425		H
Iris	a AT x		
Irka	a PL 92		
Isis	a NL 246		
Jack	a FR x		
Jagro	a NL 8		H
Jalisco	b NL 105		H
Jambalaya	a PL 356		
Jarama	b NL 78		H
Jász			f: 30.6.2017
Jaune des Cévennes	a FR 8057		

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Jetset	a NL 30a		H
Jögeva 3	b EE 23		
Júcar	a ES 5027		
Kadir	a IT 141		H
Kadzidłowska	a PL 309		
Kaliviotiko	a EL 3		
Kamal	b NL 31		H
Kappa	a NL 30a		
Karmen	a CZ x, b NL x		( <sup>1</sup> )
Karminka	a CZ 239		
Katinka	a NL 30a		H
Katty	a IT 141		
Keep Well	b NL 134a		H
Kengyoku	b NL 575		H
Keravel	a FR x		
Khalifer	b HU 171328		H
Kira	a IT 141		H
Kolos	b BG 130		H
Komadori	b NL 123a		H
Konar	b HU 171328		H
Konkurent	b BG 48		
Konkurent byal	a BG 48		H
Kristine	a PL 92		
Kun			f. 30.6.2017
Kuruc	a HU 151508		
Labrador	a PL 356		
Lafort		a NO 518	
Lamyca	a FR 13459		H
Lancastrian	b UK 6170		
Lark	b NL 123a		H
Laskala		a NO 518	
Latigo	b NL 30a		H
Ławica	a PL 187		
Legend	b NL 30a		H
Legio	b NL 105		H
Liberty	b NL 30a		
Lilia	a CZ 1463, a IT 1412		
Limbo	b NL 31		H

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Linus	b NL 134a		H
Liria	b ES 49		
Lisa	b HU 171328		H
Lizzy	a NL 30a		H
Lombardi	a NL 26		H
Lora	b ES 10		H
Lorenzos	a FR 8067		H
Loreta	b NL 30a		H
Louisa	a NL 26		H
Luca	a NL 570		
Lucifer	b NL 30a		H
Lunga periforme di Firenze			= Rossa lunga di Firenze
Lusy	a CZ 239		
Lyrika	b HU 171328		H
Maas01	a NL 113		
Macho	b NL 105		H
Madras	b NL 30a		H
Maggiaiola			= De la Reine
Magnate	a CZ 1495		H
Majka	a PL 92		
Makalu	b NL 30a		
Makói bronz	a HU 149567		
Makói CR	a HU 149567		
Makói fehér	a HU 149567		
Makolor			f. 30.6.2017
Makométa	a HU 149567		
Malaga	b NL 30a		H
Malbec	a NL 26		H
Mallorquina	b ES 342		
Mallory	a NL 30a		H
Mammoth	b UK 56		
Mammoth Red	b UK 56		
Manas	b NL 30a		H
Mannito	b NL 78		H
Maragogi	a NL 30a		H
Marco	b NL 105		H
Marica	a IT 325		
Marimba	b NL 31		H

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Marquette	a NL 78		H
Marusino Yellow 325	b NL 123a		H
Masilla	b NL 60		H
Mata Hari	b ES 6211		H
Matilda	b NL 425		H
Maverick	b NL 30a		H
Maxia	a IT 141		H
Mazovia	a CZ 682		H
Medaillon	b NL 79		H
Medeo	b NL 30a		H
Medusa	a NL 81		H
Megane	b NL 30a		H
Meranto	b NL 105		H
Mercedes	b CY 21		H
Meryt	a NL 375		
Midas	a NL 134a		H
Mika	a NL 36		
Mikado	b CY 14		H
Mikonos	a FR 13900		H
Milky Way	a ES 6211		H
Minerva	a NL 26		H
Mineyutaka	b NL 575		H
Mirsini	b EL 60		
Missile	a NL 30a		
Mission	b NL 79		H
Mississippi	a NL 78		H
Mitos	b NL 375		H
Monaco	b NL 30a		H
Mondego	b NL 117b		H
Monica	a IT 325		
Monjablanca	a NL 30a		H
Monquelin			= Monquelina
Monquelina	b ES 10		Amonquelina ES Monquelin ES
Montagna	b NL 30a		H
Montero	b NL 60		H
Montneige	b NL 78		H
Montorese			= Giant Rocca Brown
Moondance	b NL 30a		H

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Morada de Amposta	a ES 10		Colorada de Amposta ES
Morada de Zalla			= Roja de Zalla
Morgana	a IT 325		
Morpheus	a UK 1360		
Mosino	a DE 3901		H
Motion	b NL 79		H
Moulin Rouge	b ES 6313		
Mundial			f: 30.6.2017
Mundo	b NL 79		H
Muralla	a ES 5027		H
Musa	b HU 171328		H
Musashi 82 A	b ES 5926		H
Musica	b NL 30a		H
Mustang	b NL 30a		H
Napoleon	b NL 79		H
Narvito	b NL 78		H
Nausica	b HU 165367		H
Nefeli	b EL 60		
Nerato	b NL 105		H
Nevada	a IT 141		
Nevix	a IT 141		
Niagara	a PL 92		H
Nieto	b NL 30a		
Nigra	a IT 1205		
Nivea	a IT 1205		
Niza	a ES 136		H
Nocera	b IT 66, b UK x		Aprilatica IT
Noelia	a ES 5925		H
Noordhollandse Bloedrode	b NL x, a PL 242		
Noordhollandse Strogele	b NL x		
Nube	a NL 30a		
Oakey			= Reliance
Octavia	a PL 584		
Oke	a DE 3901		H
Olina	a CZ 140		
Oloroso	a NL 60		H
Olympic	b NL 30a		H
Omega	b NL 134a		H

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Oracle	a UK 1360		
Orbito	b NL 78		H
Orient	b NL 30a		H
Orizaba	b NL 78		H
Orizont	a RO 1031		
Orlando	a ES 6313		H
Oro Blanco	b NL 425		H
Owa	b UK 6170		
Paglierina di primavera	b IT x		
- Precoce di Romagna	a CZ 1463		
Paille des vertus	b FR x		Virtudes ES
- Amarilla paja virtudes	b ES 31		
- Vertus	b NL x		
Palmero	b NL 30a		H
Pandero	b NL 60		H
Pandora	a IT 1205		
Pannonia	a HU 151508		
Panther	b NL 105		H
Paraat	b NL 134a		H
Paradiso	a NL 105		H
Pascal	b NL 30a		H
Patagonia	b NL 30a		H
Patricia	a NL 26		H
Patterson	b NL 30a		H
Pavese			= Dorata di Parma
Pegase	a ES 6289		H
Periforme violacea bolognese			= Rossa lunga di Firenze
Perlina	b NL 94		
Peso	b NL 30a		H
Pesquero	a ES 448		
Petra	a PL 67		H
Phoenix	b ES 6313		H
Piatta di Bergamo	b IT 130		
Pinguin	a PL 242		
Pinotage	a NL 26		H
Pirate	a NL 8		H
Piroska	a DE 7464		
Pisuerga	a NL 78		H

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Planet	a IT 141		
Polana	a PL 67		H
Polanowska	a PL 67		
Pompei	b IT 143, b NL x, b UK 210		Allervroegste Wonder NL Precocissima di Pompei IT
- Blanca Pompei	b ES 9		
Powell	a NL 30a		H
Prebosa	a ES 10		
Precoce di Romagna			= Paglierina di primavera
Precogui	a ES 5102		H
Precorio	b NL 134a		H
Premier	b FR x		
Premito	b NL 78		H
Primo Blanco	a IT 220		H
Primul Rossa	a IT 220		
Prince	a NL 30a		H
Printanier parisien	a FR 8067		
Profit	b NL 31		H
Prometa	a DE 4676		V
Prompto	a FR 8067		H
Prospector	a NL 30a		H
Proteus	b NL 134a		
PS 25294	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Ptujska Rdeča	a SI 232		
Pueblo	b NL 30a		H
Purple Haze	a UK 1360		
PX 07713119	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Pykkyo	b NL 375		
Quattro	b NL 105		H
Quest			f: 30.6.2017
R 4593	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Radar	b NL 8		
Raider	b NL 30a		H
Rakoczi Piroska	a HU x		
Ramata di Milano	b IT 150		
Rambo	a IT 220		
Ramrod	b NL 136		
Ranger	b PT 122		H

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Raphael	b NL 425		H
Rapida	a SK 169		
Rapit	a ES 202		
Rawhide	b NL 30a		H
Rawska	a PL 1087		
Recorra	b NL 30a		H
Red Angel	a NL 30a		H
Red Arrow	a NL 246		
Red Baron	a NL x, a PL 1040		
Red Bombay	b NL 30a		
Red Bone	b NL 78		
Red Bull	b NL 30a		H
Red Coat	b NL 30a		H
Red Comet	b NL 78		
Red Coral	a NL 30a		H
Red Creole	b NL 30a		
Red Dragon	a NL 8		H
Red Duke	a NL 30a		H
Red Emperor	b NL 26		H
Red Flame	a NL 30a		H
Red Glow	a NL 30a		H
Red Hawk	b NL 30a		H
Red Hunter	a NL 30a		H
Red Jewel	a NL 30a		H
Red Knight	a NL 425		H
Red Label	a NL 30a		H
Red Lady	a NL 30a		H
Red Legion	b NL 425		
Red Light	a NL 30a		H
Red Magic	b NL 588		H
Red Mech	a IT 141		
Red Moon	b NL 117b		H
Red Nice	b NL 30a		
Red Pearl	b NL 105		H
Red Place	b NL 30a		H
Red Puma	b BG 141		H
Red Queen	b NL 246		H
Red Ray	a NL 30a		H



1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Red River	a UK 1360		
Red Rock	b PT 462		H
Red Rum	b NL 30a		H
Red Sensation	a NL 30a		H
Red Sky	a NL 30a		H
Red Spring	a NL 30a		H
Red Spur	a NL 26		H
Red Tide	a NL 30a		H
Red Wave	a NL 30a		
Red Zeppelin	b NL 78		H
Redbeauty	b NL 30a		H
Reddawn	b NL 30a		H
Reddy	b IT 141		
Redfort	b NL 30a		H
Redkeep	b NL 78		
Redline	b NL 30a		H
Redmarble	b NL 30a		
Redsea	b ES 6313		H
Redspark	b NL 30a		H
Redwing	b NL 30a		H
Reflex	b HU 171328		H
Reforma	b NL 30a		H
Regina			= De la Reine
Reina de abril	b ES 10		H
Reks	b NL 134a		H
Rela	a CZ 256		H
Reliance	b UK 6170		Autumn Queen UK Oakey UK
Remény			f: 30.6.2017
Renate	b NL 30a		H
REO550	a PL 242		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Restora	a NL 8		H
Retano	b NL 105		H
Revro	b UK 181		
Rhea	a NL 60		H
Rhinestone	b NL 105		H
Rigel	a ES 6313		H
Rijnsburger 2	b NL 36		
Rijnsburger 4	b NL x, a PL 242, b UK 6170		Density 4 NL

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Rijnsburger 5	a CZ 1464, b NL x, a PL x		Density 5 NL
Riviera			f: 30.6.2017
Robeko	b NL 105		H
Robelja	b NL 44		
Robin	b NL 30a		
Roccabruna			= Giant Rocca Brown
Rocio	a NL 78		H
Roderique	b NL 425		
Rodrigo	b NL 30a		H
Roja de Niort	b ES 31		Roja palida de Niort ES
Roja de Zalla	a ES 31		Morada de Zalla ES
Rolein	a NL 36		
Rolex	b NL 31		H
Romy	b NL 36		
Rosa	a PL 187		H
Rosali	a NL 30a		H
Rosanna	a NL 246		
Rosita	a NL 30a		H
Rossa a globo			= Southport Red Globe
Rossa da inverno			= Rossa di Firenze
Rossa di Firenze	b IT x		Rossa da inverno IT Rossa di Toscana IT
Rossa di Toscana			= Rossa di Firenze
Rossa lunga di Firenze	b IT 1412		Lunga periforme di Firenze IT Peri-forme violacea bolognese IT
Rossa savonese	b IT 1205		Di Savona IT
Rote Laaer	a AT 84		
Rouge foncé			= De Brunswick
RS 07751481	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Rubia	a HU 108591		
Rubiniu	a RO 1033		
Rumba	b NL 246		
Ruz Tan	a FR 1588		
Sabi	a IT 125		H
Sabroso	b NL 60		H
Safrane	b NL 30a		H
Sahara	a NL 30a		H
Sakura	b NL 512		
Salem	b NL 30a		H

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Salute	a UK 1360		
Samantha	a NL 26		H
Samira	b NL 31		H
Samoa	a IT 125		H
Samurai	a NL 26		H
Sandra	a FR 13459		H
Sandrina	a DE 3901		H
Sangatsu 9	b ES 5926		H
Sangro	b NL 30a		H
Santa Lucia	b NL 78		H
Santana	b NL 30a		H
Santanmaria	b NL 30a		H
Santero	b NL 105		H
Santoku	a PL 356		H
Saratoga	a IT 141		
Sasso	a IT 125		H
Scaldis	b NL 31		H
Scapino	b NL 31		H
Scarlet	a PL 92		
Schneeweiße Unterstinkenbrunner	a AT 84		
Schoderleer Steckzwiebel	a AT 84		
Scorpion	a UK 1360		
Sedona	b NL 30a		H
Senshyu Semi Globe Yellow	b UK 71		
- Senshyu Yellow	b NL x		
Senshyu Yellow			= Senshyu Semi Globe Yellow
Serengeti	a NL 60		H
Sergio	b NL 105		H
Setton	b NL 79		
Setubal Portuguesa	b PT 9		
Shahar	a FR 8618		H
Shakespeare	b NL 246		
Sharon	b NL 30a		H
Shepherd's Delight	a UK 246		
Sherman	b NL 30a		H
Sherpa	b NL 31		H
Shinto	b NL 26		H

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Sibilla	b NL 375		
Sibir	a NL 8		
Sierra Blanca	b NL 491		H
Signum	a CZ 140		
Silverado	a NL 105		H
Sirius	b NL 26		H
Sivan	a ES 6313		H
Skiner	b HU 171328		H
Sława Ożarowa	a PL 1087		
Snowball	b NL 246		
Snowflake	b NL 30a		H
Snowpack	b NL 30a		H
Sobral de Obidos	b PT 29		
Sochaczewska	a PL 1087		
Solstice	a NL 60		H
Solution	b NL 79		H
Sonic	b NL 134a		H
Sonkahagyma	a HU 151508		
Sopelek	a PL 584		
Soplica	a PL 187		
Soprillo	b PT 122		H
Southport Red Globe	b IT 1412		Rossa a globo IT
Southport White Globe	b NL 8		
Spirit	a NL 8		H
Spitfire	a NL 246		H
Spring Star	a UK 290		
Sprinter	b NL 79		H
Staccato	b NL 105		H
Stalagmit	a CZ 140		H
Stamford	b NL 79		H
Stansa	b NL 30a		H
Starter	b NL 31		H
Steelhead	b NL 30a		H
Sterling	b NL 78		H
Stratus	a ES 5027		
STUR BC 20	a NL 30a		
Sturka	a NL 94		
Sturon	a FR x, a NL x, a PL 242		

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Stustar	a IT 220		
Stuttgarter Riesen	a DE 7464, b NL x, a PL x		Stuttgarter NL
- Štutgartská	a CZ 140, a SK 250		
Štutgartská			= Stuttgarter Riesen
Stuttgarter			= Stuttgarter Riesen
Sumatra	a PL 92		H
Summit	a NL 30a		H
Sunnito	b NL 78		H
Sunset	b NL 94		
Sunskin	b NL 79		H
Supernova	b NL 375		H
Superon	a NL 81		
Supra	a PL 1087		
SV3557ND	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV4058NU	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Swallow	b NL 123a		H
Sweet Caroline	a NL 60		H
Swift	b NL 30a		
SY 300	b UK 79		
Syral	a NL 375		H
Tahoe	b NL 30a		H
Takanishiki	b NL 123a		H
Takmark	b NL 134a		H
Takstar	b NL 134a		H
Talismo	a FR 8067		
Talon	b NL 30a		H
Tamara	b NL 30a		H
Tandem	a CZ 140		
Tangito	b NL 78		H
Tarargui	a ES 5027		H
Tardiva d'argento			= Agostana
Taresco	b NL 105		H
Tasco	b NL 105		H
Tęcza	a PL 187		
Telman	a NL 30a		H
Tempra	b ES 10		H
Temptation	b NL 79		H
Tendo	b NL 105		H

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Tera	a SI 232		
Tétényi rubin	a HU 151508		
Texas early grano			= Texas grano 502
Texas early grano 502			= Texas grano 502
Texas grano 502	b NL 4		Texas early grano 502 ES, NL
- Texas early grano	b ES 5102		
The Kelsae	b UK 6170		
The Queen			= De la Reine
Thesis	a NL 30a		
Thorus	a ES 6289		H
Tilbury	b NL 105		H
Tinasa			f: 30.6.2017
Tipika	b NL 375		
Tisza I	a HU 104559		
Toli	a FR x		
Toluca	b NL 78		H
Tonda musona	b IT x, a NL 274		
Top Spring	a IT 220		H
Top Star	a IT 220		H
Topolska	a PL 67		
Tormes	b NL 78		H
Tornado	a NL 246		
Torunianka	a PL 584		
Tosca	a CZ 140		
Totana	a NL 30a		H
Tough Ball	b NL 134a		H
Très hâtif de la Reine			= De la Reine
Très hâtif de Vaugirard			= De Vaugirard
Trimontzium	b BG 48		
Tripoli	b NL 98c		H
Triumpf	a CZ 140		H
Tropea rossa lunga	b IT 128		Tropeana lunga IT
Tropea rossa tonda	b IT x		Tropeana tonda IT
Tropeana lunga			= Tropea rossa lunga
Tropeana tonda			= Tropea rossa tonda
Troy	b NL 30a		H
Tsukisappu	b NL 350		H
Tundra	a AT 72		

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Turbo	a NL x		
Turmalina	b ES 63		
Twist	b NL 30a		H
Ubiley 50	a BG 48		
Ultra Express	a IT 66		
Unico	a CZ 140		H
Urania	b HU 165367		H
Uranus	a ES 6313		H
Utopia			f: 30.6.2018
Utrero	a NL 60		H
Valencia			= Espagnol
Valenciana tardia de exportacion	a ES x, b NL 79		Valenciana grano ES Valenciana tardia ES
Valenciana Temprana	b ES x, b FR x		Babosa ES De Valence hâtif FR
Valentino	b NL 105		H
Valeria	a DE 3901		H
Valero	a NL 60		H
Vannec	b PT 1301		H
Vaquero	a IT 788		H
Vares	b NL 78		H
Vectra	a PL 92		H
Vegas			f: 30.6.2017
Velasco	b NL 30a		H
Venere	a IT 226		
Vento	b NL 105		H
Venus	b NL 375		H
Verdon	a NL 81		H
Vermelha de Povairão	b PT 20		H
Véronique	b FR 1497		
Vertus			= Paille des vertus
Virgilio	b NL 375		
Virgin	b NL 30a		H
Virtudes			= Paille des vertus
Vision	b NL 79		H
Vitalo	a NL 105		H
Vitéz	a HU 151508		
Voltaire	b NL 78		H
Všetana	a CZ x, a SK 250		

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Vuelta	b NL 134a		
Wädenswil	b NL 116b		
Wama	a PL 187		
Warrior	a NL 26		H
Warsa	a PL 92		H
Wayne	a NL 8		H
Wega	a PL 187		H
Wellina	a CZ 239		
Wellington	b NL 79		H
Wenta	a PL 92		
White Album	b NL 30a		
White Castle	a UK 1360		
White Cloud	a UK 1360		
White Dawn	b NL 30a		
White Diamond	b NL 30a		
White Ebenezer	b NL x		
White Italian	b UK 210		
White Knight	b UK 1		
White Lady	a NL 30a		H
White Line	b NL 30a		
White Lisbon			= Gros
White Lisbon Winter Hardy			= Winter-Over
White Magic	b PT 462		H
White Opera	b HU 171328		H
White Solid	a PL 242		H
White Squall	a NL 30a		H
White Suprema	b NL 588		H
White Sweet Spanish	b IT 1412		
White Utah jumbo			= Agostana
White Wing	b NL 30a		H
Whopper	b NL 416		
Wiener Bronzekugel	a AT 72		
Wiktoria Skierniewic	a PL 1087		
Winchester	b NL 30a		H
Winter White Bunching	b UK 189		
Winter-Over	b UK x		White Lisbon Winter Hardy UK
Wiro	a AT 72		
Witte van Lissabon			= Gros



1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Wola	a PL 187		
Wolf	b NL 105		H
Wolska	a CZ 1187, a PL x		
XP07716000	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Yankee	b NL 30a		H
Yapasan	a CZ 1266		H
Yellow Stone	b NL 134a		H
Yellow sweet spanish	b IT 143, b NL 4		
Zambezi	a NL 78		H
Zébrune			= Cuisse de poulet du Poitou
Zen	b HU 107550		H
Zlatka PK	a SK 432		

1. *Allium cepa* L. - - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Allium cepa</i> L. - Aggregatum group - Shallot</b>		
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Allium cepa</i> L. - Cepa group - Onion, Echalion</b>		
Carrizales	a ES 330		Region of origin:Tenerife
Dorata di Voghera	b IT 1503		Region of origin:Comuni di Voghera
Guayonje	a ES 330		Region of origin:Tenerife
Masca	a ES 330		Region of origin:Tenerife
Rossa di Breme	b IT 1451		Region of origin:District of Breme (PV)
Rossa massese	b IT 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Slavonski ljubičasti	b HR 721		Region of origin:Croatia
Turopoljski	b HR 736		Region of origin:Croatia

1. *Allium cepa* L. - - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Allium cepa</i> L. - Aggregatum group - Shallot</b>		
Ronde de Jersey	b FR 13903		
Wagger	b AT 16		V
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Allium cepa</i> L. - Cepa group - Onion, Echalion</b>		
De Catawissa	b FR 13903		

1. *Allium cepa* L. - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Ivica rdeca	b SI 489		
James Longkeeping	UK		
Makoi	b HU 150480		
Paris Silverskin	b UK 108		
Patate	b FR 13903		
Purplette	b UK 108		
Rote Wiener	b AT 148		
Rouge de Toulouge	b FR 13207		

2. *Allium fistulosum* L. - Japanese bunching onion / Welsh onion

1	2	3	4
Afrodyta	a PL 928		
Aprelskij	a LT 38		
Baja Verde	b NL 78		
Bajkal	a CZ 140		
Blanche hative	a FR 13433		
Carel	b NL 105		
Commune rouge	a FR 8355		
Damast	a DE 2549		
Entita	a CZ 140		
Estafette	a NL 81		H
Feast	b NL 134a		
Flamenco	a PL 1087		
Freddy	b NL 26		
Gallop	b NL 134a		H
Gerda	a CZ 239		
Gloria	a AT 72		
Green Banner	b NL 78		
Green Champ	b PT 462		H
Jule	b HU 169035		H
Kaigaro	b NL 26		
Kaj	a CZ 239		
Katana	a FR 12893		H
Kroll	a PL 92		
Kyoto Market	b NL 134a		
Long White Koshigaya	b NL 75		
Luna	a SK 250		
Marjolina	b HU 185516		
Matrix	a DE 2549		

2. *Allium fistulosum* L. - Japanese bunching onion / Welsh onion

1	2	3	4
Negaro	a DE 9063		
Parade	b NL 30a		
Performer	b NL 30a		
Plaza	a NL 30a		
Pride	a NL 30a		H
Racer	b HU 169035		H
Red Ninja	b NL 65		
Red Toga	a NL 26		
Savel	b NL 105		
Spring Slim	b NL 134a		H
Sprintesa	a PL 356		
Strada	a CZ 1495		
SV4522NB	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
Totem	b NL 75		H
Tycoon	b NL 81		H
White Tower	b NL 134a		H
Winter Nest	a CZ 1187		
Wita	a PL 1087		
Yoda	a FR S12893		H

2. *Allium fistulosum* L. - Japanese bunching onion / Welsh onion - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Arrow	UK		
Red Dragon	UK		
Satschen	b AT 148		

3. *Allium porrum* L. - Leek

1	2	3	4
Albos	a CZ 140		
Alutus	a RO 1073		
Amarillo grueso de Poitou			= Jaune gros du Poitou
Amarillo Poitou			= Jaune gros du Poitou
Antiope	b NL 79		H
Armor	a FR 12744		
Artemis	b NL 79		H
Ashton	b NL 60		H
Atal	a FR 12744		
Autumn Giant 2			= Herfstreuzen 2

3. *Allium porrum* L. - Leek

1	2	3	4
Autumn Mammoth 2			= Herfstreuzen 2
Aylton	a NL 60		H
Azur	a FR 8057		
Baca	a PL 92		
Bartek	a PL 92		
Bavaria	a DE 9089		
Below Zero	b NL 136		H
Belton	b NL 60		H
Biker	a NL 8		H
Blaugrüner Herbst			= Blauwgroene Herfst
Blaugrüner Winter			= Blauwgroene Winter
Blauwgroene Herfst	b NL x		
- Blaugrüner Herbst	a DE x		
Blauwgroene Winter	b NL x, a PL 96		Bleu d'hiver NL Bluegreen Winter NL Libertas NL
- Blaugrüner Winter	a DE x		
Bleu de Solaise	b FR x		Blue Solaise UK
Bleu d'hiver			= Blauwgroene Winter
Blue Solaise			= Bleu de Solaise
Bluebell	a NL 78		H
Bluegreen Winter			= Blauwgroene Winter
Bluetan	b NL 105		H
Bombardier	a PL 356		
Bulgaarse Reuzen	b NL x, a PL 761		
- Domaći Dolgi	a SI 232		
Callahan	b NL 105		H
Cambridge	a NL 136		H
Capito	a NL 105		
Carentan 3	b ES 2103		Verde de Carentan 3 ES
Casino	b NL 8		H
Castan	b NL 105		H
Catcher	b NL 8		H
Celcius	a NL 78		H
Cherokee	b NL 26		H
Chinook	a NL 26		H
Conway	b NL 136		H
Copernicus	b NL 78		H
Cousteau	b NL 78		H

## 3. Allium porrum L. - Leek

1	2	3	4
Curling	a NL 8		H
Darwin	a NL 78		H
De Carentan 2	b ES 9, b FR x, b NL 4		Monstrueux de Carentan 2 FR Verde de Carentan 2 ES
De Gennevilliers 2	b FR x		
De Gennevilliers 3	b FR x		
De Liège	b FR x		
D'Elbeuf	b FR x		Monstrueux d'Elbeuf FR
- Elefant	a CZ x		
Delmas	b NL 79		H
D'hiver de Saint-Victor	a FR x		
D'hiver 2	b FR x, b HU 151508		Géant d'hiver 2 FR
- Gigante de Inverno 2	b PT 830		
- Winterreuzen 2	b NL 4		
- Yates Empire	b UK x		
Di Delft	b IT 130		Invernale di Delft IT Resistente di Delft IT
Duraton	a NL 60		
Easton	b NL 60		H
Electra	a FR 12744		
Elefant			= D'Elbeuf
Erwin	a FR 8057		
Europa	b NL 79		H
Fahrenheit	b NL 78		H
Faraday	a NL 78		H
Fencer	a NL 8		H
Festan	b NL 105		H
Flextan	b NL 105		H
Flips	a PL 242		
Freezo	a DE 4676		
Furor	a FR 8067		
Galvani	b NL 78		H
Gavia	b NL 26		
Géant précoce	b FR x		
Gevaria	a NL 26		H
Gigante de Bulgaria	b ES 63		
Gigante de Inverno 2			= D'hiver 2
Gigante de otoño 2			= Herfstreuzen 2
Gigante de Outono 2			= Herfstreuzen 2

## 3. Allium porrum L. - Leek

1	2	3	4
Gigante Suizo			= Zwitserse Reuzen
Golem	a CZ 140		ant. Rila
Greco	a FR 12821		H
Gros long d'été 2	b FR x		Gros du Midi 2 FR Long de Nice 2 FR
Haldor	a DE 4676		
Harston	b NL 60		H
Hawking	b NL 78		H
Herbstriesen 2			= Herfstreuzen 2
Herfstreuzen 2	b NL x		Autumn Giant 2 UK
- Autumn Mammoth 2	b UK 189		
- Gigante de otoño 2	b ES 3051		
- Gigante de Outono 2	b PT 652		
- Herbstriesen 2	a DE x		
Herfstreuzen 3	b NL x		
- Herbstriesen 3	a DE 2549		
Huron			f: 30.6.2017
Invernale di Delft			= Di Delft
Janosik	a PL 92		
Jaune gros du Poitou	b FR x		Amarillo grueso de Poitou ES
- Amarillo Poitou	b ES 31		
Jolant	b NL 8		
Juhas	a PL 92		
Julian	b NL 8		H
Julita	a NL 26		H
Jumper	a NL 8		H
Kampus	a LT 101		
Københavns Torve	b DK 55		
Keeper	a NL 8		H
Kenton	b NL 60		H
King Shaft	b NL 416		
Kingpin	b NL 416		
Krypton	a NL 60		H
Kulaures	a DE 4676		
Lancaster	b NL 136		H
Lancia			= Zwitserse Reuzen
Largo de Mézières			= Mézières
Leonard	a SK 250		
Leroy	b NL 8		H

3. *Allium porrum* L. - Leek

1	2	3	4
Levis	b NL 79		H
Lexton	a NL 60		H
Libertas			= Blauwgroene Winter
Linkton	a NL 60		H
Linx	b NL 8		H
Longbow	a UK 189		
Longton	a NL 60		H
Lucretius	b NL 78		H
Lungo della riviera	a CZ 1463, b IT 1205		
Lyon	b UK x		
Maklō	b IT 130		
Makostar	a BE 256		
Malabar			= Malabare
Malabare	a FR 12744		
- Malabar	b UK 154		
Mammoth Blanch	b UK 56		
Mammoth Pot Leek	b UK 56		
Matejko	b NL 108		H
Matisse	b NL 108		H
Maxim	a FR 8057		
Megaton	b NL 60		H
Mercurian	a NL 79		H
Meridor	a FR 12744		
Mézières	b ES 31		Largo de Mézières ES
Midfield	b NL 8		H
Miracle	b NL 26		H
Monstrueux de Carentan 2			= De Carentan 2
Monstruoso plata	b ES 10		
Musselburgh	b UK x		
Natan	b NL 105		H
Navajo	a NL 26		H
Népal	a FR 12744		
Nestor F1	b DK 54		
Nobel	b NL 78		
Nunton	a NL 60		H
Oarsman	b NL 136		H
Oberon	a NL 79		H
October	a CZ 140		

3. *Allium porrum* L. - Leek

1	2	3	4
Oktan	b NL 105		H
Orbital			f: 30.6.2018
Pancho	b NL 105		H
Parizade	a PL 356		
Philomene	a DE 4676		
Pitcher	a NL 8		H
Pluston	a NL 60		H
Poulton	a NL 60		H
Pretan	b NL 105		H
Previta	b NL 26		H
Rally	a NL 8		H
Réal	a FR 8675		
Rentan	b NL 105		H
Rese	b UK 6170		
Resistente di Delft			= Di Delft
Révil			f: 30.6.2018
Roxton	a NL 60		H
Rubens	b NL 108		H
Runner	b NL 8		H
S. Giovanni 90	a IT 1366		
Skater	a NL 8		H
Sprintan	b NL 105		H
Starozagorski kamuš	a CZ x		
Starozagorski 72	b BG 48		
Striker	b NL 8		H
Sultan	b NL 105		H
Surfer	b NL 8		H
SV3192ZE	b NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV3225ZL	b NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV3274ZL	b NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Swimmer	a NL 8		H
Takrima	a NL 26		H
Tango	a CZ 140		
Tenor	a FR 8067		
Terminal	a CZ 140		
Titan	b UK 176		
Titus	a CZ 140		
Triton	b NL 79		H



3. *Allium porrum* L. - Leek

1	2	3	4
Unique	b UK 6170		
Verde de Carentan 2			= De Carentan 2
Verde de Carentan 3			= Carentan 3
Vitaton	a NL 60		H
Volta	b NL 78		H
Walton	b NL 60		H
Warwick	a NL 136		H
Wendy	a BE 218		
Winner	a CZ 140		
Winterreuzen 2			= D'hiver 2
Winterreuzen 3	b NL x		Winterriesen 3 NL
Winterriesen 3			= Winterreuzen 3
Yates Empire			= D'hiver 2
Yutan	b NL 105		H
Zwitserse Reuzen	b NL x		
- Gigante Suizo	b ES 3051		

3. *Allium porrum* L. - Leek - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
Di Cervere	b IT 1313		Region of origin:Piemonte
Leblond	b FR 11592		Region of origin:France
Selectie Akelei	b BE 48790		Region of origin:Flanders

3. *Allium porrum* L. - Leek - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Cairngorm	b UK		
Crusader	UK		
Nipper	b UK		
Northern Lights	b UK		
Pennine	b UK		
Perpétuel à gousses	b FR x		
Scafell	UK		
Snowdon	b UK		

3. *Allium porrum* L. - Leek - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Windermere	b UK		
Zefa Plus	b FR 11343		

4. *Allium sativum* L. - Garlic

1	2	3	4
Ager	a RO 1097		
Ail d'Arleux			= Ail du Nord
Ail d'Arras			= Ail du Nord
Ail du Nord	b FR 9986, b NL 10		V Ail d'Arleux FR Ail d'Arras FR
Altanero	b ES 335		V
Anton	a CZ 562		V
Arkus	a PL 67		V
Arno	a FR 245		
Artop			= Gayant
Aulxito	a FR 8885		
Avorio	a IT 1198		
Belriguardo	a IT 518		
Benátčan	a CZ 562		V
Bianco delicato	a IT 1198		V
Bjetin	a CZ 562		V
Blancomor de Vallelado	b ES 279		
Blanin II	a CZ 562		V
Bosut	b BG 8		
Brick	a CZ 140		V
Bugar	b HU 151355		
Ceves			f: 30.6.2018
Claudiu	a RO 1072		V
Clédor	a FR 8235		
Conquistador	b ES 6267		
Corail	a FR 721		
Cristo	a FR 245, b NL 98b		V
Dangiai	a LT 11		
Dario	a FR 245		
Dukát	a CZ 140		V
Dynasty	b ES 6267		
Edenrose	a FR 9504		
Eduard	a RO 1072		V
Flavor	a FR 9504		
Frolia	a DE 4676		V
Fructidor	a FR 9504		
Garcua	b ES 161		
Gardos	b ES 161		
Gayant	a FR x		Artop FR

4. *Allium sativum* L. - Garlic

1	2	3	4
Germidour	a FR x		
Goulurose	a FR 9504		
Harnaś	a PL 67		V
Havel	a CZ 562		V
Havran	a CZ 562		
Ibérose	a FR 9504		
Iman-S	a ES 22		
Ivan	a CZ 1145		V
Jankiel	a PL 742		V
Japo II	a CZ 562		V
Jardirose	a FR 9504		
Jarus	a PL 67		V
Jolimont	a FR 721		
Jovan	a CZ 562		V
Karel IV	a CZ 1145		V
Kente	a LV 113		
Laaer Frühjahrsknoblauch	a AT 84		V
Laaer Weingartenknoblauch	a AT 84		V
Lelexir	a HU 149567		
Liubasha	b EE 105		V
Lukan	a CZ 562		V
Lumír	a CZ 140		V
Makói ősz	a HU 149567		V
Matin	a CZ 562		V
Matus	a SK 250		V
Mega	a PL 67		V
Messidor	a FR 9504		
Messidrôme	a FR x, b NL x		V
Mirka	a CZ 562		V
Mojmír	a SK 250		V
Morado de Bañolas	b ES 31		
Morado de Cuenca	b ES 335		
Moulinor	a FR 9504		
Mulcano	b ES 301		
Novozámocký			f: 30.6.2017
Ornak	a PL 67		V
Ottolini	a IT 173		ant. Piacentino bianco
Pallavicino	b IT 1342		H

4. *Allium sativum* L. - Garlic

1	2	3	4
Paradour	a FR 9504		
Plamegar	a ES 161		
Plavigar	a ES 161		
Polar	a ES x		
Primicia Blanco	b ES 301		V
Primor	a FR 9504		
Printanor	a FR 9504		
Ptujski jesenski	a SI 232		V
Ptujski spomladanski	a SI 232		V
Rosa de California	b ES 6267		
Rose de Lautrec	a FR 636		
Rosso di Sulmona	a IT 1404		
Sabadrome	a FR 1959		
Sabagold	a FR S11959		
Sancho	a ES x		
Serena	a IT 173		
Sprint	a FR 9504		
Stanik	a CZ 562		V
Stepan	a CZ 1145		V
Sultop	a FR 245		
Tantal	a CZ 544		V
Therador	a FR 9504		
Thermidrôme	a FR 9504		
Ti Rouge	a FR 12825		V
Tibadur			f. 30.6.2017
Topadrome	a FR 10245		
Tristan	a CZ 544		V
Unikat	a CZ 140		V
Vaclav	a CZ 1145		V
Vacoa	a FR 12825		V
Valdour	a FR 12835		
Vasariai	a LT 11		V
Vayo	a FR 245		V
Vekan	a CZ 562		V
Vigor Complete	b ES 6267		
Vigor Exotic	a ES 6267		
Vigor Supreme	b ES 6267, a FR 13251, a HU 108294		
Vivalto	a FR 10245		

4. *Allium sativum* L. - Garlic

1	2	3	4
Zahorsky II	a CZ 562		V
Žiemiai	a LT 11		V

4. *Allium sativum* L. - Garlic - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
Cerički ozimi	b HR 732		Region of origin:Croatia
Istarski crveni	b HR 34		Region of origin:Croatia
Slavonski ozimi	b HR 111		Region of origin:Croatia

4. *Allium sativum* L. - Garlic - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Barettas Sunshine	b DE 9208		V
Jesenski Anka	b SI 489		V
Strigon	b SI 577		

5. *Allium schoenoprasum* L. - Chives

1	2	3	4
Aliai	a LT 11		
Athlet	a DE 7092		
Biggy	a NL 26		
Blockbuster	a DE 7653		
Bohemia	a CZ 140		
Broad leaf	b NL 652		
Commune	a FR 8355		Très fine danoise FR
Divonne	b NL 122		
Dolores	b NL 122		
Erecta	a CZ 239		
Fine leaf	b NL 32		
Fitlau	b NL 122		H
Fortel	a PL 1087		
Gonzales	a DE 8783		
Gracie	a CZ 256		
Grande	a DE 2549		
Grobi	b NL 109d		
Ivola	a RO 2161		H
Jeilo	a NL 26		H
Jemna	a CZ 239		
Jowisz	a PL 187		

5. *Allium schoenoprasum* L. - Chives

1	2	3	4
Marlau	b NL 122		
Medium leaf	b NL 32		
Middleman	a DE 2549		
Mihaela			f: 30.6.2017
Miro	b NL 26		
Naomy	b NL 26		
Nelly	b NL 26		
Polycut	a DE 2549		
Polyfine	a DE 2549		
Polyfresh	a DE 2549		
Polyquick	b NL 122		H
Polystar	a DE 2549		
Polyvert	a DE 2549		
Polyvit	a DE 2549		
Praga	a CZ 239		
Prager	b NL 65		
Pralau	b NL 109d		
Pražská	a CZ 140, a SK x		
Quicklau	b NL 122		H
Schmitt	a DE 4676		
Splendidus	a PL 938		
Staro	b NL 26		
Toplau	b NL 122		
Twiggy	b NL 26		
Wulkan	a PL 187		

6. *Anthriscus cerefolium* (L.) Hoffm. - Chervil

1	2	3	4
Commun	b FR x		Simple FR
Donkergroene Laatdoorschietende	b NL x		Massa NL
Fijne Krul	b NL x		
Massa			= Donkergroene Laatdoorschietende
Simple			= Commun
Vertissimo	a NL 65		

7. *Apium graveolens* L. - Celery

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Apium graveolens</i> L. - Celery</b>		
A couper			= Gewone Snij
Afina	b NL 8		
Albedo	a FR S14212		H
Alicia	a NL 8		H
Amsterdamse Donkergroene	b NL x		Spruitselderij NL
Amsterdamse Fijne	b NL x		
Antwerpse Geschoren Blok	b NL x		
Arcadius	a NL 136		H
Artur	b NL 108		
Avalon	b NL 8		H
Balada	a NL 8		H
Bianco gigante di Castelnuovo			= Dorato d'Asti
Brydons Prize Red			= Giant Red
Búfalo	a ES 98		H
Calypso	a NL 8		
Celebrity	b NL x		
Celtop	b NL 26		
Challenger	a ES 6237		
Chatteris			= Lathom Self Blanching
Claudius	b NL 136		H
Clayworth Prize Pink			= Giant Pink
Conga	b NL 8		H
Conquistador	a ES 6237		
Cristal	b NL 136		H
Darklet	b NL 134a		H
Daybreak	a NL 8		
Del Valdarno	b IT 126		
D'Elne	b ES 98, b FR x		
Dorato d'Asti	b IT 125		Bianco gigante di Castelnuovo IT Dorato gigante a canna piena IT Pieno dorato IT
Dorato gigante a canna piena			= Dorato d'Asti
Early Belle	b ES 6313		
Endeavour	a UK 1027		
Florian	a NL 136		H
Florida 683	b ES 10		
Géant doré amélioré	b FR x		Grand doré amélioré FR

7. *Apium graveolens* L. - Celery

1	2	3	4
Geronimo	b NL 108		H
Gewone Snij	b NL x		Grove Struik NL Lange Bos NL Nunhemer Bos NL Westlandse NL
- A couper	b FR x		
- Verde da taglio	b IT 125		
Giant Pink	b UK x		Clayworth Prize Pink UK
Giant Red	b UK 38		Brydons Prize Red UK
Golden Self Blanching 3	b UK 6170		
Golden Spartan	b ES x, b NL x		
Goudgele Zelfblekende 2	b NL 65		Golden Self Blanching 2 NL Gold- gelber 2 NL
Granada	b NL 136		H
Grand doré amélioré			= Géant doré amélioré
Green Sleeves	b NL x		
Greenel	b HU 165367		H
Groene Pascal	b NL x		Giant Pascal NL Verde de Pascua ES Verde Pascal ES
- Lleno de Pascua	b ES 10		
- Plein blanc Pascal	b FR x		
Grove Struik			= Gewone Snij
Hadrian	b NL 136		H
Hopkins Fenlander	b UK 6170		
Ideal	b UK 1273		
Imperial	b NL 108		
Ina	a RO 1031		
Ivory Tower	a UK 189		
Jive	a NL 8		H
Julius	b NL 136		H
Kelvin	b NL 108		H
Kylian	b NL 108		
Lambada	a NL 8		H
Lange Bos			= Gewone Snij
Lathom Self Blanching	b UK 6170		Chatteris UK
Lino	a FR 12744		
Lleno de Pascua			= Groene Pascal
Loretta	b NL 136		H
Malachit	a CZ 140		
Mambo	a NL 8		
Mammoth White	b UK 56		



7. *Apium graveolens* L. - Celery

1	2	3	4
Martine	a UK 56		
Merengo	a NL 8		H
Mexico	b NL 136		H
Mhagno	a IT 1205		H
Mission	a ES 6237		
Monterey	b NL 136		H
Multipak	b UK 6170		
Murcia	b NL 8		H
Nevada	b NL 136		H
Nuget	a CZ 140		
Nunhemer Bos			= Gewone Snij
Octavius	b NL 136		H
Peros Rendy	b IT 1205		
Phoenix	b NL 60		H
Pieno dorato			= Dorato d'Asti
Pikant	a CZ 140		
Plato	b NL 8		H
Plein blanc Lepage	b FR x		
Plein blanc Pascal			= Groene Pascal
Polo	b NL 136		H
Premio	b NL 8		H
Remus	a NL 136		H
Rumba	b NL 8		H
Samba	a NL 8		H
Sienna	a NL 26		H
Sonora	a ES 6237		
Spartacus	b NL 136		H
Spruitselderij			= Amsterdamse Donkergroene
Stetham	b NL 108		H
Tall Utah 52/70	b NL x		
Tango	b NL 8		H
Top Seller	b NL 134a		H
Trinova	b NL 60		
Verde a coste piene d'estate	b IT 125		Verde che imbianca da solo IT
Verde che imbianca da solo			= Verde a coste piene d'estate
Verde da taglio			= Gewone Snij
Verdon	b ES 2027, b IT 354		
Victoria	b NL 136		H

7. *Apium graveolens* L. - Celery

1	2	3	4
Westlandse			= Gewone Snij
Zefir	a PL 92		
Zwolse Krul	b NL 76		
<b>2</b>	<b>Apium graveolens L. - Celeriac</b>		
Albin	a CZ 140		
Alpha	a CZ 1498		
Apollo	a NL 98c, a RO 2134		
Asterix	a CZ 140		H
Balena	b NL 8		H
Beta	a CZ 1498		
Bianco del Veneto			= Di Verona
Brilliant	a NL x		
Celbunch	b NL 26		
Cesar	b NL 39		
Cisko	b NL 108		
Claire	a BE 218		
Codex	a NL 60		H
Dacia	a RO 1033		
Delta	a CZ 1498		
Denar	a PL 92		
Di Verona	b IT 125		Bianco del Veneto IT
Diamant	a NL x		
Dolvi	b NL 65		
Edward	a PL 1087		
Elena	a NL 8		H
Frevo	a NL 8		H
Furlan	a IT 224		
Goliath	a DE 7464		
Hans	b NL 146		
Hegykői	a HU 151508		
Ibis	a NL 274		
Ilona	b NL 8		H
Klement	a SK 250		
Kojak	a DE 7464		
Kompakt	a SK 250		
Kvido	a CZ 256		
Luna	a NL 8		H

7. *Apium graveolens* L. - Celery

1	2	3	4
Magda			f: 30.6.2018
Makar	a PL 92		
Maria	a RO 1029		
Markiz	a NL 60		H
Mars	a DE x		
Maxim	a CZ 231, a SK 250		
Mentor	a NL x		
Monarch	a NL x		
Monet	a CZ 140		H
Neon	a CZ 239		
Nova			f: 30.6.2018
Otago	a NL 108		
President	b NL x		
Primus	b HU 171328		H
Prinz	a NL 60		
Rex	a DE 2549		H
Roem van Zwijndrecht	b NL x		Zwijndrechtse NL
Rowena	b NL 8		H
Simeon	a CZ 256		
Talar	a PL 92		
Wiener Riesen	a AT 72		
Zagłoba	a PL 1087		
Zeta	a CZ 1498		

7. *Apium graveolens* L. - Celery - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b> Dorato Rissone	<b>Apium graveolens</b> L. - Celery b IT 1276		Region of origin:Piemonte
<b>2</b>	<b>Apium graveolens</b> L. - Celeriac		

7. *Apium graveolens* L. - Celery - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b> Gigante di Romagna	<b>Apium graveolens</b> L. - Celery b IT 1471		
<b>2</b> Alba	<b>Apium graveolens</b> L. - Celeriac b AT 148		
Balder	b DE 7480		
Saxa	b DE 7480		

**8. Asparagus officinalis L. - Asparagus**

1	2	3	4
Abril	a ES 139		
Andreas			f: 30.6.2018
Angela			= Argenteuil
Argenteuil	b ES 2123		Angela FR Novalis vallières FR Príma FR Vallières Racauts FR
- Argenteuil hâtive	a FR x		
Argenteuil hâtive			= Argenteuil
Ariane	a DE 3328		H
Atlas	a FR 1586		H
Atticus	a NL 8		H
Avalim	b NL 68		H
Bacchus	a NL 8		H
Backlim	b NL 68		
Blanco de Navarra	b ES 274		
Burgundine	a FR S8737		H
Cipres	b ES 161		H
Cumulus	a NL 8		H
Cygnus	a NL 8		H
Darbella	a FR 10074		H
Dariana	a FR 12645		H
Darlise	a FR 10074		H
Darsiane	a FR 10074		H
Darzila	a FR 10074		
Depaoli	b ES 6296		
Emma	a FR 8354		H
Eposs	a DE 265		H
Ercole	a IT 325		H
Fortems	a NL 60		H
Franco	a IT 325		H
Gijnlim	b NL 68		H

8. *Asparagus officinalis* L. - Asparagus

1	2	3	4
Giove	a IT 325		H
Grande	a FR 1586		H
Grolim	a NL 68		H
Hannibal	a DE 3328		H
Herkolim	b NL 68		H
Horlim	b NL 68		H
HT 801	a ES 294		( <sup>1</sup> )
Italo	a IT 325		H
Jaleo	a ES 2103		H
Lima	a FR 8354		H
Magnus	a NL 8		H
Marte	a IT 325		H
Mary Washington	b ES x, b NL x		
Mondeo	a DE 4821		H
Novalis vallières			= Argenteuil
Obelisk	a FR 8067		H
Placosesp	a ES 161, a PL 619		H
Plamaresp	a ES 161		H
Plasenesp	a PL 619		H
Portlim	a NL 68		H
Prébelle	a FR 1549		
Príma			= Argenteuil
Primaverde	a DE 4821		H
Primems	a NL 60		H
Prius	a NL 8		H
Raffaello	a DE 7627		H
Ramada	a DE 265		H
Rambo	a DE 265		H
Ramires	a DE 265		H
Rapsody	a DE 265		H
Ravel	a DE 265		H
Rosalie	a FR S8067		H
Santense	a IT 127		
Schwetzingen Meisterschuß	a DE 265		H
Steineo	a DE 4692		H
Steiners Violetta	a DE 4692		

8. *Asparagus officinalis* L. - Asparagus

1	2	3	4
Steiniva	a DE 4692		H
Sunlim	a NL 6		H
Tallems	a NL 60		H
Thielim	a NL 68		H
UC 157	b ES x		H
Vallières Racauts			= Argenteuil
Valprima	b ES 161		
Vegalim	b NL 68		H
Vetra	a FR S8067		H
Vitalim	b NL 6		H
Vittorio	a IT x		H
Voltaire	a FR 8067		H
White Angel	b NL 8		H
Xenolim	a NL 6		H
Zeno	a IT 325		H

8. *Asparagus officinalis* L. - Asparagus - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Connovers Colossal	UK		
Jacq Ma Pourpre	b FR 8354		
Lorella	b FR 8354		
Purple Passion	b NL 12		

9. *Beta vulgaris* L. -

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Beta vulgaris L. - Beetroot, including Cheltenham beet</b>		
Action	b NL 8		H
Akela	b NL 108		
Albina Vereduna	b NL 65		
Alexis	a CZ 140		
Alto	b NL 8		H
Alvro-Mono	a NL 39, b UK 31		
Aplastada de Egipto			= D'Egypte
Astar	a PL 67		H
Avalanche	a NL 8		
Babybeat	b NL 108		
Beatnick	b UK 6170		

9. *Beta vulgaris* L. -

1	2	3	4
Belushi	a NL 108		H
Betako	a PL 92		H
Betina	a CZ x		
Bettollo	b NL 8		H
Betty	b NL 108		H
Bíborhenger	a HU 151508		
Bikores	b NL 8		
Bohan	a NL 8		H
Boldet	b UK 189		
Boldor	a NL 8		
Boltardy	a NL 79		
Bona	a CZ 140		
Bonel	b NL 105, a PL 187		
Bordo AS	a LT 17		
Bordo Nr 237			f. 30.6.2018
Boro	b NL 8		H
Borus	a PL 187		
Boston	b UK 189		
Bull's Blood	b NL 498		
Burpees Golden	b UK 83		
Camaro	a FR 8067		H
Cardeal	a FR 9747		H
Cardinal	b EL 21		H
Carillon	b NL 108		
Červená kulatá	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Ceryl	a PL 187		
Cheltenham Green Top	b UK x		
Cheltenham Mono	b UK 189		
Chioggia	b IT x, a NL 498		Tonda di Chioggia IT
Chrisha	a CZ 1266		
Chrobry	a PL 187		
Cornell	b NL 8		H
Crapaudine	a FR x		
Crimson King	a UK 38		
Crosby	a CZ 1187		
Cylindra	a CZ 1187, b ES 31, b NL 10, b UK 176		
Czerwona Kula 2			= Detroit 2
De Detroit améliorée 3			= Detroit 3

9. *Beta vulgaris* L. -

1	2	3	4
D'Egypte	a CZ 682, b FR x		Ägyptische Plattrunde NL Noire d'Egypte FR Paonazza d'Egitto IT
- Aplastada de Egipto	b ES x		
- Egitto migliorata	b IT 125		
- Egyptische Platronde	b NL x		
Detroit 2	b ES 10, b FR x, b IT 125, a HU 108436, b NL x, b UK x		De Detroit améliorée 2 FR Detroit dark red 2 IT Globe 2 FR, UK Globo rojo 2 ES Good for All 2 UK Kogel 2 NL Model Red Globe 2 UK Noire ronde hâtive 2 FR Palla rossa 2 IT Perfect 2 UK Tonda a globo 2 IT
- Czerwona Kula 2	a PL x		
- Rote Kugel 2	a DE 86		
Detroit 3	b FR x, b UK 158		De Detroit améliorée 3 FR Globe 3 FR, UK Good for All 3 UK Model Red Globe 3 UK Noire ronde hâtive 3 FR Perfect 3 UK
Detroit 5	b NL 65		Kogel 5 NL Rote Kugel 5 NL
Egitto migliorata			= D'Egypte
Egyptische Platronde			= D'Egypte
Etna			f: 30.6.2017
Forono	b DK 55, b NL 79, a PL 187		
Globe 3			= Detroit 3
Golden eye	a FR S12893		
Good for All 3			= Detroit 3
Grenade	a FR 8067		H
Ilgiai	a LT 11		
Jannis	a DE 4676		
Jawor	a PL 189		
Joniai	a LT 11		
Kahira	a CZ 140		
Kamuoliai			f: 30.6.2017
Karmazyn	a PL 92		
Kestrel	b NL 498		H
Kier	a PL 189		
Kornett	a SE 136		
Kosak	a SE 136		
Larka	b NL 108		
Libero	a NL 108		
Lomako	a DE 247		
Mammoth Exhibition Black	b UK 56		
Manzu	a NL 8		H



## 9. Beta vulgaris L. -

1	2	3	4
Modana	b DK 55		
Model Red Globe 3			= Detroit 3
Monaco	b UK 6170		
Moneta	a NL 8		
Monika	a CZ 140		
Monodet	a UK 189		
Monogram	a UK 189		
Monopoly	a NL 79		
Monorhizov1			f: 30.6.2018
Monorubra	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Monty	a NL 108		H
Moronia	b DK 55		
Moulin Rouge	a DE 7464		
Napoleon	a PL 356		
Nelson	a PL 356		H
Nestor	a PL 854		
Nobol	a FR 12744		
Nochowski	a PL 187		
Noire ronde hâtive 3			= Detroit 3
Okągły Ciemnoczerwony	a PL 189		
Okągły Regulski	a PL 1087		
Opolski	a CZ x, a PL x		
Pablo	b NL 8		H
Pacemaker III	b NL 75		H
Patryk	a PL 67		
Perfect 3			= Detroit 3
Phoenix	b EL 21		H
Polglob	a PL 67		H
Primus			f: 30.6.2017
Pronto	a NL 8		
Radost	b BG 14		
Red Ace	b NL 8		H
Red Atlas	a DE 2549		
Red Cloud	b NL 8		H
Red Hawk	a FR 9747		H
Red River	a FR 11516		H
Red Sun	b PT 462		H
Red Titan	a FR 13082		H

9. *Beta vulgaris* L. -

1	2	3	4
Redondo	b NL 8		H
Redval	a FR 8067		H
Regala	a NL 8		
Regat	a RO 1072		
Regulski Cylinder	a PL 1087		
Renova	a CZ 140, a SK 250		
Reta	a RO 1033		
Rhonda	b NL 8		H
Rikiai	a LT 11		
Robuschka	a DE 4676		
Rocket	b NL 8		
Rodina	b NL 75		H
Ronjana	a DE 4676		
Rote Kugel 2			= Detroit 2
Roy	a PL 356		H
Rubens	a PL 938		
Rubin	a HU 151508		
Rubiniu			f: 30.6.2017
Rywal	a PL 67		
Śnieżna Kula	a PL 584		
Solist	b NL 65		
Starval	a FR 8067		H
Subeto	a NL 8		H
Taunus	b NL 8		H
Thermi	a EL 2		
Tonda di Chioggia			= Chioggia
Turkus	a PL 187		
Tűzgolyó			f: 30.6.2017
Tytus	a PL 187		
Warrior	b NL 118c		H
Wodan	b NL 8		H
Zeppo	b NL 108		H
<b>2</b>	<b>Beta vulgaris L. - Spinach beet or Chard</b>		
A foglia liscia verde invernale	b IT 66		
Adria	a FR 12821		
Agila	a IT 1205		
Amarilla de Lyon 2			= Blonde à cardé blanche 2

9. *Beta vulgaris* L. -

1	2	3	4
Amarilla de Lyon 3	b ES x		
Ampera	b NL 95a		H
Barese	b IT x		
Beltosa	a IT 1240		
Biancosta	a IT 1205		
Bimba	a IT 1240		
Bionda a costa argentata 2			= Blonde à carde blanche 2
Bionda da taglio			= Biondissima di Trieste
Bionda di Lione 2			= Blonde à carde blanche 2
Biondissima di Trieste	b IT 1412		Bionda da taglio IT
Blonde à carde blanche 2	b FR x		Bionda a costa argentata 2 IT
- Amarilla de Lyon 2	b ES x		
- Bionda di Lione 2	b IT 1412		
Bright Lights	b NL 380		H
Bright Yellow	b NL 380		H
Candida	b IT 125		
Charlie	a NL 108		H
Corolla	a IT 1205		
Destiny	a FR 9747		H
Donkergroene Gekrulde Wittribbigge	b NL 8		
- Fordhook Giant	b ES x		
Egnathia	a IT 1389		
Erbette			= Groene Gewone
Fantasy	a FR 9747		H
Fluence	b NL 95a		H
Fordhook Giant			= Donkergroene Gekrulde Wittribbigge
Galaxy	b NL 498		H
Glatter Silber 3	a DE 4676		
Groene Gewone	b NL x		Erbette IT Verde da taglio IT
- Liscia verde da taglio	b IT x		
- Perpetual Spinach	b UK x		
- Verde de cortar	b ES 5027		
Ion	b NL 95a		H
Large ribbed dark green 2			= White Silver 2
Large ribbed dark green 3			= White Silver 3
Liscia verde da taglio			= Groene Gewone
Lucullus	b NL x		

9. *Beta vulgaris* L. -

1	2	3	4
Lusiana	a IT 1412		
Mostruosa d'Ingegnoli a costa d'argento	b IT 150		
Paros	a FR 12709		
Perpetual Spinach			= Groene Gewone
Popeye	b NL 138		
Rhubarb Chard	b UK 38		
Rondinella	a IT 1412		
Sibilla	a IT 1366		
Sima	a ES 112		
Verde a costa bianca 2			= White Silver 2
Verde a costa bianca 3			= White Silver 3
Verde a costa larga argentata 2			= White Silver 2
Verde a costa larga argentata 3			= White Silver 3
Verde da taglio			= Groene Gewone
Verde de cortar			= Groene Gewone
Verde de penca blanca ancha	b ES x		
Verde de penca blanca larga	b ES 98		
Verde de penca blanca 2			= White Silver 2
Verde de penca blanca 3			= White Silver 3
Volt	b NL 95a		H
Vulkan	a NL 274		
Walliser	a AT 88		
White Silver 2	b FR x		Large ribbed dark green 2 IT Verde a costa larga argentata 2 IT White silver 2 IT
- Verde a costa bianca 2	b IT x		
- Verde de penca blanca 2	b ES x		
White silver 2			= White Silver 2
White silver 3			= White Silver 3
White Silver 3	b FR x		Large ribbed dark green 3 IT Verde a costa larga argentata 3 IT White silver 3 IT
- Verde a costa bianca 3	b IT x		
- Verde de penca blanca 3	b ES 2103		

9. *Beta vulgaris* L. - - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Beta vulgaris L. - Beetroot, including Cheltenham beet</b>		
<b>2</b>	<b>Beta vulgaris L. - Spinach beet or Chard</b>		
Livornese da taglio	b IT 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Verde da taglio lucchese	b IT 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno

**9. Beta vulgaris L. - - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions**

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Beta vulgaris L. - Beetroot, including Cheltenham beet</b>		
Bernstein	b AT 148		
Covent Garden	b FR x		
Gesche	b DE 9646		
Rubidus	b UK 108		
<b>2</b>	<b>Beta vulgaris L. - Spinach beet or Chard</b>		
Feurio	b AT 88		
Gele Sier	b NL 65		
Limago	b DE 4676		
Magenta Sunset	b NL 65		
Pirol	b DE 4676		
Roscho	b DE 4676		
Salimo	b DE 4676		
Verte à couper	b FR x		

**10. Brassica oleracea L. -**

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Curly kale</b>		
Asa de cantaro	b ES x		
Black Magic	a NL 136		
Cottagers	b UK 38		
Darkibor	b NL 8		H
Dwarf Green Curled	b UK x		Dwarf Green Curled Scotch UK Half Tall UK
Dwarf Green Curled Scotch			= Dwarf Green Curled
Fizz	b NL 136		

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Frostara	a DE 9089		
Gigante caballar	b ES x		
Halbhoher grüner krauser	a NL 274		
Half Tall			= Dwarf Green Curled
Husar	a CZ 140		
Kadet	a CZ 140		
Kapitan	a CZ 140		H
Kapral	a CZ 140		
Kobolt	b NL 79		H
Lage Fijngekrulde			= Lage Moskrul
Lage Moskrul	b NL x		Lage Fijngekrulde NL
Lerchenzungen	b NL 133b		
Maribor	b NL 8		H
Pentland Brig	a UK 38		
Redbor	b NL 8		H
Rednex	a CZ 140		
Reflex	b NL 8		H
Ripbor	b NL 8		H
Rossignol	a CZ 140		
Scarlet	a CZ 140		
Seabor	b NL 8		H
Starbor	b NL 8		H
Sympatic	a CZ 140		
Tintoreto	a CZ 140		
Vert grand du Nord	b FR 1592		
Vitessa	a DE 7653		
Westländer halbhoher			= Westlandse Winter
Westlandse Herfst	b NL x		
Westlandse Winter	b NL x		Westländer halbhoher DE
Winnetou	b NL 79		H
Winterbor	b NL 8		H
<b>2</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Cauliflower</b>		
Aalsmeer	b NL 139		
Abeni	b NL 78		H
Abruzzi	b NL 78		H
Ace Early	a NL 105		
Ace High	b NL 105		

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Adamello	b NL 78		H
Adelanto	b NL 108		H
Admirable	b NL 8		H
Adona	a NL 8		H
Adoro	b EL 21		H
Aerospace	b NL 79		H
Agadir	b NL 8		H
Agenda	a NL 78		H
Agility	a NL 26		H
Agora	a CZ 140		
Agripa	b ES 84		H
A.H. 46	b FR x		Frankfurter Riesen FR Géant de Frankfort FR
Alba	b ES 10		
Albacete	a NL 8		H
Alberto	a NL 8		H
Alderney	b NL 139		H
Alhambra	b DK 55		H
All Seasons			= All the Year Round
All the Year Round	b UK x		All Seasons UK Des quatre saisons FR
- Merveille de toutes saisons	b FR x		
Alpen	a NL 79		H
Alpha 7	b NL x		
Alpionis	b NL 139		H
Altadis	a FR 8067		H
Altamira	b NL 8		H
Amadeus	a NL 8		H
Amandine	a NL 498		H
Amazing	a NL 8		
Amerigo	b NL 79		H
Amfora	b NL 8		H
Amiata	b NL 78		H
Amistad	a FR S14212		H
Amor	a NL 8		H
Amsterdam	b NL 105		H
Anais	b EL 18		H
Angers Early			= Angers No 2
Angers Extra Early			= Angers No 1

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Angers Half Early			= Angers No 3
Angers Late			= Angers No 4
Angers No 1	b UK 6170		Angers Extra Early UK Extra Early Feltham UK
Angers No 2	b UK x		Angers Early UK Early Feltham UK
Angers No 3	b UK x		Angers Half Early UK
Angers No 4	b UK 6170		Angers Late UK Late Feltham UK
- Tardif d'Angers	b FR x		
Angers No 5	b UK 6170		Angers Extra Late UK Extra Late Feltham UK
Anique	b NL 26		H
Anivad	a FR 1588		
Anubis	b NL 8		H
Appia	b NL 78		H
Aprilia	a FR S14212		H
Aprista	b NL 79		H
Aquata	a NL 78		H
Arano	b NL 8		H
Arcouest	a FR S11588		H
Ardent	a FR S14212		H
Arfak	a NL 78		H
Arica	b NL 78		H
Arizona	b NL 78		H
Arktur	a SK 169		
Arkwright	b NL 79		H
Armado	b FR x		
Armen	a FR S11588		H
Artemide	a IT 66		H
Asmer Juno	b UK 6170		
Asmer Pinnacle	b UK 6170		
Asmer Snowcap March	b UK 6170		
Astell	a FR 1588		H
Atalaya	b NL 26		H
Atrium	b NL 108		H
Autumn Giant 4	b UK x		
Avalanche	b DK 55		H
Avans	b UK 6170		
Avelis	a FR S8067		H
Avelmor	a FR S14212		H



## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Aviron	a FR S14212		H
Aviso	a FR S14212, b HR 471		H
Awen	a FR 11588		H
Baker	b NL 79		H
Balak	b NL 8		H
Balboa	b NL 8		H
Baldo	b NL 78		H
Baltimore	a FR S14212		H
Balzac	a FR S12821		H
Barcelona	b BG 72, b NL 105		H
Barkha	b NL 78		H
Barrier Reef	b UK 6170		
Basan	a NL 8		H
Basileo	a FR S14212		H
Baterno	a NL 8		H
Belcourt	a NL 108		H
Bellamy	a FR 9759		H
Belot	a NL 8		H
Benidorm	a NL 8		H
Benissa	a NL 8		H
Bering	a NL 79		H
Bermeo	a NL 8		H
Bermuda	b NL 98c		H
Beta	a CZ 140		
Bodilis	a FR 8067		H
Bola de Neve			= Erfurter
Bola de nieve X			= Erfurter
Bonique	a NL 26		H
Bonny	b DK 55		H
Bora	a CZ x		
Boris	a FR 8067		H
Brasilia	b NL 105		H
Bravour	b NL 8		H
Brick	a FR S14212		H
Brigadoon	b NL 136		
Brigantine	a FR S14212		H
Briljans	b SE 141		H
Brillen	b NL 79		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Brio	b ES x, b UK 6170		
Bromha	b NL 78		H
Bruce	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Brunel	b NL 79		H
Burgos	a NL 8		H
Burke	a PL 242		H
Burt	b NL 8		H
Cabral	b NL 79		H
Cadillac	b NL 79		H
Cadiz	b NL 8		H
Cafano	b NL 8		H
Caistor	b NL 136		H
Calvo	b NL 78		H
Cameron	b NL 8		H
Campos	a NL 8		H
Campoverde	a NL x		
Canberra	b UK 6170		
Candelot	a NL 8		H
Candid Charm	b NL 75		H
Candido	a IT 1205		H
Cannon	b NL 78		H
Cantabria	b NL 8		H
Canten	b NL 79		H
Caprio	b NL 8		H
Capulet	b NL 8		H
Capvert	a FR S14212		H
Carantic	a NL 78		H
Cariance	b NL 79		H
Cartagena	a NL 8		H
Cartier	b NL 79		H
Cartone	b NL 79		H
Cashmere	b NL 75		H
Casper	b NL 108		H
Cassius	b NL 8		H
Castellum	b NL 108		H
Catanese			= Di Sicilia violetto
Caylen	a NL 79		H
Ceblan	b ES 10		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Celebrity	b NL 136		
Celeritas	b NL 108		H
Celiano	a DE 4676		
Celio	a FR S14212		H
Cendis	a FR 8067		H
Cercy	b NL 108		H
Chambord	b NL 108		H
Chamonix	a NL 105		H
Charif	b NL 79		H
Charlot	a NL 8		H
Chassiron	a FR S14212		H
Cheddar	b NL 78		H
Chester	b NL 8		H
Christingle	b NL 136		
Claforsa	b NL 79		H
Clapton	b NL 79		H
Clarify	b NL 79		H
Clarina	b NL 79		H
Clemen	b NL 79		H
Cleobis	b NL 79		H
Clima	b DK 55		H
Clipper	a FR S14212		H
Clovis	a FR 8067		H
Colden	b NL 79		H
Coldis	a FR 8067		H
Collage	b DK 55		H
Colonia	a NL 8		H
Colosseo	a FR S14212		H
Concept	b NL 26		H
Conero	b NL 78		H
Cool	b DK 55		H
Corella	b NL 8		H
Cornelio	a FR S14212		H
Cornell	b NL 78		H
Corsica	b NL 98c		H
Cortes	a NL 79		H
Corvilia	b UK 6170		
Cozia	a RO 2168		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Crenique	a NL 26		H
Cristallo	b NL 8		H
Cristina	b NL 78		H
Crooner	b NL 79		H
Dalmar	b NL 79		H
Dalton	b NL 8		H
Damsell	a FR 11588		H
Danden	b NL 79		H
Daroca	a NL 26		H
Darwin	b NL 79		H
Daskell	a FR S11588		H
Dasulda	b NL 79		H
David	b NL 79		H
Daydream	b NL 8		H
Deakin	b NL 136		H
Deepti	a FR S14212		H
Delfino	a FR S14212		H
Delias	b NL 26		H
Delon	b NL 79		
Delta	a CZ 140		
Deniol	a FR 1588		H
Denlis	a FR S8067		H
Density	a NL 26		H
Depurple	a NL 79		H
Des quatre saisons			= All the Year Round
Devina	b NL 78		H
Dexter	b NL 108		H
Di Jesi	b IT 130		Precoce di Jesi IT
Di Sicilia violetto	b IT x		Catanese IT
Di Verona precoce	b IT 130		
Di Verona tardivo	b IT 130		
Diadom	b NL 8		H
Dionis	a FR 8067		H
Divita	b NL 108		H
Diwan	a FR S14212		H
Djeme	a FR S14212		H
Dominant	b ES 1607		
Domitio	a FR 13433		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Douareg	a FR 11588		H
Douglas	a NL 8		H
Drakar	a FR 12821		H
Drunen	b NL 79		H
Dulis	a FR 8067		H
Dungeness	b NL 139		H
Dunvez	a FR 1588		H
Duriand	b NL 79		H
Early Feltham			= Angers No 2
Early march			= Napoletano marzatico
Easytop	b NL 79		H
Eckmuhl	a FR S11588		H
Eclipse	b NL 8		H
Edelweis	b SE 141		H
Edith	b NL 26		H
Elinia	b NL 26		H
Emeraude	a FR S14212		H
Emerson	b EL 21		H
Encanto	b NL 8		H
Equinoxe	a FR S14212		H
Erfurt 14	b NL x		
Erfurter	b NL x		Early snowball X IT Erfurt ES Erfurter Zwerg NL Palla di neve X IT Snowball X ES, IT
- Bola de Neve	b PT 837		
- Bola de nieve X	b ES x		
- Palla di neve	b IT 125		
Escale	a FR S14212		H
Estivo	a FR S14212		H
Evita	b NL 136		
Ewk's Late June	b UK 38		
Ewk's May Star	b UK 38		
Explosion	b BG 141		H
Extra Early Feltham			= Angers No 1
Faddon	b NL 136		H
Fairway	a NL 26		H
Falkland	b NL 98c		H
Fangio	a FR S14212		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Faoh	a FR 11588		H
Faraday	b NL 79		H
Fargo	a NL 8		H
Farras			f: 30.6.2017
Fastnet	a FR S14212		H
Favola	b NL 8		H
Fergus	b NL 8		H
Ferrara	a NL 105		H
Festnoz	a FR 11588		H
Fiero	b HU 171328		H
Finan	a FR 1588		H
Finans SX	b SE 141		H
Fiocco	b HU 165367		H
Fiorino	b NL 79		H
Flamenco	b NL 8		H
Flaminio	a FR S14212		H
Fleet	a FR S14212		H
Fletcher	b NL 8		H
Flinders	b UK 6170		
Flirt	a FR S14212		H
Flora Blanca	b ES 31		
Floriade	a NL 105		
Flugga	b NL 139		H
Forata	b NL 78		H
Fortaleza	b NL 78		H
Fortis	b EL 18		H
Fortrose	b NL 8		H
Forward	b NL 78		H
Fozell	a FR 11588		H
Frankfurter Riesen			= A.H. 46
Fredor	b NL 8		H
Freebel	a NL 78		H
Freedom	b NL 78		H
Fregant	a FR 11588		H
Frehel	a FR 11588		H
Fremont	b NL 78		H
Frisca	a NL 78		H
Frontina	a NL 78		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Frühernte	a DE 920		
Fujiyama	b HU 169035		H
Fulmine	b HU 171328		H
Galileo	a FR S14212		H
Galiote	a FR S14212		H
Galleon	b NL 136		
Gameta	a CZ 140		
Géant d'automne primus	b FR S14212		Primus FR
Géant de Frankfort			= A.H. 46
Gerona	a NL 8		H
Giewont	b NL 78		H
Gigante de Napoles tardia	b PT 830		
Gigante de Nápoles Temporâ			= Napoletano gennarese
Gigante di Napoli mezzo precoce			= Napoletano gennarese
Gigante di Napoli precoce			= Napoletano natalino
Gilro	a ES 4009		H
Gilverde	b NL 108		H
Gitano	a FR S14212		H
Godrevry	b NL 139		H
Gohan	a NL 79		H
Goodman	a NL 8		
Graffiti	b DK 55		H
Granada	a NL 8		H
Gregor	b NL 108		H
Grenoble	b NL 105		H
Gunfleet	b NL 139		H
Helsinki	b NL 105		H
Herbstriesen 2			= Herfstreuzen 2
Herfstreuzen 2	b NL 65		Herbstriesen 2 NL
Hermon	b NL 78		H
Hispalis	a FR 8067		H
Idol	b UK 6170		
Idris	a FR S8067		H
Igloo	b UK 176		
Igloory	b UK 6170		
Incline	b NL 75		H
Intrepid	a FR S14212		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Invicta	b NL 8		H
Irianda	b NL 79		H
Ironet	a NL 8		H
Isadora	b NL 8		H
Isatis	a FR S14212		H
Italis	a FR 8067		H
Jaffa	a FR S14212		H
January			= Napoletano gennarese
Janvel	a NL 26		H
Jeff	a FR 8235		H
Jerez	b NL 8		H
Jericho	a FR S12893		H
Jerome	a NL 8		H
Joben	b EL 36		H
Jubarte	a FR S14212		H
Juluan	a FR 1588		H
Justin	a FR 11588		H
Kamis	a FR 8067		H
Kangaroo	b UK 6170		
Kariyer	b NL 79		H
Karnabit	b NL 79		H
Karnak	a FR 13162		H
Karneval	a FR S12893		H
Kastor	a FR 12893		H
Kerdous	b NL 78		H
Kernis	a FR 8067		H
Kimball	b NL 78		H
Kintore	a NL 78		H
Korlanu	b NL 79		H
Late Feltham			= Angers No 4
Lateman	a NL 8		
Lazio	a FR S14212		H
Lecanu	b NL 79		H
Lecatis	b NL 139		H
Leocen	a NL 79		H
Leonardo	a IT 141		H
Lestren	b NL 79		H
Liberty	a FR S14212		H



## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Lindurian	b NL 79		H
Liria	a NL 8		H
Lisabona	b NL 105		H
Lismore	b NL 139		H
Littoral	a FR S14212		H
Livingstone	b NL 79		H
Locris	a FR 8067		H
Logic	b NL 8		H
Longships	b NL 139		H
Lorca	b NL 26		H
Lorien	b NL 79		H
Lundy	b NL 139		H
Maarina	a NL 26		H
Madeira	b NL 98c		H
Madiot	b NL 8		H
Madrid	b NL 8		H
Maé	a FR 1588		H
Maelig	a FR S11588		H
Magellan	b NL 79		H
Maginot	b NL 8		H
Magister	b NL 108		H
Magna	b EL 18		H
Magnet	b EL 21		H
Magnifico	a FR S14212		H
Majorca	b NL 98c		H
Malaga	b NL 26		H
Malo	a FR 11588		H
Mantis	b NL 8		H
Marbella	a NL 8		H
Marcan	a FR S11588		H
Marcastle	b NL 79		H
Marcher	b NL 79		H
Maresma	b ES 10		
Marine	b NL 79		H
Marmol	b NL 8		H
Marnick	b NL 79		H
Marzatico			= Napoletano marzatico
Mascaret	a FR S14212		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Master	b UK 6170		
Matilda	b NL 8		H
Maybach	a FR S14212		H
Mayfair	b NL 79		H
Mazzaverde	b NL 86		H
Mechelner 2			= Mechelse 2
Mechelse 2	b NL x		Mechelner 2 NL
Mechelse 3	b UK 6170		
Medaillon	a NL 8		H
Medusa	a FR S14212		H
Megan	b NL 8		H
Megha	b NL 78		H
Melbourne	b NL 105		H
Meloman	a PL 942		H
Memphis	a FR 8067		H
Mendel	b NL 79		H
Menfig	a FR 1588		
Menhir	a IT 141		H
Meridien	a FR S14212		H
Meridot	b NL 8		H
Merton	a FR S12893		H
Merveille de toutes saisons			= All the Year Round
Merwen	a FR 1588		H
Metropolitana	b ES 9		Metropol ES
Mexico	b NL 105		H
Mezdon	a FR 1588		H
Mildis	a FR 8067		H
Mineapolis			f: 30.6.2017
Minioc	a FR 1588		
Miracle	a NL 8		H
Miramonte	b NL 108		H
Moby Dick	a FR S14212		H
Moldovita	a RO 2168		H
Momentum	b NL 78		H
Montalba	b ES 10		
Monte Verde	b NL 26		H
Morgan	a FR 11588		H
Movir 74			f: 30.6.2018

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Mumbles	b NL 139		H
Mystique	b NL 8		H
Nagano	b NL 105		H
Napoletano gennarese	b IT 66		Gigante di Napoli mezzo precoce IT January IT
- Gigante de Nápoles Temporã	b PT 830		
Napoletano marzatico	b IT 66		Early march IT Marzatico IT
Napoletano natalino	b IT 66		Gigante di Napoli precoce IT Natalino IT
Naruto	a FR S14212		H
Natalino			= Napoletano natalino
Nautilus	a FR S14212, b HR 243		H
Navalo	a FR S14212		H
Navona	a FR S14212		H
Nazario	a FR S14212		H
Neckarperle	a DE 86		
Needles	b NL 136		H
Nelig	a FR 1588		H
Nemo	a FR S14212		H
Nessie	a FR S14212		H
Nikolaz	a FR 11588		H
Nodiflor	b ES 10		H
Nomad	a NL 8		H
Nominoé	a FR 9504		H
North Foreland	b NL 136		H
Noverde	b IT 1366		
Novia	a FR S14212		H
Noviese	b IT 1366		
Nuage	a DE 4676		
Nuvola	a IT 1205		
Oceano	a FR S14212		H
Octavian	a CZ 140		
Octopus	a FR S14212		H
Odysseus	a DE 4676		
Omeris	a FR S8067		H
Opaal	a NL 108		
Optimist	a FR S14212, b HR 332		H
Orap	b IT 125		
Orello	b NL 78		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Orkney	a CZ 1275		H
Ortel	b NL 79		H
Oslo	b NL 105		H
Otis	a FR 8067		H
Overlord	a FR S14212		H
Oviedo	b NL 8		H
Paciano	a NL 8		H
Palio			f: 30.6.2018
Palla di neve			= Erfurter
Pamplona	b NL 8		H
Pamyros	b NL 79		H
Panther	b NL 8		H
Parmac	a FR 12821		H
Pascalle	a NL 8		H
Patriot	b NL 136		
Pavilion	b NL 26		H
Pendeen	b NL 136		H
Peron	b NL 136		
Picasso	b NL 8		H
Pierrot	b NL 8		H
Pinkcharm	a NL 79		H
Pionier	a PL 92		
Piramide	b NL 8		H
Plana			f: 30.6.2017
Planita			f: 30.6.2017
Planner	b NL 79		H
Platon	a FR 12821		H
Plessi	a FR 8057		H
PMHC927075	a NL 66		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Pomezio	a FR S14212		H
Ponderet	b NL 108		H
Poranek	a PL 92		
Precisa	a ES 84		H
Precoce di Jesi			= Di Jesi
Predominant	b UK 189		
Premia	b ES 10		
Prestige	b NL 136		
Primus			= Géant d'automne primus

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Profil	a NL 108		
Prudentia	b NL 108		H
Puntoverde	b NL 86		H
Purdy	a NL 105		
Rafale	a FR S14212		H
Rafique	a NL 26		H
Raft	a FR S14212		H
Raleigh	b NL 79		H
Raoul	b NL 105		H
Rapido	b DK 55		H
Ravella	b NL 78		H
Redoutable	a FR S14212		H
Regata	a FR S14212		H
Renoir	b NL 8		H
RN016	a IT 66		( <sup>1</sup> )
Rober	a PL 1087		
Rodas	b ES 5104		H
Romanesco natalino	b IT 143		Romanesco precoce IT
Romanesco ottobrino	b IT 125		
Romanesco precoce			= Romanesco natalino
Romanesco San Giuseppe	b IT 1205		
Romy	a IT 66		H
Sabadel	b NL 8		H
Sabord	a FR S14212		H
Sagri	b NL 98c		H
Salou	b NL 8		H
Sampras	b NL 8		H
Santa Fe	b NL 8		H
Santamaria	b NL 108		H
Santillo	b NL 8		H
Sapporo	b NL 105		H
Sasso	b NL 78		H
Scudo	a FR S14212		H
Scylla	a FR S14212		H
Segovia	a NL 8		H
Selandia	b UK 6170		
Sentender	b NL 108		H
Sententia	b NL 108		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Seoul	b NL 105		H
Sérac	a FR 8057		H
Sesam	a PL 242		
Seth	b NL 8		H
Sevilla	b NL 8		H
Shakaris	a FR 8067		H
Shannon	b NL 8		H
Sidor	b NL 8		H
Sirente	b NL 78		H
Siria	b HR 243		H
Skerryvore	b NL 139		H
Skywalker	b NL 8		H
Sloop	a FR S14212		H
Smilla	b DK 55		H
Snow Crown	b UK 71		H
Snow King	b UK 71		H
Snow Lady	a CZ 239		
Snow March	b NL 134a		H
Snow Pride	b EL 18		H
Snow Prince	b NL 134a		H
Snowcap	b UK x		
Snowpearl	b DK 55		H
Solis	b NL 79		H
Sonata	b NL 8		H
Spacestar	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Speeder	b NL 79		H
Splendor	b UK 6170		
Stabilis	b NL 108		H
Stargate	b NL 8		H
Steady	b NL 79		H
Stromis	a FR S8067		H
Stromness	b NL 139		H
Subito	a FR S14212		H
Sucevita	a RO 2168		H
Sunset	a FR S14212		H
Susana	a NL 8		H
SV5697AC	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV5777AC	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
SV5818AC	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV5864AC	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV5965AC	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV5982AC	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Sydney	b NL 105		H
Synergy	b NL 26		H
Taberna	b NL 108		H
Tabiro	a DE 4676		
Tajera	b NL 78		H
Talbot	b NL 8		H
Talvena	a NL 78		H
Tancredo	a NL 8		H
Tango	a PL 928		H
Tardif d'Angers			= Angers No 4
Tardux	b IT 1366		
Tarifa	b NL 8		H
Taroke	a FR 8067		H
Telde	a NL 8		H
Telergy	a NL 26		H
Tempest	b NL 8		H
Temple	a UK 23		
Tenere	b NL 78		H
Tenerife	a NL 8		H
Tenfold	a NL 78		H
Tercia	a NL 26		H
Terminillo	b NL 78		H
Terzolo	a NL 26		H
Tetris	b NL 79		H
Thabor	a FR 12911		H
Thalassa	a FR S14212		H
Thompson	b NL 136		H
Tipoff	b NL 8		H
Tipton	b NL 78		H
Tirza	b NL 105		H
Tofar	a NL 8		H
Tolabaron	b NL 79		H
Toledo	a NL 8		H
Tonale	a NL 509		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Tortosa	b NL 8		H
Tramont	a FR S8332		H
Trevaskis	a FR 8067		H
Trevi	a FR S14212		H
Trevignis	a FR S8067		H
Trepose	b NL 136		H
Trewint	b NL 78		H
Tricio	a NL 8		H
Trident	a FR S14212		H
Triginta	b NL 108		H
Trillo	b NL 8		H
Trinacria	a FR S14212		H
Triomphant	a FR S14212		H
Trofeo	b NL 26		H
Tullio	a FR S14212		H
Turbaco	a NL 8		H
Twilight	b NL 8		H
Typical	a NL 78		H
Ubac	a FR 12821		H
Universal	b NL 8		
Utopia	b NL 8		H
Valetta	b NL 8		H
Valiente	b DK 55		H
Valtos	b NL 26		H
Vashon	b NL 108		H
Vassallo	b HU 171328		H
Vedis	a FR 8067		H
Veral	b EL 36		H
Verdant	b NL 136		H
Verde di Macerata	b IT 1205		Verde marchigiano IT
Verde marchigiano			= Verde di Macerata
Verdone	a NL 26		H
Veronica	b NL 8		H
Veronie	b NL 26		H
Vesper	b EL 21		H
Vespucci	b NL 79		H
Vilna	a UK 1839		
Vinson	b NL 78		H



## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Violet star	a IT 66		H
Vitaverde	b NL 86		H
Vivace	b NL 26		H
Viviane	b NL 26		H
Vogue	b NL 8		H
Walcheren Winter 3	b UK 6170		
Walcheren Winter 5	b UK 15		
Walker	a NL 78		H
Wallaby	b UK 79		
Warrin	b NL 136		H
Wendy	a IT 141		H
White Everest	a EL 36		H
White Excel	b NL 75		H
White Flash	b NL 75		H
White Globe	b HU 169035		H
White Gold	b NL 8		H
White Jack	a FR 12893		H
White Lady	b BG 141		H
White Magic	b NL 75		H
White Pearl	a RO 2152		H
White Step	a FR 8706		H
Winner	b UK 6170		
Witki	b NL 108		H
Wrangle	b NL 139		H
Xenia	b NL 26		H
Yukon	b NL 75		H
Yunis	a FR S8067		H
Zamora	a NL 8		H
<b>3</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Sprouting broccoli / Calabrese</b>		
Agassi	b NL 108		H
Aire	b NL 78		H
Alameda	a NL 8		H
Alborada	b NL 8		H
Alletta	a DE 8755		
Apolena	a CZ 140		H
Aquiles	a FR 8706		H
Arcadia	b NL 75		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Atacama	b PT 122		H
Atlantis	b NL 81		H
Batavia	b NL 8		H
Batory	b NL 79		H
Bay Meadows Cemes	b NL 79		H
Beaumont	b NL 8		H
Belstar	b NL 8		H
Belverde	b PT 839		H
Berdura	a PL 242		H
Bohr	b NL 98c		H
Bonarda	a NL 8		H
Bordeaux	b NL 8		H
Broadway	b NL 8		H
Brontolo	b HU 171328		H
Bronzino di Albenga			= Di Albenga precoce
Bufo	b NL 78		H
Burbank	b NL 8		H
Burney	a NL 8		H
B1199	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Calabrese natalino			= Ramoso calabrese
Calabria	b NL 65		
Capitano	a IT 1205		H
Cardinal	a UK 189		
Celcius	b NL 98c		H
Cezar	a PL 1087		
Chevalier	b NL 78		H
Chios	b NL 75		H
Chronos	a FR 8706		H
Claret	b NL 8		
CLX 35984	a FR S13433		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Colusa	b NL 8		H
Corato	a NL 26		H
Coronado	b NL 8		H
Covina	a NL 8		H
Cresta	a UK 189		
Cumbal	a FR 12744		H
Di Albenga precoce	b IT 150		Bronzino di Albenga IT
Dobosz			f: 30.6.2019

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Domino	a FR 45109		H
Dyson	b NL 98c		H
Edberg	b NL 108		H
Eos	a FR S12893		H
Epico	b EL 21		H
Escondido	b NL 8		H
Fellow	b NL 78		H
Fidel	b EL 18		H
Fiesta	b NL 8		H
Forester	a IT 141		H
Friulano	b IT 114		
Furia	a ES 84, b NL 78		H
Gargano	b HU 169035		H
Gentleman	a IT 1187		H
Getti e foglie	b IT 1205		
Giotto	a IT 141		H
Golfini	b EL 36		H
Grand Prix	a PL 928		H
Grandisimo	b NL 78		H
Green Belt	b NL 75		H
Green Garden	a IT 66		H
Green Magic	b NL 75		H
Green Rex	b EL 36		H
Green Valiant	b NL 75		H
Greenbow	b PT 462		H
Greenpeace	b EL 52		H
Griffen			f. 30.6.2017
Gringo	a PL 356		H
Guevara	b ES 84		H
Hagen	b PT 122		H
Hallmark	b NL 8		H
Heraklion	b NL 75		H
Herta	b NL 134a		H
Husky	a PL 356		H
Ilana	a DE 3901		H
Imperator	b HU 169035		H
Inspiration	b NL 75		H
Ironman	b NL 78		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
IZK Iskra	b BG 48		
Jarosz			f: 30.6.2019
Jeremy	a IT 141		H
Kanga	a FR 13433		H
Karmelo	a CZ 1275		H
Kechua	a FR 2359		H
Koros	a FR 12744		H
Kuba	a FR 2359		H
Leonora	a CZ 140		
Limba	a CZ 140		
Liora	a DE 3901		H
Long Runner	b NL 123a		H
Lucky	b NL 8		H
Malibu	a NL 8		H
Marathon	b NL 75		H
Marcus	a FR 1516		H
Matsuri	a HU 103684		H
Medway	b NL 78		H
Mefisto	b EL 18		H
Mendocino	a NL 8		H
Merit	b ES 10		H
Milady	b NL 78		H
Miranda	a CZ 140		
Monaco	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Monclano	b NL 79		H
Monfils	b NL 108		H
Monflor	a NL 79		H
Monopoly	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Monrello	b NL 79		H
Monspear	b NL 79		H
Montecarlo	b NL 79		H
Monteco	b NL 79		H
Montenon	b NL 79		H
Monterey			f: 30.6.2018
Montevideo	b NL 79		H
Montop	a NL 79		H
Monty	a IT 141		H
Moycan	b HU 171328		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Naxos	a FR 8706		H
Nerone	b HU 169035		H
NIZ 18902			f: 30.6.2017
Olympia	b NL 75		H
Orantes	a NL 108		H
Ovation	b NL 78		H
Packman	b NL 78		H
Parthenon	b NL 75		H
Penta	b NL 134a		H
Pharos	a FR 8706		H
Pontino	b HU 169035		H
Poseidon	b NL 75		H
Pozo	a NL 8		H
Premium Crop	b NL 134a		H
Primor	a IT 1205		H
Principe	a FR 45109		H
Prominence	b NL 134a		H
Quinta	b NL 134a		H
Ramoso calabrese	b IT 1205		Calabrese natalino IT
Ramoso calabrese medio precoce	b IT 125		
Ramoso calabrese tardivo	b IT 125		
Red Arrow	a UK 189		
Red Fire	b NL 136		H
Reggi	b NL 108		H
Riccio di Sarno	b IT 128		
Rioja	a NL 8		
Ronny	b HU 171328		H
Rudolph	a UK 189		
Rumba	a FR 12744, b HR 598		H
Sakura	b HU 169035		H
Samson	b NL 75		H
Santee	b NL 8		H
Sebastian	a PL 92		
Serydan	b ES 84		H
Seulisa	a ES 84		H
Shena	b NL 78		H
Sibsey	b NL 78		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Signum	b EL 21		H
Sirtaki	a FR 13433		H
Sonora	b PT 122		H
Southern Comet	b NL 134a		H
Spiridon	a FR 8706		
Steel	b NL 78		H
Stromboli	b NL 105		H
Summer Purple	a UK 189		
Sun Green	b NL 123a		H
Surveyor	b NL 8		H
SV0097BL	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV0099BL	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV1002BL	b NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV1771BL	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV3277BL	a FR 13853		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Switch	b NL 78		H
Symbol	a EL 18		H
Tambora			f. 30.6.2017
Tiburon	b NL 8		H
Tinman	b NL 509		H
Tirreno	a IT 816		H
Triton	a FR S12893		H
Troll	a IT 141		H
Tudela	b NL 8		H
Tuxedo	b EL 21		H
Varmona	b EL 36		H
Verdia	a FR 8067		H
Vicario	b NL 108		H
Violet Queen	b NL 134a		H
Vitamina	a CZ 256		
Volta	b NL 134a		H
Wiarus	a PL 1087		
Zen	a IT 808		H
<b>4</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Brussels sprouts</b>		
Abacus	b NL 79		H
Abunda			= Huizer Laat
Adagia	b NL 2a		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Ajax	b NL 79		H
Albarus	b NL 79		H
Ambiance	b NL 81		H
Amoroso	b NL 2a		H
Apetita	a PL 942		H
Attwood	a UK 246		H
Aurelius	b NL 79		H
Batavus	b NL 79		H
Bedford	b UK x		Fillbasket UK
Bosworth	b NL 136		H
Bowintus	a NL 79		H
Braemar	b NL 105		H
Brel	b NL 105		H
Brenden	b NL 105		H
Brest	b NL 105		H
Breton	b NL 105		H
Bridge	b NL 105		H
Bright	b NL 105		H
Brigitte	b NL 105		H
Brilliant	b NL 105		H
Brodie	a NL 105		H
Brolin	b NL 105		H
Bronte	b NL 105		H
Cascade	a UK x		H
Casiopea	a CZ 140		
Christmas Rose	a NL 136		H
Churchill	b NL 136		H
Clarus	b NL 79		H
Clodius	b NL 79		H
Cobelius	a NL 79		H
Cobus	b NL 79		H
Content	b NL 105		H
Crispus	b NL 79		H
Cromwell	b NL 136		H
Cronus	b NL 79		H
Cryptus	b NL 79		H
Cumulus	b NL 79		H
Cyrus	b NL 79		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Dagan	a NL 8		H
Davlin	b NL 8		H
De Rosny	b FR x		
Diablo	b NL 8		H
Dimitri	b NL 8		H
Divino	a NL 8		H
Dolores	a CZ 140		H
Dominator	b NL 8		H
Doric	b NL 8		H
Esperal	b NL 2a		H
Evesham Special	b UK 38		
Falstaff	b NL 577		H
Faunus	a NL 8		H
Fillbasket			= Bedford
Franklin	b NL 8		H
Freja	a NL 8		H
Frivole Green	b NL 79		H
Frivole Red	b NL 79		H
Genius	b NL 79		H
Gigantus	b NL 79		H
Gladius	b NL 79		H
Glorius	a NL 8		H
Golfer	b NL 8		H
Green Marble	b NL 134a		H
Groninger	b NL x		
Gustus	b NL 79		H
Hamlet	b NL 365		
Helemus	b NL 79		H
Hemera	a NL 8		H
Hestia	a NL 8		H
Hilds Ideal	a DE 86		
Huizer Laat	b NL 2a		Abunda NL
- Huizer's Late	b UK 6170		
Huizer's Late			= Huizer Laat
Idemar	a DE 4676		
Igor	b NL 122		H
Irene	a NL 8		H
Jade Cross	b ES 5928		H



## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Kratos	a NL 8		H
Lewitus	b NL 79		H
Long Island	b UK 6170		
Louis	b NL 79		H
Lunet	b ES 3051, b NL 2a		H
Marte	a NL 8		H
Martinus	b NL 79		H
Masterline	b NL 39		H
Maximus	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Medio enana de la Halle	b ES 31		
Mercurius	b NL 79		H
Mezzo nano	b IT 1412		
Mike	a UK 246		H
Millennium	b NL 79		H
Mistletoe	b NL 136		H
Mistral	b NL 2a		H
Montgomery	a UK 189		H
Nautic	b NL 8		H
Nelson	b NL 136		H
Neptuno	a NL 8		H
Octia	b NL 2a		H
Odeseus	b NL 8		H
Ottoline	b NL 39		H
Petrus	b NL 79		H
Philemon	b NL 79		H
Plutus	b NL 79		H
Prezes	a PL 942		H
Profitus	b NL 79		H
Proflin	b NL 39		H
Ralston	a UK 246		H
Rasalon	a UK 118		H
Red			= Rubine
Redarling	a NL 79		H
Revenge	b NL 8		H
Rinus	b NL 79		H
Roodnerf	b NL x		
Rosella	a DE 8840		
Rubine	b UK 6170		Red UK

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Sanda	b FR x		
Silverline	b NL 39		H
Snowdrop	a NL 136		H
Sofia	b NL 2a		H
Speedia	b NL 2a		H
Steadia	b NL 2a		H
Thor	a NL 8		H
Titus	b NL 79		H
Topline	b NL 39		H
Trafalgar	b NL 136		H
Uniline	b NL 39		H
Valencia	b NL 8		H
Wellington	b UK 189		H
<b>5</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Savoy cabbage</b>		
Alaska	b NL 79		H
Alcosa	b NL 8		H
Alexanders No 1	b UK x		
Aquarius	b UK 15		H
Arkta	a SK x		
Atlanum	a NL 79		H
Aubervilliers	b ES x, b UK 6170		Hâtif d'Aubervilliers FR
- D'Aubervilliers	b FR x		
Baikal	b NL 79		H
Barbosa	b NL 8		H
Belada	b NL 79		H
Best of All	b UK 38		
Black Wolf	b HU 171328		H
Blistra	a CZ 140		H
Bloemendaalse Gele	b NL x		
Bonora	b IT 1205		H
Bountivoy	b NL 105		H
Brusselse Winter			= Late Putjes
Cantasa	b NL 8		H
Capriccio	a FR 12744		H
Caserta	a FR 9747		H
Celtic	a UK 23		H
Clarissa	b NL 8		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Colorsa	b NL 8		H
Comparsa	b NL 8		H
Concerto	b HR 243		
Conquista	a IT 1205		H
Consulate	b NL 136		H
Convoy	b NL 81		H
Cornalyn	b NL 105		H
Crespo	a IT 1205		H
Dama	b NL 79		H
Daphné	a FR 12744, b HR 243		H
Darsa	b NL 8		H
D'Asti pasqualino	b IT 125		Pasqualino IT Primmissimo d'Ingegnoli IT
D'Asti San Giovanni	b IT 1205		
D'Asti San Martino	b IT 125		San Martino IT
D'Aubervilliers			= Aubervilliers
De la Saint-Jean	b FR 9935		Très hâtif de la Saint-Jean FR
De Pontoise 2	b FR x		
De Pontoise 3	b FR x		
- January King 3	b UK x		
Deadon	b NL 8		H
Di Castelnuovo invernale			= Piacentino
Di Piacenza			= Piacentino
Di Piacenza invernale			= Piacentino
Di Verona			= Violaceo di Verona
Donkergroene Putjes			= Late Putjes
Embassy	b NL 136		H
Emerald	b NL 105		H
Endeavour	b NL 136		H
Endurance	b NL 136		H
Entira	a CZ 140		H
Ermosa	b NL 8		H
Estoril	b NL 75		H
Estrema	a NL 108		H
Excelvoy	b NL 105		H
Famosa	b NL 8		H
Fiona	b NL 79		H
Firensa	b NL 8		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Gloriosa	a NL 8		H
Goldvital	a DE 9089		
Grande de invierno	b ES 10		
Greenland	b NL 79		H
Gros des Vertus 4	b FR x		
Grote Late Groene 2			= Vertus 2
Hâtif d'Aubervilliers			= Aubervilliers
Highland	b NL 105		H
Iceland	b NL 79		H
Iceprince	a NL 79		H
Iprasa	a NL 8		H
Jade	b NL 105		H
January King 3			= De Pontoise 3
Jaspis	b NL 105		H
Kamchatka	b NL 79		H
Kilosa	b NL 8		H
Langedijská	a CZ x, a SK 169		
Late Putjes	b NL x		Brusselse Winter NL Donkergroene Putjes NL Zwijndrechtse Putjes NL
Leo	b ES 10		
Lugano	b ES 6284		H
Madlene	b NL 108		
Manon	a FR 12744		H
Mantide	b HU 171328		H
Mantovano	b IT 130		
Marabel	a UK 189		H
Margot	b NL 108		H
Marner Grüfewi	a DE 2549		
Medee	a FR 12744		H
Mediolanum	b IT 1205		H
Melissa	a NL 8		H
Midvoy	b NL 105		H
Mila	b NL 79		H
Miletta	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Milwaukee	b NL 79		H
Mira Polana	a PL 67		H
Morama	a DE 247		H
Nebraska	b NL 79		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Nobilis	a FR 12744		H
Noelle	b NL 136		H
Noravoy	b NL 105		H
Norma	a FR 12744		H
Ontario	b NL 79		H
Oregon	a NL 8		H
Orfée	a FR 12744		H
Ormskirk (I)	b UK 168		
Othello	a FR 12744		H
Ottawa	b NL 79		H
Ovasa	b NL 8		H
Paresa	b NL 8		H
Pasqualino			= D'Asti pasqualino
Petrosa	b NL 8		H
Piacentino	b IT 125		Di Castelnuovo invernale IT Di Piacenza IT Di Piacenza invernale IT
Polasa	b NL 8		H
Předzvěst	a CZ 140		
Premius	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Primavoy	b NL 105		H
Primissimo d'Ingegnoli			= D'Asti pasqualino
Princonia	b NL 79		H
Produa	b NL 8		H
Protovoy	b NL 105		H
Providence	b NL 136		H
Raketa	a CZ x		
Raná žlutá	a CZ x		
Reglo			= Savoy King
Renton	b NL 8		H
Resolution	b NL 136		H
Resulta	a DE 423		
Rigoléo	a FR 12744, b HR 243		H
Robin	b NL 136		H
Roi des Milans			= Savoy King
Roma Polana	a PL 67		H
Roulette	b NL 136		H
S. Michele			= Violaiceo di Verona
Sabrosa	b NL 8		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Salima	a DE 247		H
Samantha	b NL 8		H
San Martino			= D'Asti San Martino
Savonarch	b NL 75		H
Savostar	b PT 462		H
Savoy Ace	b NL 134a		H
Savoy Emperor	a IT 1188		H
Savoy King	b FR x, b UK 60		H Reglo FR Roi des Milans FR
Savoy Serve	b NL 134a		H
Sencha	b PT 122		H
Serpentine	b NL 105		H
Siberia	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Siete semanas pequeña			= Siete semanas temprana
Siete semanas temprana	b ES 9		Siete semanas pequeña ES
Smaragd	a DE 4676		
Sonho	b NL 81		H
Spinel	b NL 105		H
Stallion	b NL 79		H
Stanton	b NL 8		H
Stilon	b NL 78		H
Supervoy	b NL 105		H
Szentesi korai	a HU 149567, a SK 323		H
Tarda	b IT 1205		H
Tarvoy	b NL 105		H
Tasmania	b NL 79		H
Temprosa	b NL 8		H
Tourmaline	b NL 105		H
Traviata	a FR 12744		H
Tundra	b NL 105		H
Unicorn	b NL 79		H
Verita	a CZ 140		H
Verto	b NL 79		H
Vertus 2	a CZ 239, a DE 8840, b NL 65		Grote Late Groene 2 NL
Vertus 3			= Virtudes 3
Violaceo di Verona	b IT 125		Di Verona IT S. Michele IT
Virtudes 3	b ES 9		
- Vertus 3	a SK 169		
Visa	b NL 8		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Vorbote 3	a DE 2549		
Walla	a AT 72		
Wallasa	b NL 8		H
Westlandse Putjes	b NL x		
Winterfürst 2			= Winterkoning 2
Winterkoning 2	b NL 65		Winterfürst 2 NL
Wintessa	b NL 8		H
Wiratoba	b NL 79		H
Wirosa	a NL 8		H
Zwijndrechtse Putjes			= Late Putjes
<b>6</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - White cabbage</b>		
Abel	b NL 105		H
Acura			f: 30.6.2017
Adaptor	b NL 79		H
Adema	a DE 247		H
Adson	b NL 105		H
Advantage	b NL 136		H
Africa Cross	a IT 66		H
Agenor	b NL 78		H
Agressor	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Agrion	b NL 2a		H
Aigul	b HU 193120		H
Albatros	a CZ 140		H
Albion	b NL 105		H
Albounor	a NL 79		H
Alfredo	b NL 8		H
Almanac	a NL 8		H
Alsior			f: 30.6.2018
Altess	a FR 12744		H
Amager kurzstrunkig	a DE 7653		
Amager Polana	a PL 67		
Amazon	b NL 8		H
Ambrosia	b NL 78		H
Ammon	b NL 78		H
Amphion	b NL 78		H
Amtrak	b NL 8		H
Anadol	b HU 193120		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Ancoma	a DE 247		H
Andor	a AT 88		
Annelisa	a FR S12893		H
Antelope	b NL 105		H
April	b UK x		
Aquarel	b HU 193120		H
Arcticus	b DK 54		
Arenski	b NL 105		H
Aros	a CZ 140		H
Arrivist	b NL 78		H
Arsenal	b NL 8		H
Artost	b NL 8		H
Atila	a CZ 140		H
Atlas-No. 70	b NL 75		H
Atria	b NL 78		H
Attraction	b NL 105		H
Autumn Prince	a CZ 1275		H
Autumn Queen	b ES 5928, b NL 134		H
Autumnkaty	a RO 1093		
Avak	a CZ 140		H
Bacalan de Rennes	b FR x		Extra hâtif de Rennes FR
Bacalan grande	b ES x		
Bacalan temprana	b ES 9		
Bagočiai	a LT 11		
Bajonet	b NL 8		H
Balaton	b NL 8		H
Balbro	b BG 72, b NL 105		H
Balkan	b BG 48		
Barabas	b NL 4		H
Bartolo	a NL 8		H
Bastion	b NL 2a		H
Beauty Ball	b HU 108195		H
Beira	b NL 8		H
Beltis	b NL 78		H
Benefit	b NL 8		H
Benelli	b NL 8		H
Benia	a PL 67		H
Benson	a NL 8		H



## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Bently	a NL 8		H
Besapara	b BG 48		
Betti	a CZ 1495		H
Beverly Hills	a RO 2134		H
Big Cropper	b UK 60		H
Bingo	b NL 8		H
Bison	b NL 105		H
Bloktor	b NL 79		H
Blåtopp Kvithamar		a NO 119	
Blue Jays	b HU 169035		H
Bolikor	b NL 79		H
Borodin	b NL 105		H
Bouldor			f: 30.6.2018
Bourbon	b NL 105		H
Bowie	b NL 8		H
Brady	a FR 12744		H
Bravo	b HR 243		H
Braxan	a NL 79		H
Brextone	a HU 103684		H
Brigadier	a FR 12744		H
Bronco	b NL 8		H
Bruno	a NL 8		H
Brunswick			= Brunswijker
Brunświcka			= Brunswijker
Brunswijker	b NL x		Boston IT
- Brunswick	b ES x, b IT 125		
- Brunświcka	a PL 198		
Brutus	b NL 8		H
Bucharest	b NL 78		H
Budena	b NL 8		H
Burton	b NL 105		H
Busoni	b NL 105		H
Buzoiana	a RO 1033		
Cabbice	b NL 105		H
Cabton	b NL 8		H
Caesar	b EL 21		H
Caïd	a FR 12744		H
Cambria	b NL 8		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Campra	b NL 105		H
Candela	b NL 8		H
Candisa	b NL 75		H
Canton	a IT 141		H
Cape Horn	b NL 75		H
Capricorn	b NL 8		H
Capture	a NL 8		H
Caraflex	b NL 8		H
Caramba	b NL 8		H
Carver	b NL 8		H
Casitor	b NL 79		H
Cassandra	b NL 8		H
Castello	b NL 105		H
Cecile	a NL 8		H
Centurion	a FR 12744		H
Cerox	b NL 8		H
Chambelan	a FR 12744		H
Champ	a PL 761		H
Champion	b NL 416		
Chana	a FR 45006		H
Chancellor	a FR 12744		H
Charmant	b NL 75		H
Checkmate	b NL 8		H
Cheers	b NL 134a		H
Chopin	b NL 105		H
Christmas Drumhead	b UK 38		
Christmas New Late	b UK 6170		
Cilema	a DE 247		H
Cilion	b NL 79		H
Clarinet	b NL 79		H
Coeur de boeuf des vertus	b FR x		Coeur de boeuf moyen de la Halle FR
- Coração de Boi Médio	b PT 837		
Coeur de boeuf moyen de la Halle			= Coeur de boeuf des vertus
Colchat	b ES 10		H
Colmar	b NL 8		H
Compass	b NL 81		H
Conquistador	a FR S12893		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Constable	a FR S14212		H
Consul	a FR 12744		H
Copenhagen Market 2	b UK 1		
- Kodaňské tržní rané	a SK 169		
- Mercado de Copenhague 2	b ES x		
Coração de Boi Grande	b PT 830		
- Corazon de buey grande	b ES 10		
- Cuor di bue grosso	b IT 1412		
Coração de Boi Médio			= Coeur de boeuf des vertus
Corazon de buey grande			= Coração de Boi Grande
Corazon de buey pequeño	b ES x		
Coronet	b NL 498		H
Corton	b DK 55		
Cotswold Queen	b UK 6170		
Count	a FR 12744		H
Counter	b NL 8		H
Crecento	b EL 18		H
Crispy king	b BG 141		H
Cuor di bue grosso			= Coração de Boi Grande
Cyclone	b NL 8		H
Dauro	b NL 8		H
Dawn	a CZ 1275		H
De Buzau	a CZ 1269, a RO 1033		
De Işalniţa	a RO 1033		
De Socodor	a RO 1072		
Delicado	a IT 1205		H
Delight Ball			f: 30.6.2017
Delphi			f: 30.6.2017
Delus	b NL 78		H
Demico	b NL 134a		H
Derby Day	b UK 189		
Derby King	b UK 189		H
Destiny	b NL 8		H
Devotor	b NL 79		H
Diamant	a CZ 1145		H
Discover	b NL 8		H
Dita	a CZ 140		
Dithmarscher Middelvroege			= Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Ditmarska Najwcześniejsza	a PL 92		
Ditmarsker 2	b DK 55		
Domarna	a DE 4676		
Donator	a DE 4676		
Dora	b EL 40		H
Dorado	b UK 6170		
Doranna	b BG 141		H
Dottenfelder Dauer	a DE 4676		
Dowinda	a DE 4676		
Drago	b NL 8		H
Ducati	b NL 8		H
Duchy	b NL 105		H
Duetto	b EL 21		H
Duncan	b NL 8		H
Dural	b UK 6170		
Durham Early	b UK x		
Durham Elf	b UK 6170		
Dutchman	b NL 105		H
Dynamic	a CZ 140		H
Eersteling			= Express
Egizio	a IT 1205		H
Elastor	b NL 79		H
Elisa	b NL 75		H
Elite			f. 30.6.2017
Emerald Cross	b UK 71		H Summer Monarch UK
Empire	b NL 78		H
Equatoria	b NL 79		H
Erdeno	b NL 79		H
Escazu	b NL 79		H
Estrella	a NL 8		H
Estron	b NL 105		H
Eton	a NL 8		H
Evergreen	b NL 78		H
Excalibur	a NL 8		H
Excel	b NL 8		H
Expect	a NL 8		H
Express	b NL x		Eersteling NL
Extenda	b NL 134a		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Extra hâtif de Rennes			= Bacalan de Rennes
Fabiola	b DK 55		H
Factor	b NL 79		H
Fado	a NL 8		H
Fantazja	a PL 67		H
Farao	a NL 8		H
Fernando	a NL 8		H
Ferro	b NL 78		H
Fieldforce	b NL 8		H
Fieldglory	b NL 8		H
Fieldrocket	b NL 8		H
Fieldsport	b NL 8		H
Fieldstar	b NL 8		H
Fieldwinner	b NL 8		H
Fighter	a FR 9747		H
Filderkraut	a DE 2549, b NL x		
First and Best			= Offenham 2
First Early Market 218	b NL 105, b UK x		
First of June	b UK 189		
Flexima	b NL 108		H
Flexton	b NL 79		H
Flight	a RO 2134		H
Fortex	a PL 356		H
Forza	b NL 105		H
Fresco	a NL 8		H
Freshby	b EL 21		H
Froggy	a PL 242		H
Frostie	b NL 136		H
Fundaxy	b NL 78		H
Furios	b NL 78		H
Futoshki	a BG 8		
Futoško	a SI 232		
Fuyukuguri	b NL 123a		H
Gabriel	b HU 193120		H
Gaja	a PL 928		H
Galaktion	a CZ 1275		H
Galaxy	b NL 78		H
Gallican	a NL 79		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Garò		a NO 48	
Gazebo	b NL 136		H
Gazelle	b NL 136		H
General	a NL 8		H
Gideon	b NL 8		H
Gilson	b NL 105		H
Gintama	b NL 108		H
Globe Master	a UK 71		H
Globot	b NL 79		H
Globus	b HU 157203		H
Gloria	b DK 55, b ES 1607		H
- Green Boy	b UK 60		
Golden Acre			= Gouden Akker
Golden Cross	b UK 71		H
Golden star 18-ibrido F1	b IT 130		H
Gonzales	b NL 8		H
Gordius	b NL 79		H
Gospel	b DK 55		H
Gouden Akker	b NL x		Alpha UK Dithmarscher Treib NL Dithmarscher Forcing UK Eerste Oogst NL June Giant UK Juni Riesen NL Primo (II) UK
- Golden Acre	b UK x		
Grandslam	b NL 75		H
Green Boy			= Gloria
Green Express	b UK 60		H
Green Lunar	b NL 134a		H
Green Manna	b EL 36		H
Green Pearl	a IT 808		H
Green Presto	b HU 169035		
Green Rich	b NL 134a		H
Green Samurai	b HU 169035		
Greenlandia	b EL 52		H
Greensleeves	a UK 189		
Gregorian	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Grepala	b NL 79		H
Gretania	b DK 58		H
Guard	a FR S14212		H
Guardian	a FR 12744		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Gunma	b NL 8		H
Hanibal	a CZ 140		H
Harmat	a SK 323		
Head Start hybrid	b NL 78		H
Headstart			f: 30.6.2018
Hedona	a RO 1115		H
Herfstglorie			= Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte
Hermes	b NL 78		H
Hidena	a NL 8		H
Hikari Super Express	b HU 169035		H
Hinova	a NL 8		H
Hispi	a NL 8		H
Histona	a NL 8		H
Holanda pie corto	b ES 31		
Hollywood	a RO 2134		H
Holsteiner platter	a DE 4676		
Holt	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Hornet	a CZ 140		H
Hotspur	b NL 136		H
Hurricane	b NL 8		H
Hypoo	a FR 9747		H
Impala	b NL 8		H
Impuls	b NL 8		H
Inter	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Invento	b NL 8		H
Ippon	b NL 134a		H
Irina	a PL 242		H
Irodori	b NL 123a		H
Istrița	a RO 1104		
Jadwiga	a PL 942		H
Jaguar	b NL 8		H
Jason	a NL 8		H
Jetma	a DE 247		H
Jetodor	b NL 79		H
Jögeva	b EE 23		
Joplin	b NL 105		H
Jowita	a PL 942		H
Jubilee	b NL 8		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Judge	a FR 12744, b HR 243		H
Judyta	a PL 942		H
Juna	a CZ x		H
June Star			= Princess
Junior	b NL 79		H
Júnó	a HU 150480		
Justyna	a PL 942		H
Kalibro	a CZ 140		H
Kalina	a PL 67		H
Kalorama	a DE 247		H
Kamienna Głowa	a PL x		
Kaporal	a FR 12744		H
Karlla	a PL 242		H
Kärntner Steirisches Gebirgs- raut	a AT 72		
Kasta	a PL 242		H
Katarina	a NL 8		H
Kevin	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Kiklop	a CZ 140		H
Kilagreg	b NL 79		H
Kilaherb	b NL 79		H
Kilajack	b NL 79		H
Kilaton	b NL 79		H
Kilaxy	b NL 79		H
Kilazol	b NL 79		H
Kilkis	a EL 2		
Kingston	b NL 79		H
Kingstonia	b NL 79		H
KK Cross	b NL 134a		H
Klabishi	b NL 79		H
Kodaňské tržní rané			= Copenhagen Market 2
Kolia	b NL 78		H
Korino	a CZ 1145		H
Korund	a PL 67		H
Krautkaiser	a NL 8		H
Krautman	a NL 8		H
Kronos	b NL 78		H
Krypton	b NL 105		H



## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Kvislar		a NO 119	
Ladi		a NO 119	
Lagrima	b NL 108		H
Landini	b NL 105		H
Langedijker Bewaar	b NL x, a PL 242		Deense Witte Bewaar NL Langedijker Dauer NL
Langedijker früher Herbst			= Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte
Langedijker Hort	a PL 198		
Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte	b NL 14a		Dithmarscher Mittelvroege NL Herfstglorie NL Langedijker früher Herbst NL Merveille de septembre NL
Laredia	a RO 1034		
Lark	a CZ 1275		H
Legat	a FR 13433		H
Légion	a FR 12744		H
Lemma	b NL 108		H
Lena	a CZ x		H
Leneya	b EL 52		H
Lennox	b NL 8		H
Leopard	b NL 75		H
Leopold	b NL 8		H
Lexicon	a NL 79		H
Liberator	b NL 79		H
Libreto	a CZ 140		H
Lion	b BG 72, b NL 105		H
Lotus	a PL 356		H
Lynx	b NL 109a		H
Maddox	a NL 8		H
Madison	a CZ 140		H
Mandy	b NL 8		H
Marabou	a FR 12744		H
Marcello	a DE 247		H
Marché de Copenhague 4	b FR x		
Maritsa 48/5	b BG 48		
Markiza	a PL 356		H
Marloo	a FR S12893		H
Marner Lagerweiß	a DE 2549		
Marriot	b NL 8		H
Marshal	b NL 105		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Masada	b NL 8		H
Matsumo	b NL 8		H
Mavunor	a NL 79		H
Mc Cartney	b NL 105		H
Megaton	b NL 8		H
Megenor	b NL 79		H
Mentor	b NL 8		H
Menzania	a NL 78		H
Mercado de Copenhague 2			= Copenhagen Market 2
Merveille de septembre			= Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte
Metalor	b NL 79		H
Micro	b NL 134a		H
Midor	a CZ 140		H
Mikeli orig.		a NO 111	
Mikuni	b HU 193098		H
Milestone	b NL 8		H
Minicole	a NL 8		H
Minque	b NL 79		H
Mirror	b NL 79		H
Mocira	a RO 1034		
Momento	a EL 18		H
Monalisa	a FR 8706		H
Monarchy	b NL 105		H
Monroo	a FR S12893		H
Monzonica	b ES 10		H
Morris	b NL 8		H
Mozart	b NL 105		H
Mucsuma	a NL 108		H
Multima	b NL 108		H
Muntenia	a RO 1111		
Murdoc	b NL 8		H
Nagels Frühweiss	a DE 4676		
Nantais Colas			= Nantais hâtif
Nantais hâtif	b FR x		Nantais Colas FR
Naoma	b NL 108		H
Neuropa	a FR 9504		H
New Midorimaru	a IT 808		H
New York	a RO 2134		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Newslam	a FR 8706		H
NFK 65	a IT 66		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Nixon	a NL 8		H
Nolan	a IT 141		H
Novator	b NL 79		H
Novoton	b NL 79		H
Nozomi	b NL 75		H
Obelisk	a EL 18		H
Octon	b NL 79		H
Odyssey	a PL 928		H
Offenham 1	b UK x		
Offenham 2	b UK x		First and Best UK
Offenham 3	b UK x		
Oklahoma	a DE 247		H
Oracle	a FR 12744, b HR 471		H
Oriema	b NL 108		H
Orion	b NL 2a		H
Ortus	b NL 81		H
O-S Cross	b NL 134a		H
Otorino	b NL 105		H
Oxylus	b NL 78		H
Padoc	b NL 8		H
Paldiner	b BG 48		
Pallagi lapos	a HU 105424		
Paltar	b NL 78		H
Pandion	b NL 78		H
Paradox	b NL 8		H
Parel	b NL 8		H
Parus	a LT 38		
Passat	a NL 8		H
Patron	b NL 105		H
Pavlo	a CZ 1145		H
Perfecta	b NL 8		H
Performa	a PL 356		H
Perline	a PL 242		H
Peter	b NL 8		H
Picador			f: 30.6.2017
Piccolor	b NL 79		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Pierwszy Zbiór	a PL 67		
Pietra	b NL 2a		H
Pixie	a UK 189		
Platinum Dynasty	a NL 78a		H
Pluto	a CZ x		
Poet	a FR 12744		H
Poiana	a RO 1034		
Point One YR	b HU 169035		H
Pointu de Châteaurenard	b FR x		
Polar	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Porto	b NL 105		H
Portoza	a CZ 1145		H
Potomak	a FR S14212, b HR 471		H
Pourovo polopozdńi	a CZ x		
Pourovo pozdńi	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Précoce de Louviers	b FR x		Trés hâtif de Louviers FR
Precocissimo di Napoli	b IT 66		
Predeco	a NL 134a		H
Premiere	a DE 2549		
Premstättner Schnitt	a AT 72		
Prestar	b NL 81		H
Primata	b UK 176		
Princess	b UK 60		H June Star UK
Prodikos	b NL 79		H
Prolongo	a NL 8		H
Pronca	b NL 134a		H
Prospera	b NL 8		H
Pruktor			f. 30.6.2018
Pruktor Cemes	b NL 79		H
Pryverd	b PT 1301		H
Puccini	b NL 105		H
Punch	b NL 8		H
Pushma	b NL 108		H
Pylon	a CZ 1495		H
Pyramid	b NL 136		H
Qualitoria	b NL 79		H
Quantum	b EL 21		H
Quintal d'Alsace	b FR x		Quintal de Strasbourg FR

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
- Quintal de Alsacia	b ES 9		
Quintal de Alsacia			= Quintal d'Alsace
Quintal de Strasbourg			= Quintal d'Alsace
Quisor	b NL 79		H
Ramada	b NL 8		H
Ramco	b NL 79		H
Ramkila	b NL 79		H
Ran 77	a RO 2151		H
Rapidasa	a PL 242		H
Rare Ball	b NL 123a		H
Rayma	b NL 108		H
Reaction	b NL 8		H
Reactor	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Referica	b ES 10		H
Regency	b NL 105		H
Replika	a PL 92		H
Reserva	a PL 356		H
Resnic	b NL 8		H
RI Cross	b NL 134a		H
Rinaldo	b HU 171328		H
Rinda	b NL 78		H
Ritmo	a CZ 1145		H
Rivera	a NL 8		H
Rizioso	b HU 171328		H
Robinsons Champion	b UK 56		
Robustor	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Rocktor	b NL 79		H
Roem van Enkhuizen 2	b NL x		Ruhm von Enkhuizen 2 NL
Roem van Enkhuizen 3	b NL 78		Ruhm von Enkhuizen 3 NL
Rolly	b SE 141		H
Rolwick	b NL 8		H
Roncol	b ES 10		H
Rotonda	b NL 8		H
Royal Vantage	b NL 75		H
Rubeny	b NL 105		H
Ruhm von Enkhuizen 2			= Roem van Enkhuizen 2
Ruhm von Enkhuizen 3			= Roem van Enkhuizen 3
Russo	b NL 105		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Saint	b NL 78		H
Salidor	a NL 79		
Samudra	a FR S14212		H
Santorino Sixty	b NL 79		H
Saratoga	b NL 8		H
Sarmalin	b NL 79		H
Sarmash	b NL 105		H
Satelite	b NL 8		H
Satie	a NL 105		H
Saturn 45	b NL 75		H
Scandic	b DK 55		H
Scirocco	b PT 122		H
Score	b NL 8		H
Scorpio	b UK 60		H
Secoma	b NL 108		H
Selantis	b EL 18		H
Selma	a DE 247		H
Sennen	a FR 8706		H
Septdor	a FR 9504		H
Septima	b NL 108		H
Septon	b NL 79		H
Seradox	b NL 8		H
Severina	b NL 105		H
Shelta	b NL 134a		H
Shelton	b NL 8		H
Sherwood	b NL 136		H
Silviana	a RO 1031		
Simone	b DK 55		H
Sintex	b NL 8		H
Sir	a FR S14212		H
Sircon	a NL 8		H
Sláva	a CZ x		H
Sława z Gołębiewa	a PL 92		
Slawdena	b NL 8		H
Socrates	b NL 79		H
Sonja	a CZ 140		H
Sonnet	b EL 21		H
Sonsma	a DE 247		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Soprano	b NL 275		H
Sougetsu	b NL 123a		H
Sparkel	a UK 23		
Speedon	b NL 105		H
Spirit	b NL 105		H
Spitfire	b NL 8		H
Spring Hero	a UK 71		H
Squadron	a FR 13433		H
Srbski melez 4	a BG 143		
Standby	b UK x		
Star Ball	a PL 928		H
Status	a CZ 140		H
Steenkop	b NL 75		H
- Stonehead	b UK 60		
Sting	b NL 105		H
Stonehead			= Steenkop
Storema	a DE 247		H
Storidor	b NL 79		H
Storka	b NL 134a		H
Strukta	b NL 81		H
Strukton	b NL 105		H
Succesor	a NL 79		H
Sufama	a NL 108		H
Sulej	a SE 141		H
Summer Monarch			= Emerald Cross
Summergreen	b NL 78		H
Summerjewel	b NL 105		H
Sunny	a FR 8706		H
Sunta	b NL 134a		H
Supreme Vantage	b NL 75		H
Surprise	b NL 8		H
Svirel	a NL 60		H
SV3336JB	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV3388JL	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV3389JL	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV3394JH	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV7027JG	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Sweety	a FR 8706		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Szarada Pózna	a PL 92		H
Szatmar	a HU 105424		
Szentesi korai	a HU 150480		
Szentesi lapos	a HU 150480		H
Tacoma	a NL 108		H
Talamond	b PT 462		H
Tamarindo	a NL 8		H
Target	a CZ 140		H
Taurus	b NL 105		H
Teama	b NL 108		H
Tekila	b NL 79		H
Tenacity	a FR 8706		H
Tesoro	a IT 66		H
Texas	a RO 2134		H
Thomas	b NL 8		H
Thurner	b NL 116b		
Tiara	a NL 8		H
Timberlake	b NL 105		H
Timon	b NL 79		H
Timpurie de Amaradia	a RO 1073		
Tobia	b NL 78		H
Tolsma	a DE 247		H
Topgun	b NL 8		H
Topma	b NL 108		H
Tornado	b EL 18		H
Toughma	a DE 247		H
Tourima	a NL 108		H
Traction	a NL 8		H
Transam	b NL 8		H
Trés hâtif de Louviers			= Précoce de Louviers
Trigger	b NL 8		H
Triperio	b NL 79		H
Trvalo	a CZ 1145		H
Tucana	b ES 3051, b NL 78		H
Türkis	a DE 8840		
Typhoon	a NL 8		H
Unico	b NL 134a		H
Unifor	b NL 79		H



## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Unikat	a CZ 1145		H
Valita	b NL 134a		H
Varaždinsko 2	a SI 232		
Varaždinsko 3	a SI 552		
Vecsési gömbölyű	a HU 104515		
Velvet	a IT 141		H
Verdeco	b NL 134		H
Veronor	b NL 79		H
Vesta	b NL 81		H
Vestri	b NL 78		H
Victoria	a RO 2134		H
Vitaton	b NL 8		H
Vivaldi	b NL 105		H
Voitel	b HU 193120		H
VP Adut	a RO 1115		H
Wädenswil	b NL 116b		
Wakamine	a HU 101570		H
Wheeler's Imperial	b UK x		
White Prima	b EL 36		H
Wind			f. 30.6.2017
Winnigstadt	b UK 38		
Winslow	b NL 8		H
Winter Special	b NL 78		H
Winterduke	b NL 8		H
Winterjewel	b NL 105		H
Wintersupreme Plus	b NL 78		H
Yanisol	b HU 193120		H
YR Atlas			f. 30.6.2017
Zakaz	b NL 78		H
Zennith	b NL 78		H
Zenon	b NL 79		H
Zerlina	b NL 8		H
Zeus	a CZ 140		H
Zielonor	a NL 79		H
Zoltan	b NL 105		H
Zora	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Zuleima	b NL 108		H
Zyklop	a FR 9747		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
7	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Red cabbage</b>		
Alessandro	a NL 8		H
Amarant	a DE 4676		
Anoxa	b NL 78		H
Autoro	b NL 8		H
Azurro	b NL 8		H
Bandolero	a NL 8		H
Buscaro	b NL 8		H
Caballero	b NL 8		H
Cairo	b NL 8		H
Fuego	a FR 12744		H
Fulgor	a IT 141		H
Futurima	a DE 247		H
Garance	a FR 12744		H
Granat	a DE 4676, a AT 88		
Granita	a PL 356		
Haco	a PL 67		
Huzaro	a NL 8		H
Integro	b NL 8		H
Integro BJ	b NL 8		H
Intro	b NL 8		H
Jessica	b HU 165367		H
Kalibos	a CZ 140		
Kempero	b NL 8		H
Klavero	b NL 8		H
Klimaro	b NL 8		H
Koda	a CZ 1187		
Kosaro	b NL 8		H
Kvit	a CZ 140		H
Langedijker Allervroegste	b NL 65		
Langedijker Bewaar 2	b NL x		Langedijker Dauer 2 NL
Langedijker Bewaar 3	b NL x		Langedijker Dauer 3 NL
Langedijker Dauer 2			= Langedijker Bewaar 2
Langedijker Dauer 3			= Langedijker Bewaar 3
Langedijker Polana	a PL 67		
Langedijker Vroege	b NL x		
Lectro	a NL 8		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Lodero	a NL 8		H
Maestro	b NL 8		H
Marner Frührotkohl	a DE 2549		
Marner Lagerrot	a DE 2549		
Mars	a CZ x		
Moderat	a CZ 140		H
Mohykan	a CZ 140		H
Nurima	b NL 108		H
Omero	a NL 8		H
Pazardzhishko cherveno	b BG 48		
Pedro	a NL 8		H
Pesaro	b NL 8		H
Pesaro BJ	b NL 8		H
Pinkstar	b NL 79		H
Pinkton	b NL 79		H
Pouovo červené	a CZ x		
Pretino	a NL 81		H
Primero	b NL 8		H
Ranchero	b NL 8		H
Reball	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Rebanar	b NL 79		H
Rebanca	b NL 79		H
Rebara	b NL 79		H
Rebecca	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Red Charisma	b NL 108		H
Red Cook	a RO 2134		H
Red Dynasty	a CZ 1441		H
Red Express	b EL 18		H
Red Flame	a NL 2a		
Red Jewel	b NL 75		H
Red Pearl	a RO 2134		H
Red star 41 ibrido F 1	b IT 130		H
Red Winner	b NL 125		H
Red Wizard	a RO 2134		H
Redcap	a FR 12744		H
Redguard	a FR 12744		H
Redma	a DE 247		H
Redsky	a FR 12744		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Regilius	b NL 79		H
Reguma	a DE 247		H
Remala	b NL 79		H
Rendero	b NL 8		H
Rescue	b NL 79		H
Resima	a NL 108		H
Rexoma	a DE 247		H
Rococo	b NL 105		H
Rodeo	b NL 105		H
Roderick	b NL 105		H
Rodima	a DE 247		H
Rodney	b NL 105		H
Rodon	b NL 105		H
Rodynda	a DE 4676		
Romanov	b NL 105		H
Romus	b NL 105		H
Rona	b ES 3051, b NL 78		H
Rondale	b NL 105		H
Roodkop	b NL 65		
Rookie	b NL 75		H
Rostok	a NL 105		H
Rouge gros	b FR x		
Rovite	b NL 105		H
Roxy	b ES 3051, b NL 78		H
Royale	b NL 105		H
Ruby Ball	b UK 71		H
Ruby Perfection	b ES 5928, b NL 134a		H
Rufus	a CZ 140		
Scarlet Ohara	a IT 816		H
Sombrero	b NL 8		H
Subaro	b NL 8		H
Sunny Red	a RO 2151		H
Tête noire 3	b FR 12744		
Tinty	b NL 105		H
Travero	b NL 8		H
Varna	a FR 9747		H
Vitaro	b NL 8		H
Zelox	b NL 78		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
<b>8</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Kohlrabi</b>		
Adriana	a DE 920		
Albastru de Iernut	a RO 1034		
Alka	a PL 67		
Alme	b NL 108		H
Ametyst	a CZ 1495		H
Avaya	a NL 26		H
Aventino	b NL 108		H
Azur	a CZ x		
Azur-Star	a DE 89		
Ballot	a CZ 140		H
Blankyt	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Blaril	a DE 4676		
Blaro	a DE 9063, a AT 88		
Blusta	a DE 920		
Bode	b NL 108		H
Bohemia	a CZ 140		H
Cadira	a NL 26		H
Cimbel	a NL 81		H
Cindy	b NL 108		H
Delikateß blauer	a DE 8840		
Delikateß weißer			= Delikatess Witte
Delikates Biała			= Delikatess Witte
Delikatess Witte	b NL x		
- Delikates Biała	a PL 187		
Drava	b NL 108		H
Dvorana	a CZ 239		
Eder	b NL 108		H
Eltville	b NL 108		H
Erika	a FR 12744		H
Erko	a DE 920		
Express Forcer	b NL 134a		H
Gabi	a PL 67		
Gaston	a CZ 140		H
Gigant	a CZ x, a DE 3147, a SK 250		
Goliath Green	b UK 210		
Kartago	a CZ 140		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Kék expressz	a HU 150480		
Knaufs Frühweiß			f: 30.6.2017
Knaufs Ideal	a DE 8840		
Kolibri	b NL 8		H
Kompliment	b NL 8		H
Konan	a NL 8		H
Kongo	b NL 8		H
Konmar	b NL 8		H
Kontinu	a NL 8		H
Kordial	b NL 8		H
Korfu	a CZ 140		H
Korist	b NL 8		H Spurt Forcer F1 AT
Korridor	b NL 8		H
Korvit	b NL 8		H
Kossak	b NL 8		H
Kref	a CZ 140		H
Lanro	a DE 9063		
Lech	b NL 108		H
Lippe	b NL 108		H
Littorio	a NL 26		H
Luna	a CZ 140		
Modrava	a CZ 239		H
Moravia	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Morre	b NL 108		H
Nacimiento	b NL 108		H
Neisse	a RO 2134		H
Niki	b BG 2		
Noriko	a DE 2549		
Oasis	b NL 26		H
Octave	b NL 26		H
Olivia	a NL 274		H
Olmia	a CZ 256		
Omar	a SK 250		
Opimes	b NL 26		H
Opus	b NL 26		H
Purpuran	a CZ 1145		H
Quickstar	b HU 101592		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Rasko	a DE 4676		
Romolo	b NL 26		H
Rutabaga cuello verde	b ES 31		
Saale	b NL 108		H
Savio	b NL 108		H
Segura	b NL 108		H
Siret	b NL 108		H
Solares	a NL 26		H
Soroksári fehér	b HU 139146		
Sparta	a CZ 239		H
Spurt Forcer F1			= Korist
Sunvit	a NL 26		H
Superschmelz	a NL 274		
Szentesi fehér	a SK 323		
Szentesi fólias kék	a SK 323		
Szentesi kék	a HU 150480, a SK 323		
Szentesi nyári fehér	a SK 323		
Szentesi nyári kék	a SK 323		
Szentesi tartós kék	a SK 323		
Templin	b NL 108		H
Terek	b NL 108		H
Testardo	a IT 66		H
Timpano	b NL 134a		H
Trigno	b NL 108		H
Triumph	b HU 150480		
Troja	a CZ 140		H
Ukza	b NL 108		H
Verano	b NL 81		H
Vikora	a NL 26		H
Viola	a CZ 1145		
Violeta	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Violin	b NL 134a		H
Volturmo	b NL 108		H
Wener Witte			= Wiedenska Biala
Werre	b NL 108		H
White Baller	a SK 233		H ant. White Ball

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Wiedenska Biala	b IT 1412		
- Wener Witte	b NL x		
- Wiedeńska Biała	a PL 1087		
Wiedeńska Biała			= Wiedenska Biala
Wisla	b NL 146		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. - - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Curly kale</b>		
Braschetta	b IT 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Coella de la Marina	a ES 55		Region of origin:Galicia
Coube de Ourense	a ES 55		Region of origin:Galicia
<b>2</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Cauliflower</b>		
<b>3</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Sprouting broccoli / Calabrese</b>		
<b>4</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Brussels sprouts</b>		
<b>5</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Savoy cabbage</b>		
<b>6</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - White cabbage</b>		
Bergantiños	a ES 55		Region of origin:Galicia
Čepinski	b HR 749		Region of origin:Croatia
Hadhazi lapos	b HU 105424		Region of origin:Hajdusag, Debrecen, Nyirseg
Ogulinski	b HR 709		Region of origin:Croatia
Varaždinski kupus	b HR 564		Region of origin:Croatia
<b>7</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Red cabbage</b>		
<b>8</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Kohlrabi</b>		



## 10. Brassica oleracea L. - - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Curly kale</b>		
Altmärker Braunkohl	b DE 8847		
Galega Fohlas Liscias	b FR 12744		
Lippischer Braunkohl	b DE 9613		
Nero di Toscana	b DE 8147, b UK 1981		
Ostfriesische Palme	b DE 7480		
Red Devil	UK		
Roter Grünkohl	b AT 88		
Rouge de Russie	b FR 13207		
Seaweed	UK		
<b>2</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Cauliflower</b>		
Cheesy	b UK 1981		
Extra hâtif d'Angers	b FR S14212		
Lecerf	b FR 11343		
Schleswiger Sommer	b DE 9646		
Schleswiger Stolz	b DE 9646		
Schleswiger Traum	b DE 9646		
<b>3</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Sprouting broccoli / Calabrese</b>		
Autumn Calabrese	UK		
Calinaro	b DE 4676		
Early Purple Sprouting	b NL 65		
Haitabu	b DE 9646		
Husumer	b DE 9646		
Sun King	UK		
<b>4</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Brussels sprouts</b>		
Bitesize	UK		
Napoleon	UK		
Red Ball	UK		
Veraline	b FR 13142		
<b>5</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Savoy cabbage</b>		
Alecoz	b FR 12261		
Goldberg	b DE 7480		
Paradiesler	b FR 11343		

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. - - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Wiener Winter	b AT 148		
<b>6</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - White cabbage</b>		
De Saint-Saens	b FR 11973		
Jersey Wakefield	b UK x		
Ljubljansko	b SI 232		
Mon Petit	UK		
Oststeirerkraut	b AT 148		
Presnik F1	b SI 34		H
Tronchuda	b FR 12744		
<b>7</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Red cabbage</b>		
Szentesi voros	b HU 150480		
<b>8</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Kohlrabi</b>		
Niebieska Maslowa	a CZ 1187, b AT 148		

## 11. Brassica rapa L. -

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Brassica rapa L. - Chinese cabbage</b>		
Asten	b ES 5929		H
Atsuko	a DE 4676		
Autumn Fun	b NL 78		H
Bazuko	a NL 8		H
Bilko	b NL 8		H
Blues	b NL 134a		H
Bristol	a CZ 140		
Cantonner Witkrop	b NL x		Granaat NL Michihili NL
Capitol	a CZ 140		H
Chiko	b NL 8		H
China Express	b NL 75		H
Chorus	b NL 134a		H
Concord	a CZ 239		H
Darek	a CZ 719		H
Deneko	b NL 8		H
Emiko	b NL 8		H
Enduro	a NL 81		H
Eswe	a SE 141		H
Eva	a PL 928		H
Forco	a CZ 140		H

## 11. Brassica rapa L. -

1	2	3	4
Gold Rush			f: 30.6.2018
Gorki	b NL 98c		H
Granaat			= Cantonner Witkrop
Green Rocket	b NL 134a		H
Hilton	a CZ 140		
Hopkin	a CZ 301		H
Janin	b NL 79		H
Kaboko	b NL 8		H
Kasumi	b ES 3154, b NL x		H
Kibouhou	b NL 123a		H
Kilakin	b NL 79		H
Krak King	a PL 928		H
Manoko	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Mi Ling	b NL 78		H
Michico	b NL 105		H
Michihili			= Cantonner Witkrop
Mirako	b NL 8		H
Misuca	a ES 84		H
Moegi	b NL 123a		H
Monument	b NL 134a		H
Nagata	a AT 71		H
Natsuki	a FR S12893		H
Nemesis	b NL 139b		H
Nikko	b NL 8		H
Nozaki	a CZ 256		
One Kilo SB	a DE 7963		H
Optiko	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Orankin	b NL 79		H
Orient Express	b NL 134a		H
Orient Surprise	b NL 134a		H
Osiris	b NL 134a		H WR 60 days NL
Pacifiko	a NL 8		H
Parkin	b NL 134a		H
Preduro	a NL 81		H
Questar	b NL 134a		H
Richi	b NL 75		H
Sanghai	b ES 10		H
Scarvita	a RO 2134		H

## 11. Brassica rapa L. -

1	2	3	4
Senda	a CZ 112		H
Shori 60	b NL 125a		H
Sotsji	a CZ 1275		H
Spectrum	a CZ 1064, b ES 3051, b NL 134a		H WR Green 60 NL
Sprinkin	b NL 79		H
Starko	b NL 8		H
Steve	a CZ 1275		H
Storido	a PL 352		H
Storkin	b NL 134a		H
Sucumi	b ES 84		H
Sumiko	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Suprin	b NL 79		H
Suteki	a FR 8706		H
Suzuko	a NL 8		H
Syouki	b NL 123a		H
Tabaluga	a FR 13431		H
Taranko	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Treasure Island	b NL 134a		H
Vitimo	b NL 105		H
Winter Pride			f: 30.6.2019
WR Green 60			= Spectrum
WR 60 days			= Osiris
Yamiko	a CZ 320		H
Yuki	b NL 75		H
<b>2</b>	<b>Brassica rapa L. - Turnip</b>		
A martello			= Delle virtù
Aarselia	a DE 212		
Aberdeen Green Top Yellow	b UK 6170		Green Top Scotch UK Green Top Yellow Bullock UK
Agressa	a DE 9089		
Albina	a CZ 140, a SK 169		
Alderton	a FR 13433		H
Amarillo bola de oro	b ES 9		Orange Jelly UK
- Golden Ball	b UK x		
- Goudbal	b NL 10a		
- Jaune boule d'or	a FR x		
Appin	a UK 128		
Arax	a NL 108a		

## 11. Brassica rapa L. -

1	2	3	4
Barabas	b NL 5a, a UK 216		
Barkant	a NL 5a		
Bianca lodigiana			= Milan White
Bianca piatta quarantina			= Milan White
Bicolor			= Ronde Witte Roodkop
Blanc dur d'hiver	a FR x		
Blanc globe à collet violet	a FR x		Blanco redondo cuello rojo ES Nabo de 60 Dias PT Tonda a colletto viola IT Veitch's Red Globe UK
- Blanco globo cuello violeta	b ES 31		
- Nabo 60 dias	b PT 830		
- Purple Top White Globe	b UK x		
- White globe purple top	b IT 125		
Blanco globo cuello violeta			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Blanco redondo cuello rojo			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Bola de Neve			= Bola de nieve
Bola de nieve	b ES 9		Early White Stone UK Model White UK
- Bola de Neve	b PT 830		
- Palla di neve	b IT 1412		
- Snowball	b UK x		
Champion Green Top Yellow	b UK 6229		
Civasto R	a NL 45a, a UK 201		
Clovis	a FR 13433		H
D'Auvergne hâtive	b FR x		Rave d'Auvergne hâtive FR
- Temprano de Auvernia	b ES 31		
D'Auvergne tardive	b FR x		Rave d'Auvergne tardive à collet rouge FR
De Croissy	a FR x		Demi-long de Croissy FR Précoce de Croissy FR
De Milan à forcer à collet rose			= De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis
De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis	b NL x		Milan Purple Top Forcing NL Milanese Witte Roodkop Broei NL
- De Milan à forcer à collet rose	a FR x		
De Montesson	b FR x		De Péronne FR Demi-long de Cambrai FR
De Nancy			= Ronde Witte Roodkop
De Nancy à feuille entière			= Ronde Witte Roodkop Heelbladig
De Péronne			= De Montesson
Declic	a FR 13433		H
Delilah	a NL 43		

## 11. Brassica rapa L. -

1	2	3	4
Delle virtù	b IT 1412		A martello IT Des Vertus Marteau FR, UK Jersey Navet UK Vertus IT
- Marteau	a FR x, b UK x		
- Virtudes martillo	b ES x		
Demi-long de Cambrai			= De Montesson
Demi-long de Croissy			= De Croissy
Des Vertus Marteau			= Delle virtù
Di Milano a colletto rosa			= Italiaanse Witte Roodkop
Di Milano a colletto viola			= Italiaanse Witte Roodkop
Di Milano bianca a colletto viola			= Italiaanse Witte Roodkop
Dynamo	a UK 571		
Early White Stone			= Bola de nieve
Falko	a NL 81		H
Frisia	a UK 249		
Fuku Komachi	b NL 134a		H
Gadol	b PT 376		H
Gandra	b PT 20		
Globo blanco de Lugo	b ES x		
Goldana	b NL 65		
Golden Ball			= Amarillo bola de oro
Goldvital	a NL 103		
Goudbal			= Amarillo bola de oro
Green Globe			= Imperial Green Globe
Green Top Scotch			= Aberdeen Green Top Yellow
Green Top Stone			= Manchester Market
Green Top Yellow Bullock			= Aberdeen Green Top Yellow
Greleiro Senhora Conceição	b PT 9		Roxo Comprido PT
Greleiro Temporão	b PT 9		
Grelos de Santiago	b ES x		
Gros long d'Alsace			= Long d'Alsace
Horpácsi lila	a HU 113324		
Imperial Green Globe	b UK x		Green Globe UK Norfolk Green Globe UK
- Norfolk cuello verde	b ES x		
Inglês Comprido	b PT 830		
Inglês Roxo Comprido			= Long du Palatinat
Italiaanse Witte Roodkop	b NL x		Di Milano a colletto rosa IT Di Milano a colletto viola IT Milanese Witte Roodkop NL

## 11. Brassica rapa L. -

1	2	3	4
- Di Milano bianca a colletto viola	b IT 1412		
Jaune boule d'or			= Amarillo bola de oro
Jersey Navet			= Delle virtù
Jobandi	b UK 6170		
Kranjska okrogla	a SI 232		
Kranjska Podolgovata	a SI 232		
Largo negro azucarado			= Negro azucarado
Long du Palatinat	b FR x		Rose de Verdun FR
- Inglés Roxo Comprido	b PT 830		
Manchester Market	b UK x		Green Top Stone UK Marble Top Green UK
Marble Top Green			= Manchester Market
Marco	a NL 45a		
Market Express	b NL 75		
Marteau			= Delle virtù
Massif	a UK 121		
Medio largo gigante	b ES x		
Medio largo virtudes	b ES 9		Virtudes ES
Mezza lunga bianca colletto viola a foglia frastagliata	b IT 125		
Mezza lunga napoletana a testa bianca	b IT 125		
Milan Purple Top Forcing			= De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis
Milan White	b UK 6170		Bianca lodigiana IT
- Bianca piatta quarantina	b IT 1412		
Milan White Forcing	b UK 189		
Milanese Witte Roodkop			= Italiaanse Witte Roodkop
Milanese Witte Roodkop Broei			= De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis
Målselvnepe		a NO 522	
Model White			= Bola de nieve
Nabo de 60 Dias			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Nabo 60 dias			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Natsu Komachi	b NL 134a		H
Negro azucarado	b ES 9		Largo negro azucarado ES
Noir long	b FR x		
Noir Rond ou Plat			f: 30.6.2017
Norfolk cuello rosa			= Norfolk cuello violeta
Norfolk cuello verde			= Imperial Green Globe
Norfolk cuello violeta	b ES x		Norfolk cuello rosa ES

## 11. Brassica rapa L. -

1	2	3	4
Norfolk Green Globe			= Imperial Green Globe
Novax	a NL 108a		
Oasis	b NL 134a		H
Orange Jelly			= Amarillo bola de oro
Palla di neve			= Bola de nieve
Pasja	b NL x		
Petrovskaja 1			f: 30.6.2018
Petrowski	b UK 6170		
Pistoiese	b IT 1205		Toscana IT
Platte Witte Mei	b NL x		
Plessis	a FR 12744		H
Polar	a DE 2549		H
Polybra	a DE 283, a NL 55a		
Ponda	a NL 45a		H
Précoce de Croissy			= De Croissy
Primera	b NL 134a		H
Purple Crown	b NL 75		H
Purple Top Milan	b UK 6170		Milan rouge FR
- Rouge plat hâtif à feuille entière	a FR 13433		
Purple Top White Globe			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Rave d'Auvergne hâtive			= D'Auvergne hâtive
Rave d'Auvergne tardive à collet rouge			= D'Auvergne tardive
Rave du Limousin	b FR x		
Richelieu	a FR S14212		H
Rogowska	a PL 1102		
Rondato	a FR 8706		H
Ronde Witte Roodkop	b NL x		Bicolor NL De Nancy NL
Ronde Witte Roodkop Heelbladig	b NL x		
- De Nancy à feuille entière	b FR x		
Rondo	a DE 289, b NL x		
Rose de Verdun			= Long du Palatinat
Rouge plat hâtif à feuille entière			= Purple Top Milan
Roxo Comprido			= Greleiro Senhora Conceição
Royal Crown	b NL 75		H
Samson	a DE 289, a NL 43		
São Cosme	b PT 9		



## 11. Brassica rapa L. -

1	2	3	4
Scarlet Queen Red Stem	b FR S11343		H
Simax	a NL 108a		
Snowball			= Bola de nieve
Sweetbell	a FR 12893		H
Taronda	a NL 45a		
Temprano de Auvernia			= D'Auvergne hâtive
The Wallace	b UK 6229		
Tokyo Cross	b UK 71		H
Tokyo Market	b UK 71		
Tokyo Top	b NL 75		H
Tokyo White Cross	b HU 169035		
Tonda a colletto viola			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Toscana			= Pistoiese
Tyfon	a UK 65		
Vedette	a NL 108a		
Veitch's Red Globe			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Vertus			= Delle virtù
Virtudes			= Medio largo virtudes
Virtudes martillo			= Delle virtù
Vollenda	a NL 45a		
White Ball	a DE 2549		H
White Flash	b NL 125d		H
White globe purple top			= Blanc globe à collet violet
White Star	a NL 43		

## 11. Brassica rapa L. - - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Brassica rapa L. - Chinese cabbage</b>		
<b>2</b>	<b>Brassica rapa L. - Turnip</b>		
Teltower Echte	b DE 9397		Region of origin:Berlin, Brandenburg

**11. Brassica rapa L. - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions**

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Brassica rapa L. - Chinese cabbage</b>		
<b>2</b>	<b>Brassica rapa L. - Turnip</b>		
Globe St. Benoît	b FR 13207		
Long d'Alsace	b FR 9935		Gros long d'Alsace FR
Navet Turnep	b FR 12797		
Stoppelrübe aus der Wildschönau	b AT 148		
Teltower Kleine	b DE 7480		
Zefa Type Blanc	b FR 11343		
Zefa Type Rouge	b FR 11343		

**12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper**

1	2	3	4
Aaron	b HU 152066		H
Abadía	b ES 10		H
Abanto	b ES 10		H
Abigel	b HU 152066		H
Abner	a ES 6313		H
Acadya	b HU 168511		H
Acco	b HU 152066		H
Acorde	a NL 108		H
Acrobat	b NL 26		H
Adagio	b NL 60		H
Adam	a CZ 1179		H
Adélka	a CZ 475		
Adige	b NL 75		H
Adina	b NL 60		H
Admiral	b NL 79		H
Adonis	b HU 152066		H
Ador	b ES 10		H
Adriatico	b NL 588		H
Afrodita	a CZ 140		
Agatha	b HU 152066		H
Agio	b NL 60		H
Aguera	b NL 79		H
Aguila	b NL 79		H
Aifos	a ES 5027		H
Aiguille	a FR 12825		
Airen	b ES 63		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Airone	b NL 60		H
Aitana	a FR S14212		H
Akrai	b NL 276		H
Akron	a IT 141		H
Alanta	a LT 11		
Alanzo	a ES 6313		H
Alar	a ES 10		H
Albah			f: 30.6.2017
Albaregia	a HU 151508		
Albatrosz			f: 30.6.2018
Alberto	b NL 73		H
Alboran	b NL 100		H
Alby	a FR S14212		H
Alcañiz	a ES 6285		H
Alcantara	b ES 63		H
Alcazaba	b ES 63		H
Alceo	a IT 125		H
Alceste	a IT 1205		H
Alchimia	b IT 1459		H
Alcos	a ES 338		H
Alcudia	b ES 10		H
Alderon	a HU 156129		H
Alegria	b NL 108		H
Alella	b ES 10		H
Alesia	b NL 73		H
Alexander	a HU 133375		
Alexandru	a RO 1093		
Alexio	b NL 100		H
Alica	a CZ 256		H
Alicum	b ES 10		H
Alizar	b NL 73		H
Allrounder	a NL 108		H
Almanzor	b ES 10		H
Almapaprika	a SK 323		( <sup>4</sup> )
Almarex	b HU 151278		H
Almocita	b NL 79		H
Almuden	b NL 79		H
Alonso	b NL 79		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Alpina	a SI 232		
Alseef	a NL 108		H(4)
Altea	b ES 10		H
Alucas	b ES 6313		H
Amadea	a CZ 1179		H
Amadeus	b NL 73		H
Amálka	a CZ 1179		
Amando	b NL 60		H(4)
Amarillo de Mallorca	b ES 9		
Amarosa	a DE 2549		H
Amaryl	a CZ 472, a SK 697		
Amavisca	a FR 45107		H
Amboy	b NL 8		H(4)
Amedeo	a ES 4304		H
Amfora	b HR 5		
Amistar	b PT 462		H
Amparo	a FR S14212		H
Amy	a CZ 239		
Amyka	a CZ 239		H
Anabel	a FR 45107		H
Anagiant	b PT 462		H
Anamex	b PT 462		H
Anastar TSW	b PT 462		H
Anastazie	a CZ 256		
Anchi	a PL 543		
Ancona	b ES 10		H
Andalus	b NL 79		H
Andarax	b ES 10		H
Andi	b HU 152066		H
Andrada			f. 30.6.2017
Andrea	a CZ 140		
Andreika	a RO 1093		
Andromeda	a CZ 475		
Aneto	b ES 10		H
Anetta	b NL 26		H
Anežka	a CZ 475		
Angelika	a CZ 1179		H
Angus	a NL 79		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Anibal			f: 30.6.2018
Anita	b HR 5		
Anka	a CZ x		
Anna	a CZ 475		H
Antal	b HU 110136		H
Anthea	a HU 102588, a SK 697		( <sup>4</sup> )
Antigoni	a EL 42		H
Antik	a CZ 256		
Antinema	a FR 12893		H
Antohti Romanian	b NL 380		
Antonio	a ES 6313		H
Apache	b NL 280		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Apolló	a HU 151508		H
Applause	b NL 73		H
April	b NL 73		H
Arabela	a CZ 256		H
Araceli	a FR S14212		H
Arán	b ES 10		H
Arancia	b NL 108		H
Aranyalma	a HU 133375		
Aranyesó	b HU 142524		
Arbitro	a NL 60		H
Arca	b ES 63		H
Arcadio	b NL 73		H
Arcano	b NL 75		H
Ariadni	a FR S14063		H
Ariane	a NL 26		
Ariesan	a RO 1093		
Arikanda	b NL 73		H
Ariosto	b PT 462		H
Aristeo	a FR 45107		H
Aristocrata	b NL 73		H
Aristotle	a PL 762		H
Arlequin	a FR S14212, b HR 243		H
Armageddon	b NL 101		H
Arneal	a ES 338		H
Arousa	b ES 63		
Artega	a NL 26		H( <sup>1</sup> )

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Artico	a NL 79		H
Artim	a RO 1093		
Artist	a CZ 140		( <sup>4</sup> )
Arum	a RO 1033		
Ascanio	a IT 125		H
Ashdodna	b CY 28		H
Asideo	b NL 73		H
Asmoun	b NL 79		H
Asteroid	a CZ 1269		
Asteroid 204	a RO 1029		
Astor	a IT 1412		H
Astrapi	a FR S8067		H
Astrion	a NL 79		H
Asun	a FR S14212		H
Atala			f. 30.6.2018
Atalante	a NL 26		H
Athena	b NL 73		H
Atira	b NL 79		H
Atol	b NL 26		H
Atris	b NL 60		H
Attilio	a NL 60		H
Aurea	a SK 250		
Aurelio	b NL 60		H
Austrocapi	a AT 72		
Avante	a NL 108		H
Avenger	a NL 108		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Awrar	b NL 79		H
Axel	b NL 375		H
Ayrad	b NL 79		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Azahar	a FR S14212		H
Azteca	b NL 108		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Azuma	b NL 8		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Baba	a SK 432		
Bachata	b NL 108		H
Bácskai fehér	a HU 133375		
Bagoly	a HU 102324		H
Bailaor	a NL 60		H
Bajka	a CZ 273		

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Balassa			f: 30.6.2018
Balástya	a HU 102324		H
Balaton	a HU 154664		H(†)
Balboa	b ES 6313		H
Baleno	b NL 105		H
Balico	a FR 8067		H
Balkonovka	a CZ 475		
Balladyna	a PL 92		
Balta	b NL 79		H
Baltasar	a ES 4304		H
Balzac	a NL 60		H
Bambino	a FR S12893		H
Banán	a HU 150952		H
Banánek	a CZ 1179		
Bandai	a ES 6219		H
Bandolero	a IT 1433		H
Bărăgan			f: 30.6.2017
Barbara	a RO 1093		
Barbarian	b PT 462		H
Barbate	a ES 5027		H
Barbie	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Barbórka	a PL 92		
Barča	a CZ 1179		
Barkol	a SK 250		
Barocco	a FR S14212		H
Bârsan	a RO 1029		
Basalt	a FR S14212		H
Baselga	b NL 108		H
Batista	a PL 994		H
Batna	a PL 994		H
Batory	b HU 110136		H
Batu Kaan	b NL 73		H
Bayron	a EL 54		H
Beate	a CZ 475		H
Beatrix	a CZ 140		H
Beauty Yellow	b NL 21		H
Beja	a CZ 140		H
Bekes	b HU 151508		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Belcanto	b NL 26		H
Belcrispy crunchy	b BE 48847		
Belg hot gold	b BE 48847		
Belg hot hornet	b BE 48847		
Belg red hot bell	b BE 48847		
Belko	b NL 144		H
Bell Boy	b NL 78		H
Bella	a HU 150480		
Belladonna	a PL 761		H
Bellania	a FR 11516		H
Bellisa	a NL 108		H
Bellyr	a FR 11516		H
Belmonte	b HU 186294		H
Belo uvo	b BG 130		
Belona	a CZ 256		
Bélorožec	a CZ 239		
Belrubi	a ES 80		H
Benac	b ES 10		H
Bendigo	b NL 26		H
Benecid	b NL 79		H
Beniel	a NL 79		H
Benino	b NL 108		H
Beno	b HU 199429		H
Bensucat 5148	a ES 84		H
Bentley	a NL 26		H
Berceo	b NL 73		H
Berenice	a ES 2103		H
Berényi	a HU 102324		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Beret	b ES 10		H
Bergantin	a NL 108		H
Beringio	b HU 151508		H
Bernal	b ES 10		H
Beromio	b NL 79		H
Beros	a CZ 256		( <sup>4</sup> )
Betyar	b HU 151508		H
Bianca	b NL 26		H
Biberon	b NL 79		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Bibic	a HU 102324		H



12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Biela	b NL 79		H
Bierzo	b NL 79		H
Bihar	b HU 151508		H
Bika	b HU 152066		H
Bilano	b NL 79		H
Bily	b NL 79		H
Binga	b NL 8		H
Bismuto	b NL 108		H
Bivoj	a CZ 256		
Bixio	a IT 1412		H
Blancina	b NL 26		H
Blanco Rosal	a ES 108		
Blava	a SK 250		
Blazer	b BG 17		H
Bledo	a ES 5027		H
Blesa	b ES 10		H
Blondy	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Bóbita	a HU 102324		H
Bodrog	a HU 102324		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Bogdan	a RO 1073		
Bojanka	a SK 250		
Boldogi			f. 30.6.2018
Bolero	b HU 154608		H
Bomber	a IT 1412		H
Bomby	a NL 79		H
Bonanza	b NL 108		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Bonca	b HU 151278		H
Boneta	a CZ 140		
Boni	a HU 151508		
Bonifacio	b ES 63		H
Bontempi	b NL 73		H
Boogie	b NL 108		H
Boomer	b NL 108		H
Botinska rumena	a SI 232		
Bounty	b NL 78		H
Bowky	b NL 73		H
Brace	a IT 1205		H
Brad	b NL 100		H

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Branko	a SK 250		
Bravia	a NL 108		H
Brenan	b NL 73		H
Brendon	a NL 108		H
Breva	b NL 73		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Brill			f: 30.6.2018
Brillant	b HU 151508		H
Brindisi	b ES 63		H
Britney	b NL 73		H
Brito	a NL 73		H
Bronson	a NL 108		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Brownie	b NL 26		H
Brutus	a FR 12821		H
BS 02827975	a NL 509		H <sup>(1)</sup>
BS 02827989	a NL 509		H <sup>(1)</sup>
BS 02828008	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
BS 02838347	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
BS 02838720	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
BS 02838775	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
BS 02838916	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
BS 02838939	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Bubi3n	b ES 10		H
Bucano	a ES 80		
Bucur	a RO 1111		
Budai csip3s hajtata3i	a HU 151508		<sup>(4)</sup>
Budapest	b NL 78		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Buke	a NL 108		H
Buketen 50	b BG 48		
Buleria	b NL 108		H
Bulgarian Carrot			f: 30.6.2017
Busillis	a IT 125		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Buzău 10	a RO 1033		
Cabañeros	b ES 63		H
Cabole	a NL 79		H
Cabot	a ES 4304		H
Cabriola	b NL 26		H
Cadia	b NL 26		H
Cala D'Or	a ES 113		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Calabrese	b PT 462		H
Calibello	a FR S12893		H
Calido	b NL 79		H
California Wonder	a CZ x, b NL x		
Caligola	b NL 78		H
Calimero	b NL 26		H
Calipso	a PL 92		
Calisto	a IT 217		H
Calix	b NL 75		H
Caltán	a ES 3032		H
Camauro	a FR S11516		H
Campari	b NL 79		H
Campeador	b NL 79		H
Campona	a HU 102324		H
Campor	a FR S14212		H
Canal	a ES 5102		H
Candela	b NL 73		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Cannon	b NL 79		H
Canzion	a NL 108		H
Capelhot	a FR 1993		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Capino	b NL 26		H
Capital	b NL 73		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Capljina	a NL 73		H
Capperino	a IT 125		H
Capricho	a ES 6313		H
Capricorn	a IT 58		H
Capsifort	a NL 78		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Carboni	a ES 6285		H
Cardhu	b NL 73		H
Cardinal	b NL 249		H
Cariddi	a NL 78		H
Carinus	b HU 151278		H
Carisma	b ES 10		H
Carleza	b NL 26		H
Carlin	b NL 78		H
Carma	b HU 151508		H
Carmagnola rosso			= Quadrato d'Asti rosso
Carmoli	b ES 10		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Carmona	b ES 10		H
Caro	a AT 72		
Carolus	a NL 99		H
Carpel	b HU 151278		H
Carson	a NL 60		H
Cartesio	b HU 107550		H
Caruso	b ES 4304		H
Caryca	a PL 92		H
Casablanca	b NL 78		H
Casanova	a IT 125		H
Cascade	b NL 73		H
Casero	a IT 1303		H
Casidi	a FR 8067		H
Caspio	b NL 79		H
Cassovia	b HU 110136		H
Castelo	b ES 10		H
Castilla	b ES 10		H
Catedral	b NL 79		H
Catriona	b NL 26		H
Caucaso	b NL 79		H
Cayenna			= De Cayenne
Cayenne long slim			= De Cayenne
Cayennetta	a NL 280		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Cayetano	b ES 10		H
Cazorla	b NL 26		H
Cece-AS	a AT 72		
Cecil	a HU 151508		H
Cecilia	a PL 961		H
Celaya	a NL 26		H
Celica	b NL 26		H
Celin	b NL 79		H
Celta	b ES 63		H
Celtic	b HU 151278		H
Censor	b HU 151278		H
Centi Odorant	a IT 816		H
Centonove	b NL 528		H
Century	a HU 151508, b NL 680		H
Cenzano	b NL 79		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Ceramia	a NL 60		H
Cesario	b NL 78		H
Cetyna	a CZ 256		( <sup>4</sup> )
Cézar	a CZ 475		
Challenger	a ES 4304		H
Chelsea	b NL 73		H
Chemsi	b NL 79		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Chenzo	a NL 280		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Cheops	b HU 151508		H
Chergui			f: 30.6.2017
Cherry Bomb	b NL 78		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Cherry Fire	b PT 462		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Cherrydolce	b NL 78		H
Chetoui	a FR S14212		H
Cheyenne	a IT 1205		
Chili-AS	a AT 72		( <sup>4</sup> )
Chillina	b NL 78		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Chiokiera	a IT 66		H
Chouca	a FR S14212		H
Chronos	a CZ 475		H
Chryssa	b HU 107550		H
Cibere	b NL 79		H
Ciccior	a FR 45107		H
Cierva	a ES 5027		H
Cierzo	b ES 63		H
Cigales	b NL 73		H
Ciklon			f: 30.6.2018
Ciliegia piccante			= Red cherry small
Cindel	b HU 151278		H
Cinema	b NL 79		H
Ciruse	a HU 151278		H
Citadel	b HU 151278		H
Citrina	a CZ 140		
Claret	b NL 60		H
Clarity	b NL 108		H
Classico	a FR S14212		H
Claudio	b NL 60		H
Claudius	b HU 150929		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Claus	a SK 199		H
Clavesol	a NL 108		H(†)
Cléor	a FR S14212		H
Clovis			f: 30.6.2017
Coach	b NL 73		H(†)
Cocalo	a NL 78		H
Coccinella	a IT 125		H
Cohiba	b NL 73		H
Coimbra	a ES 6303		H
Coletti	a NL 26		H
Coliseo	b ES 63		H
Collado	b ES 10		H
Collina	b NL 79		H
Coloso	a ES 4304		H
Commandant	b NL 79		H
Compás	b NL 108		H
Concerto	b NL 79		H
Condal	b NL 73		H
Conde	a ES 6313		H
Conga	a NL 79		H
Cono	a IT 66		H
Consul	b NL 73		H
Conyl	a FR 11516		H
Cooper	a NL 26		H
Coperi	a ES 31		
Copla	b NL 108		H
Corallo	a IT 1205		H
Coraza	b NL 79		H
Corbaci 12			f: 30.6.2017
Cordial	a RO 1072		
Corera	b ES 63		H
Corinna	a NL 108		H
Corinto	a FR S14212		H
Corleone	b NL 99		H
Cormuyo	b NL 73		H
Cornel	a CZ 1269, a NL 65		
Cornel 209	a RO 1029		
Corner	a IT 141		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Corno di capra	a IT 213		
Corno di toro giallo	a CZ 1463, b IT x		Corno giallo IT
Corno di toro rosso	a CZ 1463, b IT x		Corno rosso IT
Corno giallo			= Corno di toro giallo
Corno rosso			= Corno di toro rosso
Cornus	b NL 105		H
Coronor	a FR 11516		H
Corrado	b NL 304		H
Corrida	a PL 286		H
Corvinus	b NL 26		H
Cosmin	a CZ 1269, a RO 1033		
Cosmos	a FR S14212		H
Costa	b ES 10		H
Costadoro	a IT 1205		H
Coyame	a NL 78		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Creola	a RO 1031		
Creolica	a RO 1031		
Creonte	a NL 78		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Creta	b HU 151508		H
Cristal	b ES 63		
Crown	a ES 84		H
Crucero	b NL 108		H
Crusader	b NL 79		H
Cryos	b IT 1459		H
Csángó	a HU 102324		H
Csárdás	a HU 154608		
Cserko	a HU 150480		<sup>(4)</sup>
Csilla	a HU 150480		<sup>(4)</sup>
Csípós banán			f: 30.6.2018
Csípós spirál	a HU 154664		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Csüngözön	b HU 139146		H
Cuneo giallo	b IT 1412		Giallo a forma di trottola IT
Cupra	b NL 26		H
Cute Ellen Gold	a NL 29		H
Cute Ellen Red	a NL 29		H
Cyklon	a PL x		<sup>(4)</sup>
Cynthia	a CZ 140		H
Daciana	a RO 1093		H

## 12. Capsicum annum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Daimos	b HU 107550		H
Daisy	a NL 78		H
Dakar	a ES 4304		H
Dalias	a ES 4304		H
Dallas	b NL 26		H
Dalma	a HU 150480		( <sup>4</sup> )
Damasco	b NL 79		H
Damián	a CZ 239		( <sup>4</sup> )
Dante	b NL 73		H
Danubius	a FR S12893		H
Daras	b NL 73		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Daredevil	a NL 108		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Daria			f: 30.6.2017
Dariana Bac	a RO 1031		
Dariochea	a RO 1031		
Darius	a HU 151278		H
Darovita	b HU 107088		H
Darsena	b NL 509		H
Datler	a ES 80		
Davos	a NL 108		H
Daytona	a NL 60		H
De Cayenne	b FR x		( <sup>4</sup> ) Cayenne long slim IT Piccante di Cayenna IT
- Cayenna	b IT 66		
De Isla	a ES 310		
De Siria	a CZ 1269		
Decebal	a RO 1033		( <sup>4</sup> )
Dedalo	b NL 73		H
Deimos	b NL 79		H
Delboske	a ES 343		H
Delfina	b BG 130		
Délibáb	b HU 154608		H
Delikát	b HU 154608		H
Delirio	a NL 26		H
Delta	b NL 73		H
Delux	b ES 10		H
Demetra	a CZ 140		H
Deniro	a NL 26		H



12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Dennis			f: 30.6.2017
Denver	a FR S14212		H
Derby	b NL 73		H
Derio	a ES 112		
Derma	a SK 250		
Desna	b NL 26		H
Destello	a FR S14212		H
Deven	b BG 2		
Devito	a NL 26		H
Diablo	a IT 1205		H
Diadema	b HU 151508		H
Diana	a CZ 256		
Diapason	b NL 60		H
Diavolo			f: 30.6.2018
Dicaprio	a NL 26		H
Dilber	b NL 101		H
Dimentio	b NL 79		H
Dimitri	a IT 125		H
Dinasty	a ES 6313		H
Diomedede	b NL 26		H
Dipinto	b NL 100		H
Disco	b NL 100		H
Dizel	b NL 79		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Djinka	b NL 73		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Dlouhánek	a CZ 475		
Dolce di Bergamo	b IT 130		Sigaretta di Bergamo IT
Dolcetto	a IT 1205, b PT 462		H
Doljan	a RO 1073		
Dolmy	b NL 79		H
Domenico	a ES 4304		H
Domizio	b NL 105		H
Donat	b NL 73		H
Donna	b NL 26		H
Dora	b HU 186359		H
Dorado	a ES 4304		H
Dorico	a FR 8067		H
Doron	b ES 6313		H
Dorota	a CZ 256		H

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Doux d'Espagne	b FR x		
- Dulce de España	b ES 31		
Doux très long des Landes	b FR x		
Dracula	a RO 1093		
Drago	b NL 79		H
Dráky	a CZ 239		H
Drava	b HU 151278		H
DRP 2565	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DRP 6106	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DSP 7054	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Ducato	a FR 8067		H
Ducu	a RO 1097		
Duero	b ES 10		H
Dulce de España			= Doux d'Espagne
Dulce Italiano TMR	b ES x		Dulce Italiano ES
Dumas	a CZ 1495		
Dumbo 34	a RO 1093		
Dumbrava	b HU 110136		H
Duna			f. 30.6.2018
Duomo	a NL 60		H
Duque	b NL 78		H
Durendal	a IT 1303		H
Dusko	b HU 152066		H
Duval	a SK 250		H
Dvorská	a SK 338		
E 420088	a NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
E 490264	a NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
E 499524	b NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
E 499526	b NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
E 499531	b NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Eagle	b NL 26		H
Easy	b NL 78		H
Ebro	b ES 10		H
Edad	a IT 1303		H
Édes spirál	a HU 154664		H
Édesalma	a HU 151508		
Edison	b NL 26		H
Editta	a NL 26		H

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Edo	b NL 79		H
Efeso	b HU 107550		H
Ega	b ES 10		H
Egemen	a NL 108		H
Egeo	a FR 45107		H
Egli	b EL 18		H
Ekstaza	b BG 130		
El Fares	b NL 79		H <sup>(4)</sup>
El Real	b NL 588		H
Eladriano	b ES 364		H
Elcesar	b ES 198		H
Elefántormány	a HU 151508		
Elf Zielonki			f: 30.6.2018
Elfo	a IT 141		H
Elinor	a SK 250		H
Elisabete	a CZ 1179		H
Elitto	b HU 157203		H
ElJulio	a ES 364		H
Elmaximo	b ES 198		H
Elogio			f: 30.6.2017
Elvis	a ES 4304		H
Elysos	a NL 78		H
Emese	a HU 102324		H
Enate	b NL 73		H
Enchilada	a PL 356		H
Enciso	b NL 79		H
Encore	b NL 79		H
Enea	a NL 26		H
Enix	b ES 10		H
Enorma ibrido F.1	b IT 130		H
Enrique	b NL 100		H
Entenza	a ES 108		
Entinas	a ES 6313		H
Eolo			f: 30.6.2018
Epimeteo	a FR S14212		H
Eppo	b NL 79		H
Erasmus	a IT 141		H
Erciyas	a NL 60		H <sup>(4)</sup>

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Eris	b HU 107550		H
Eroico	b PT 462		H
Esaia	b NL 79		H
Escudero	a ES 2103		H
Eskimo	a RO 2134		H
Eslora	a NL 108		H
Esmeralda	b NL 108		H
Espartano	a FR 12893		H
Estar	b NL 60		H
Estefan	b ES 6211		H
Esterel	b FR 8067		H
Estilo	b NL 60		H
Estoi	a ES 5102		H
Estola	b NL 60		H
Estrada	b NL 60		H
Estrella	b ES 10		H
Eszter	a HU 102324		H
Etele	b HU 110136		H
Ethem	a CZ 1441		H
Etiuda	a PL 1087		
Etrusco	b NL 78		H
Ettore	a FR S14212		H
Euphoria	b NL 73		H
Eva	a CZ 140		
Evident	a NL 73		H
Evora	b NL 79		H
Excalibur	b NL 101		H
Export	a RO 1031		
EZ Erez	b BG 150		H
EZ Miko	b BG 150		H
E20C0043	b NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
E20S10880	a NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
E20S12779	b NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
E20S4191	a NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
E20S4216	a NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Fabris	a NL 108		H
Falko	a NL 108		H
Faludi	a HU 152176		( <sup>4</sup> )

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Familiya	b BG 121		
Fan	a ES 10		H
Fanfare	a DE 423		
Fantasy	b NL 73		H
Fantazia	a CZ 1179		H
Faraón	a ES 4304		H
Farnese	a FR S14212		H
Fascinato	b NL 79		H
Fatima	a CZ 140		
Fausto	a ES 6313		H
Favilla	b NL 509		H
Favolor	a FR S14212		H
Favorit			f: 30.6.2018
FE 747	a AT 71		
Feher	a DE 920		
- Feherozon	a HU 151508		
Fehér cseresznye	a HU 133375		( <sup>4</sup> )
Fehér kos	a HU 150480		
Feherozon			= Feher
Felipe	a FR 8706		H
Fellini	b NL 73		H
Fenice	a FR S14212		H
Fenomeno	b NL 108		H
Feraro	b HU 152066		H
Ferdí			f: 30.6.2017
Ferenc Tender	a AT 88		
Fermier	a RO 1097		
Ferrari	b NL 26		H
Festos	b NL 26		H
Fesztivál			f: 30.6.2018
Fiero	b NL 79		H
Fiësta	b NL 26		H
Figaro	a FR 8067		H
Fighter	b HU 150952, a NL 78		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Figura	a CZ 140		( <sup>4</sup> )
Filidor	a FR S14212		H
Filip	a CZ 475		
Filon	a FR S14212		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Fintina	b NL 8		H
Fiona	a NL 26		H
Fionela	a SK 250		
Fiore	a IT 2018		H
Fireflame	b NL 73		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Firepin	b NL 73		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Firestar	a PL 762		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Fiume	b NL 79		H
Fiyaka	a NL 60		H
Flamingo	a FR S13433		H
Flavio	b NL 60		H
Flexum	a HU 101460		H
Flinta	a NL 60		H
Florian	a FR S14212		H
Floridor	a FR S14212		H
Florinis	a EL 2		
Florinistar	b PT 462		H
Florio	b BG 124		H
Focoso	b NL 79		H
Fogaras	b HU 145866		H
Fokusz	b HU 151508		H
Folika	a CZ 196		
Folklor	a HU 154608		
Fonsi	a ES 6285		H
Förgeteg	b HU 150457		
Fortesse	b NL 73		H
Fortissio	a FR S14212		H
Fortuna	a CZ 475		H
Fortunato	a ES 4304		H
Foundation	a NL 108		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Foxta	a CZ 140		<sup>(4)</sup>
Fragata	b NL 108		H
Frank	a IT 537		H
Frankone	a IT 1303		H
Františka	a CZ 475		
Friariello	a IT 14		
Frida	b HU 150929		H
Friendly	a NL 78		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Friggitello	a IT 125		
Fucino	b NL 304		H
Fuego	a IT 1205		H
Fulgor	a FR S14212		H
Funky	b NL 73		H
Fuoco	b BG 17		H
Furila	a NL 73		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Fyorano	a IT 1433		H
Gabi	a HU 133375		( <sup>4</sup> )
Gabriela	a CZ 475		H
Gacela	b NL 79		H
Galben superior	a CZ 1269, a RO 1033		
Galena	b NL 79		H
Galeon	a ES 84		H
Galga	b NL 108		H
Galileo	b NL 79		H
Gallega	b NL 79		H
Gandal	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Gaon	a IT 125		H
Garai fehér	a HU 133375		
Garam	a HU 102324		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Garnet	a CZ 140		H
Garsia	b IT 211		H
Gaspar	a ES 4304		H
Gaston	b NL 79		H
Gaicho	b NL 73		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Gedeon	b NL 79		H
Gelber Block	a AT 72		
Gelber Spiral	a AT 71		
Gelby	a CZ 239		H
Gemini	b NL 60		H
Genil	b ES 10		H
Geo Minerva	b BG 141		H
Gepard	b NL 79		H
Gepetto	b NL 73		H
Gerardo	a ES 6313		H
Gerico	a FR S14212		H
Getic	a RO 1111		

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Ghibly	a ES 5102		H
Gia 58	a RO 1029		
Giacomo	a ES 6313		H
Giallo a forma di trottola			= Cuneo giallo
Giallo D'Asti			= Quadrato d'Asti giallo
Giallo Duemila	a IT 66		H
Gianko	a IT 141		H
Giappo	a IT 66		H
Gibil	b NL 78		H
Gigant	a HU 151508		H
Gigante giallo di Carmagnola			= Quadrato d'Asti giallo
Gilmour	b NL 108		H
Gioconda	a ES 6313		H
Giorgione	b NL 79		H
Giovi	a IT 1301		H
Giubileo	b IT 125		H
Giulio	a NL 108		H
Giuseppe	a NL 108		H
Globál	a HU 154608		( <sup>4</sup> )
Gloria	a PL 67		
Glorieta	a NL 79		H
Goccia d'oro	b IT 130		
Godzilla	a ES 4304		H
Gogol	b NL 100		H
Gogomax	a NL 78a		H
Gogosári	a HU 102324		H
Gold Queen	b NL 78		H
Golda ibrido F.1	b IT 130		H
Golden Glory	a NL 509		H
Golden Horn	b PT 462		H
Golden Imperator	b NL 588		H
Golden Italian	b HU 154730		H
Golden Summer	b ES 5102		H
Goldenstar	a NL 60		H
Goldfinger	b NL 102		H
Goldfinger	b NL 102		H
Goldflame	b NL 73		H
Goldix	a ES 4304		H



12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Golf	a HU 151508		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Gollar 201	a ES 84		H
Gonto	a FR S14212		H
Gordo	a FR S14212		H
Gorria	a FR x		( <sup>4</sup> )
Gospel	b NL 108		H
Gotico	a FR S14212		H
Gov	b ES 6313		H
Graciano	b ES 63		H
Graffito	a IT 325		H
Grande de plaza			= Grueso de plaza
Granova	a CZ 140		
Gredos	b ES 10		H
Green Homer	a EL 36		H
Green Noa	b NL 21		H
Greygo	a HU 151508		
Griff	b HU 110136		H
Grilánek	a CZ 475		
Grisù	a IT 125		H
Groovy	b NL 73		H
Grosso quadrato rosso			= Quadrato d'Asti rosso
Grueso de plaza	a ES 9		Grande de plaza ES
Guainos	b NL 79		H
Gualda	a ES 6313		H
Guardian	b NL 79		H
Guindilla larga roja	b ES 63		
Guindilla pequeña amarilla	b ES 63		
Gurmánek	a CZ 1179		
Gutera	a CZ 140		( <sup>4</sup> )
Gyenes	b HU 106861		H
Gypsy	a FR 1993		H
Habahot	b PT 462		H
Hadi	b NL 79		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Hajdú	a HU 102324		H
Halblanger Vulkan	a AT 72		( <sup>4</sup> )
Hallo	a PL 92		
Hamík	a CZ 239		
Hargita	b HU 145866		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Harriet	a CZ 1495		( <sup>4</sup> )
Haruba	b BG 124		H
Hattrick	a NL 108		H
Hattyú			f: 30.6.2017
Havaj	a CZ 475		H
Hawker	b NL 108		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Healey	a NL 26		H
Hebar	b BG 48		
Hedvika	a CZ 1179		
Hektor	a CZ 1179		( <sup>4</sup> )
Helia			f: 30.6.2017
Helsinki	b NL 108		H
Hercules	a IT 1315		H
Herminio	b NL 79		H
Heron J	b NL 60		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Hétvezér	a HU 102324		H
Hildi	a RO 1093		
Hipnoza	a PL 1022		H
Hí-rős	b HU 151508		H
Hó	a HU 150952		H
Hodonínská sladká vzpřímená	a CZ x		
Homera	b NL 26		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Honzík	a CZ 475		
Hosszú Táltos			f: 30.6.2018
Hoty ninety-one	b NL 71a		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Hóvihar	b HU 154730		H
HRF	a HU 154664		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Hugo	b NL 73		H
Hungarian yellow wax hot	b ES 5102		
Hunor	b NL 73		H
Hurricane	b HU 151508		H
Hyffae	b NL 26		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Hyper	a NL 60		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Iancu	a RO 1093		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Ibarroria	a ES 112		
Ibis			f: 30.6.2017
Ibleor	a FR S14212		H
Icaro	a IT 1205		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Ice Age	a DE 2549		H
Ideal ibrido F.1	b IT 58		H
Idil	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Idilio	a NL 108		H
Iga	a PL 67		
Ikaros	a CZ 1179		H
Iker	b ES 112		
Ilanga	b NL 108		H
Ilika	a SK 250		
Ilsa Zel	a SK 250		
Impala	a FR S14212		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Imperial	b NL 101		H
Imperio	a NL 26		H
Impreza	a NL 60		H
Indianapolis	a ES 137		H
Indra	b NL 79		H
Inesta	b NL 79		H
Infante	a ES 63		H
Inferno	a EL 18		H
Inglesa	b NL 79		H
Ingrid	a CZ 140		
Inspiration	b NL 108		H
Inviktus	a IT 537		H
Inzell	a NL 108		H
Ionel	a RO 1031		
Irene	a NL 26		H
IRMAK115	b NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Irokez	a SK 430		
Işalniña 85-V	a RO 1073		
Isidro	b HU 186294		H
Isis	a CZ 475		H
Ispan	b HU 151508		H
Itai	b BG 150		H
Italico	b ES 5102		H
Italos	a CZ 1179		
Italress	a ES 5027		H
Italverde	a ES 5027		H
Itamar	a ES 113		

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Iuliana BR			f: 30.6.2017
Iulor	a IT 58		H
Iute delicios			f: 30.6.2017
Ivica	a SK 250		H
IZK Delikates	b BG 48		
IZK Kalin	b BG 48		
IZK Rubin	b BG 48		
Jablina	a CZ 239		H
Jade	b HU 107550		H
Jaguar	b NL 26		H
Jaime	a NL 9f		
Jairán	b NL 26		H
Jaladuro	b PT 462		H
Jalahot	b NL 78		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Jalapeno	a AT 88		
Jalastar	b NL 60		H V
Jamajka	a CZ 1179		
James	b NL 73		H
Japato	b NL 304		H
Japo	b IT 125		H
Jaranda	a ES 77		
Jarmila	a CZ 1179		
Jász	a HU 102324		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Javitott Bogyzslói	a HU 151508		<sup>(4)</sup>
Jaydee	a NL 9f		H
Jazýček	a CZ 1179		
Jerez	a ES 6285		H
Jericho	a FR 8057		H
Jerneja	a SI 232		
Jeromin	a ES 77		
Jersey	a NL 26		H
Jiminy	b NL 73		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Jiřka	a CZ 475		H
Jodie	a NL 78		H
Johana	a CZ 256		
John	a SK 697		<sup>(4)</sup>
Joker	b HU 150952		H
Jolanta	a PL 1087		

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Jolly giallo	a IT 1205		H
Jolly rosso	a IT 1205		H
Jonás	b ES 63		H
Jorga	a SK 250		H
Jorrit	a NL 108		H
Josef	a CZ 1179		H
Jova	a CZ 196		
Jovial	a RO 1033		
Jubileum	b HU 154608		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Júcar	b ES 10		H
Julianus	a HU 102324		H
Julietta	a AT 88		
Julinka	a SK 100		
Julus	a CZ 475		
Jumbo Stuff	a HU 154730		H
Jumilla	b NL 73		H
Jumper	b NL 78		H
Juno	a IT 1315		H
Jupiter	b NL 79		
Justina	a CZ 196, a SK 164		
Kabala	b NL 79		H
Kabar	b HU 110136		H
Kadeka	b NL 108		H
Kadillak	a NL 60		H
Kadmio	a IT 1412		H
Kafteri Ierapetras	b EL 7		
Kaiman	a NL 60		H
Kais	b NL 79		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Kaiser	b NL 78		H
Kaldóm	a HU 154608		
Kaliopé	a CZ 1179		H
Kaliroy	a NL 108		H
Kalmár			f: 30.6.2018
Kalocsai A	a HU 154608		<sup>(4)</sup>
Kalocsai determinált 601	a HU 154608		
Kalocsai M	a HU 154608		<sup>(4)</sup>
Kalocsai M Cseresznye			f: 30.6.2018
Kalocsai merevszárú 622	a HU 154608		

## 12. Capsicum annum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Kalocsai V 2	a HU 154608		( <sup>4</sup> )
Kalocsai 50	a HU 154608		
Kalocsai 801	a HU 154608		
Kalocsai 90	a HU 154608		
Kalorez	a HU 154608		
Kalota	b NL 108		H
Kaloutcha	b NL 79		H
Kaloyan	a BG 48		
Kalóz	a HU 154608		( <sup>4</sup> )
Kalumba	a NL 108		H
Kaméleon	a HU 150952		H
Kamil	a CZ 475		H
Kantor	a IT 141		H
Kanyon	a NL 60		H
Kapirex	b HU 150929		H
Kapiya UV Vertus	a BG 48		
Kapizera	b NL 79		H
Káplár	a SK 199		H
Kappone	a ES 98		H
Kappy	b NL 108		H
Kapro	a NL 78		H
Kaptur	a NL 78		H
Kapuchin	a NL 630		H
Karakter	b HU 151508		H
Karamida			f. 30.6.2018
Karavan			f. 30.6.2018
Kard	b HU 110136		H
Karel	b ES 63		H
Karisto	b NL 304		H
Karkulka	a HU 102412		
Karlone	a IT 1303		H
Karmen	a HU 154686		
Kárminvörös	a HU 154608		ant. Kármin
Karola	a RO 1093		
Karolina	a CZ 196		
Karpex	a NL 78		H
Kárpia	a HU 150952		H
Kasia	a PL 1087		

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Kasillas	a FR 8067		H
Kaskada	a PL 92		
Káta	b HU 139146		H
Katana	b NL 60		H
Katrena	a SK 250		
Keceli feher	a HU 105578		H
Keceli orias	a HU 105578		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Keceli 1	a HU 105578		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Kecskeszarv	a HU 151508		<sup>(4)</sup>
Kekova	b NL 73		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Kelly	b NL 73		H
Kelvin	b NL 73		H
Kent	a IT 141		H
Keyes	b NL 26		H
Khaski	b NL 26		H
Kilián	a CZ 239		<sup>(4)</sup>
Kimbo	a IT 141		H
Kimono	a NL 79		H
Kincsem	a HU 102324		H
King	a IT 1303		H
King Arthur	a PL 761		H
Kinizsi	a HU 133375		<sup>(4)</sup>
Kinkong	b NL 100		H
Kintal	a FR 8067		H
Kiowa	a NL 26		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Kiram	a ES 98		H
Kirke	a CZ 475		H
Kiso	a NL 81		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Klick	a NL 78		H
Klubíčko	a CZ 1179		
Kobold	a DE 2549		H
Kolora			f: 30.6.2017
Komtesa	a CZ 140		H
Konventa	a NL 79		H
Kora Zel	a SK 250		
Korál	a CZ x		<sup>(4)</sup>
Kordara	a CZ 140		<sup>(4)</sup>
Korosko	a AT 88		

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Kosmik	b NL 26		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Kostas	b NL 60		H
Kouros	a FR 12821		H
Kristián	a CZ 239		( <sup>4</sup> )
Kromo	a IT 1412		H
Kubista	a CZ 140		H
Kulicka	a CZ 475		
Kun	a HU 102324		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Kurenai	b NL 26		H
Kurtovska kapiya 1	b BG 48		
Kurtovszka kapia	a HU x		
Kvadry	a CZ 239		H
Kveta	a SK 287		
Kytička	a CZ 475		
La Carmine	b NL 380		H
La Manga	b NL 9c		H
Laerte	a NL 26		H
Lafayette	b NL 79		H
Lagoon	b BG 141		H
Lalin	b ES 10		H
Lambourgini	b NL 26		H
Lamia	a PL 92		
Lampo	b NL 26		H
Lamuyo	b ES 2082, b FR x		H
Lany	a FR 8057		H
Lapid	b NL 78		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Lapillo	b NL 78		H
Largo de Reus	a ES 10		
Laritta	a DE 3901		H
Laser	a FR 12744		H
Latorca			f. 30.6.2018
Laud	a NL 108		H
Lazaro	a NL 79		H
Lena	a PL 67		
Lenuka	a RO 1115		
Leonidas	b HU 110136		H
Lesley	b NL 73		H
Leuna	b ES 112		



12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Liad	b NL 26		H
Lido	a ES 5102		H
Liliana	a PL 957		H
Lily	b NL 26		H
Limone	b NL 79		H
Linares	a IT 58		H
Lingotto	a IT 1205		H
Linus	b NL 73		H
Lionello	a FR 8067		H
Lipari	a FR 12744		H
Lirica	b NL 108		H
Liubov	b NL 79		H
Lizard	a NL 60		H
Lo Romero	b NL 79		H
Lobna	b NL 26		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Loco	a NL 280		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Logos	b NL 60		H
Lombardo	b IT x		Sigaretta biondo IT
Lonet	a SK 114		
Longer	a EL 36		H
Lorca	b NL 73		H
Lord King	a ES 6313		H
Lores	b ES 10		H
Loreto	b NL 79		H
Lothar	b HU 171328		H
Lotta	b NL 26		H
Lozorno	b NL 26		H
LS279	a IT 66		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Lubica	a CZ 256		H
Lucero	b ES 63		H
Luciana	a SK 250		H
Lucifer	a CZ 475		H
Ludmila	a CZ 1179		
Ludwika	a NL 108		H
Luesia	a ES 11		
Luigi	b NL 73		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Lukkino	b NL 73		H
Lullaby	b NL 73		H

## 12. Capsicum annum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Lumbard	b NL 108		H
Lumos	b NL 79		H
Lung de Işalniţa	a RO 1073		
Lungy	a CZ 239		H
Lunova	a PL 543		
Lussac	a ES 2103		H
Luteus	b NL 26		H
Luzea	b ES 112		
Luzón	a ES 5027		H
Lydia	a CZ 239		( <sup>4</sup> )
Mabrouka	b NL 108		H
Maccabi	a ES 6313		H
Macedonia	b BG 141		H
Macio	a IT 58		H
Macska piros	a HU 151508		( <sup>4</sup> )
Macska sárga	a HU 151508		( <sup>4</sup> )
Madonna			f. 30.6.2018
Maduro	a NL 26		H
Maestral	b ES 10		H
Magdalena	a SI 232		
Magi	a ES 6313		H
Magma	b NL 79		H
Magnat	a PL 673		H
Magnifico	b NL 79		H
Magnigold	a IT 1205		H
Magno	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Magnum	a IT 1205		H
Magus	b HU 151508		H
Mahulena	a CZ 256		H
Makko	b NL 26		H
Malambo	a NL 108		H
Maldonado	b NL 26		H
Mammouth rosso di Voghera			= Quadrato d'Asti rosso
Mandy	b NL 108		H
Manito	b NL 73		H
Mannal	a IT 125		H
Manolo	b ES 10		H
Manzanilla	b ES 6240, b NL 73		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Manzano	b NL 78		H
Maor	b ES 10		
Maquina	b NL 79		H
Maraca	b NL 8		H(+)
Maracana	a NL 26		H
Maradonna	b NL 78		H
Maranello	a NL 26		H
Maratos	b NL 26		H
Maravilla	b NL 78		H
Marbella	b HU 151278		H
Marcelo	a ES 6313		H
Marco	b ES 10		H
Marconi	b FR x		
- Marconi rosso	b IT 66		
Marconi giallo	b IT 66		
Marconi rosso			= Marconi
Maribel	b NL 73		H
Mariner	a ES 312		H
Markiza	a PL 673		H
Marletta	a NL 26		H
Maroto	a ES 10		H
Marquesado	a ES 6285		H
Marqueza	b NL 26		H
Mars	a CZ 1179		
Marta	b NL 79		H
Marta Polka	a PL 286		
Martinet	b NL 79		H
Martiño	a ES 122		
Maryša	a CZ 196		
Mášenka	a SK 250		
Massouda	b NL 108		H
Master	b IT 538		H
Matiz	b NL 78		H
Matrix	a NL 60		H
Mattadores	a IT 125		H
Mavras	b NL 26		H
Mayoral	a ES 6285		H
Mazo	b ES 6283		H

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Mazurka	b NL 108		H
Mazzona	b NL 26		H
Medina	b NL 73		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Mega	b NL 79		H
Megane	b NL 100		H
Meika	a CZ 273		
Melanie	b NL 73		H
Melchor	a ES 4304		H
Melide	b ES 10		H
Meltem	b NL 79		H
Mencia	b ES 63		H
Menta	b NL 108		H
Mentor	b NL 73		H
Mercedes	a PL 92		
Mercurio	a NL 26		H
Merino	a AT 72		
Messi	a ES 343		H
Meteor	b NL 73		H
Meteorit	a HU 150457		
Midired	a FR S11516		H
Midyl	a FR S11516		H
Mihályteleki	a HU 150457		
Mihnea	a RO 1093		
Milan	a CZ 475		H
Milder Spiral	a AT 72		<sup>(4)</sup>
Milena	b NL 26		H
Milica	b NL 26		H
Milka			f. 30.6.2017
Milkana	a BG 48		H
Minerva	b NL 73		H
Mintos	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Mira	a PL 67		
Miracle	b BG 141		H
Mirador	a NL 26		H
Miragro	b NL 304		H
Mircea	a RO 1093		
Mirio	a IT 1304		H
Misano	a ES 6303		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Mistralone	a IT 1303		H
Mitero	a EL 3		
Mito	b ES 10		H
Mitosz	b HU 151508		H
Mogan	a ES 6285		H
Mohawk	b NL 280		H
Mohay	b NL 276		H
Moisés	a ES 4304		H
Mónaco	a ES 4304		H
Monanta	a CZ 140		
Moneymaker	b HU 154730		H
Monte	b NL 73		H
Moonset	b NL 26		H
Moonwalk	a NL 108		H
Mórahalom	a HU 102324		H
Morraine	b NL 78		H
Morrón de conserva 2	a ES x		
Morrón de conserva 4	a ES x		
Mujello	a IT 1433		H
Muley	a NL 26		H
Multi	b NL 73		H
Murano	a FR S14212		H
Muriel	a FR S14212		H
Mustang	b NL 60		H
Muzzo	a NL 60		H
Mystery	a CZ 140		
Nabeel	b HU 199429		H
Nadal	a ES 343		H
Nádor	b HU 151508		H
Nagano	a NL 108		H
Nagykúti	a HU 104603		( <sup>4</sup> )
Najerano	a ES x		
Nalón	b ES 10		H
Napfény	a HU 150457		
Napoca	a RO 1093		H
Napoletano giallo			= Nocera giallo
Napoletano rosso			= Nocera rosso
Narobi	b NL 73		H

## 12. Capsicum annum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Narval	a FR 13302		
Nattaly	b NL 26		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Navas	b ES 10		H
Nazar	b NL 73		H
Negral	a ES 80		
Nelson	b NL 73		H
Nemalite	a NL 26		H
Nemaris	a NL 26		H
Nemezis	b NL 26		H
Nemo	b NL 26		H
Neptune	b NL 26		H
Nestor	b NL 78		H
Nestoss	a NL 99		H
Neusiedler Ideal	a AT 72		
New Ace	b NL 134a		H
Neyzen	a NL 60		H
Niagara			f. 30.6.2017
Nicastrese	a IT 66		
Nigra	a CZ 256		
Nikita			f. 30.6.2017
Nikolas	a IT 537		H
Nirvin	b NL 108		H
Nishiki	b NL 26		H
Noam	a NL 79		H
Nocera giallo	b IT 66		Napoletano giallo IT
Nocera rosso	b IT 66		Napoletano rosso IT
Nokturn	a PL 1087		
Nonius	a SK 199		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Nordal	b PT 462		H
Normanno	b NL 78		H
North Star	a CZ 1441		H
Norton	a IT 141		H
Notto	a FR S14212		H
Nour	a FR 12744		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Nova	a SK 250		
Novisad			f. 30.6.2017
Novosadanka	b HR 5		
Novostar	a AT 72		H <sup>(4)</sup>

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Novozámocká	a SK 734		( <sup>4</sup> )
Nundol	b NL 60		H
Nyirpiros			f: 30.6.2017
Oaxaca	b ES 382		H
Oberek	a NL 108		H
Oberon	b NL 26		H
Obr	a CZ 1179		H
Oda	a PL 286		
Odiel	b ES 10		H
Odiseo	a FR S14212		H
Ofanto	b NL 276		H
Ohnivec	a CZ 239		( <sup>4</sup> )
Oida	a FR 45107		H
Okinawa	a FR 45006		H
Olaya	a ES 84		H
Oleńka	a PL 1087		
Olimpiakos	a NL 60		H
Olite	b ES 10		H
Olivencia	a NL 79		H
Oliwia	a PL 67		
Olmo	b ES 10		H
Olvera	b ES 10		H
Olympia	a HU 151508		H
Olympus	b NL 26		H
Ombrone	b NL 75		H
Omegas	a ES 4304		H
Ontara	a CZ 140		
Ophelia	b NL 78		
Optimist	a NL 108		H
Orandino	a NL 26		H
Oraneta	a CZ 1495		( <sup>4</sup> )
Orangadya	b CY 28		H
Orange Flame	b NL 73		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Orange Glory	b NL 78		H
Orangery	b NL 108		H
Oranj	a RO 1034		
Oranos	b NL 26		H
Orazio	a NL 60		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Ordesa	b ES 10		H
Ordisi	b ES 49		H
Orea	b PT 462		H
Oregon	a CZ 1179		
Oreny	a CZ 239		H
Orest	a RO 1072		
Orfeus	a CZ 475		
Ori			f: 30.6.2017
Orias	b NL 73		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Orias cseresznye	a HU 154730		<sup>(4)</sup>
Orion	a CZ 1179		H
Orion EZ			f: 30.6.2017
Oritya	b HU 168511		H
Orlando	b NL 73		H
Ornela	a CZ 140		
Orobelle	b NL 79		H
Orogiallo	b HU 165367		H
Oropesa	b NL 588		H
Ororosso	b HU 165367		H
Orostar	b PT 462		H
Orquesta	a NL 108		H
Oscar	b ES 5102		H
Oscos	b ES 63		H
Ostry	a CZ 239		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Otí-k	a CZ 1179		H
Overture	b NL 79		H
Ożarowska	a PL 1087		
P 13	a EL 2		
P 14	a EL 2		
Padron	a ES x		
Padua	b NL 108		H
Paesanello	a IT 1205		
Paganini	a ES 6313		H
Palanacka Babura	b HU 186359		H
Palanacko cudo	b BG 143		
Palermo	b NL 108		H
Palermo Yeliber	a NL 108		H
Pálinda	a CZ 239		H <sup>(4)</sup>



12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Palio	a IT 1205		H
Pálivec	a CZ 239		( <sup>4</sup> )
Palladio	b NL 122		H
Palladius	b HU 171328		H
Palóc	b HU 102324		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Palombo	a FR S14212		H
Palotás	b HU 151508		H
Pampeliška	a CZ 475		
Panama	a FR 45006		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Pancho	a PL 356		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Pandora	a DE 2549		H
Pangea	b HU 151508		H
Pantos	a DE 4676		
Papecchia	a IT 66		
Papri Queen	a ES 5027		H
Paprsek	a CZ 475		
Parade	a CZ 140		
Paradeisfrüchtig Frührot	a AT 72		
Paradise	a CZ 140		H
Paramo	b NL 73		H
Paripa	b NL 276		H
Paris	a NL 78		H
Parka	b NL 100		H
Parker	b NL 73		H
Partner	a NL 122		H
Pascal	a ES 6303		H
Paso Real	b NL 119a		H
Pasodoble	b NL 108		H
Pasquale	a IT 2018		H
Patak	b HU 110136		H
Patricie	a CZ 140		
Patrik	b ES 10		
Patriot	b PT 462		H
Patrizio	a NL 122		H
Patton	b NL 60		H
PAZ Szentesi	a HU 150480		
PCR	a CZ 140, a SK 250		( <sup>1</sup> )( <sup>4</sup> )
Pedral	a ES 31		

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Pedrosas	a NL 78		H
Pegaso	b NL 73		H
Pekin	a ES 10		H
Pelayo	b ES 63		H
Peleus	a ES 31		
Pelso	a HU 152176		( <sup>4</sup> )
Pepita	b NL 79		H
Pepored	b HU 165367		H
Peppino	a IT 125		H
Peppone	b NL 79		H
Perla	b NL 108		H
Perla di fuoco	a IT 1412		H
Perotti	a ES 6285		H
Petit marseillais	a FR x		( <sup>4</sup> )
Petra	a SK 250		
Petrosu			f: 30.6.2017
Petruş			f: 30.6.2017
Phantom	b HU 171328		H
Phatos	a IT 1205		H
Picadero	b PT 462		H
Picaro	a IT 1303		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Piccante di Cayenna			= De Cayenne
Pico	a ES 63		
Pietro	b NL 108		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Pikanta	a SK 250		
Pilot	b NL 73		H
Pincir	b NL 73		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Pinocchio	b PT 462		H
Pinokkio	b NL 73		H
Pinsoro	b NL 79		H
Pintea	a RO 1093		
Pintor	b ES 63		H
Piquant d'Algerie	a FR x		( <sup>4</sup> )
Piquillo	b ES x		
Piros	a IT 1205		H
Piroska	a HU 154686		
Pirouet	b NL 79		H
Pitagora	a IT 1315		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Pixy	a IT 1412		H
Pizzullo	a IT 66		
Planet	b NL 60		H
Platika Florinis	a EL 2		
Plenty	b NL 73		H
Plinio	b NL 108		H
Pluto	a CZ 475		
Plutonio	b NL 26		H
Podravka	a HR 177		
Poivre rouge de Bresse			= De la Bresse
Polanova	a SK 250		
Polenta	a PL 356		H
Polí-nko	a CZ 1179		
Polly	a IT 797		
Polňásek	a CZ 1179		H
Pompeo	b NL 60		H
Porteca	a NL 108		H
Portocaliu	a RO 1072		( <sup>†</sup> )
Poseidon	a CZ 140		( <sup>†</sup> )
Posonium	b HU 110136		H
Potaisa	a RO 1093		H
Potomac	b NL 119a		H
Poupila	a CZ 140		
Poxigo	b ES 10		H
Pralinka	a CZ 256		
Precius	a IT 1304		H
Predi	a FR 8067		H
Prego	b NL 73		H
Prelude	b EL 21		H
Preludium	b NL 79		H
Přemysl	a CZ 475		
Prima	a CZ 256		
Primore	b NL 73		H
Principál	a CZ 475		H
Prinos	a IT 66		H
Priscila	a CZ 1495		H
Pritador	b HU 151278		H
Pritamax	a NL 78a		H( <sup>†</sup> )

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Pritavit	b NL 78		H
Prizrenka	b BG 130		
Professor	a NL 60		H
Prokop	a CZ 256		( <sup>4</sup> )
Prometeo	a FR S14212		H
Prometheus	a SK 199		H
Promontor	a HU 102324		H
Pronto	b NL 79		H
Prosperity	a NL 108		H
Provati	b NL 73		H
PS 9914906	a NL 78		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Ptah	b NL 79		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Punch	b NL 79		H
Punto	b NL 108		H
Punxin	a ES 108		
Puparulillo	a IT 66		
Pursuit	a NL 108		H
Pusztagold	a NL 274		
Qatar	a ES 6285		H
Quadrato d'Asti giallo	b IT x		Giallo D'Asti IT Gigante giallo di Carmagnola IT S. Galdino IT
Quadrato d'Asti rosso	b IT x		Carmagnola rosso IT Grosso quadrato rosso IT Mammoth rosso di Voghera IT
Quadro giallo Golia	b IT 1205		
Quadro giallo jumbo F 1	b IT 1205		H
Quadro rosso Golia	b IT 1205		
Quadrus	b NL 276		H
Quark	b NL 60		H
Rachel	a CZ 1179		
Radek	a CZ 256		( <sup>4</sup> )
Radim	a CZ 475		
Radmila	a CZ 239		H
Raduza	a CZ 239		H
Rafaela	a CZ 239		H
Raggio	b NL 78		H
Raiko	b NL 108		H
Raimu	a FR S14212		H
Rainbow 5050	a ES 84		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Rákosníček	a CZ 475		
Rallye	b NL 60		H
Ramiro	a FR 8103		H
Ramona	b HU 171328		H
Ramonete	b ES 10		H
Rapido	b NL 79		H
Rapires	a HU 151508		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Raul	a FR S14212		H
Realtos	a ES 4304		H
Rebela			f: 30.6.2018
Red Bull	a IT 58		H
Red cherry small	b IT 1205		Ciliegia piccante IT
Red Devil	b PT 462		H
Red Glory	b NL 78		H
Red Imperator	b PT 462		H
Red Jet	b NL 108		H
Red King	b NL 249		H
Red Knight			f: 30.6.2017
Red Mountain	a NL 78		H
Reda	a LT 11		
Rédei fehér	b HU 142524		
Redford	b ES 6313		H
Redkan	a FR 45107		H
Redlight	a NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Redline	a NL 108		H
Redonna			f: 30.6.2018
Redskin	b NL 280		H
Redwing	a NL 108		H
Regazo	a FR S14212		H
Regiment	b NL 73		H
Reina	b NL 60		H
Reka	b HU 110136		H
Rekord	a HU 150480		<sup>(4)</sup>
Relys	a FR S14212		H
Remény	a HU 154608		
Remus	b HU 171328		H
Renardo	a ES 6313		H
Requena	b NL 73		H

## 12. Capsicum annum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Resole	a IT 1205		H
Rewia	a PL 286		
Rezisztens Keszthelyi			f: 30.6.2018
Rialto	b NL 60		H
Ricardo	a NL 60		H
Riflessi	a FR 8067		H
Rigoletto	b ES 63		H
Rimava			f: 30.6.2018
Ringo	a IT 1205		H
Rinska	b NL 108		H
Ristra	a PL 356		H
Roberta	a PL 286		H
Robertina	a PL 286		
Robertus			f: 30.6.2017
Robinson	a ES 6313		H
Roble	b ES 10		H
Robur	a NL 26		H
Robusto	b NL 79		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Rocal	a IT 58		H
Rocha	b NL 78		H
Rodeo	a IT 1205		
Rodri	a FR S8067		H
Rodrigo	a FR S14212		H
Roei			f: 30.6.2018
Rogianiello	a IT 66		
Rojito	b NL 26		H
Roke	b NL 73		H
Rokita	a PL 286		
Roldan	b NL 79		H
Romance	b NL 108		H
Romansa	a BG 130		
Romatca	a NL 73		H
Romeo	a IT 1412		H
Romital	a IT 1366		H
Ronda	b ES 10		H
Rookie	a NL 108		H
Rooney	a ES 6285		H
Roselo	a NL 26		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Rossano	b PT 462		H
Rosso Duemila	a IT 66		H
Round of Hungary	b NL 380		
Roundel	a RO 1093		
Roxana	a PL 286		H
Roxy	b NL 79		H
Rubato	b NL 79		H
Rubens	a IT 1205		
Ruberto	b ES 6313		H
Rubiero	b NL 26		H
Rubika	a CZ 239		H
Rubinne	a NL 26		H
Rubinova	a CZ 140		
Rubinvörös	a HU 154608		
Rubistar	b PT 462		H
Rublon	b NL 79		H
Rush	b NL 108		H <sup>(4)</sup>
S. Galdino			= Quadrato d'Asti giallo
Sabrina	b NL 160		H
Sahem	b NL 79		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Saidah	b NL 79		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Sakura	a CZ 140		
Salana	a IT 58		H
Salerno	b NL 8		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Salmeron	a NL 79		H
Salomon	a FR S14212		H
Salute	a IT 125		H
Salwara	a PL 677		H
Sambblas	b ES 10		H
Sammy	b NL 108		H
Samson	a FR 8057		H
Samurai	a IT 125		H
San Diego	b NL 9c		H
San Marco	a FR S14212		H
Sanabria	b ES 10		H
Sandra	a CZ 140		
Sandros	b NL 73		H
Sanja	b ES 10		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Sansone	a IT 125		H
Santana TSW	b PT 462		H
Sapporo	a NL 108		H
Sarah			f: 30.6.2017
Saramba	a NL 108		H
Sarno	a FR 8706		H
Sarp	a NL 60		H
Saskia	a CZ 239		H
Satrapo	a IT 125		H
Saturn	a CZ 1179		
Savio	a IT 125		H
Scala	b NL 60		H
Scarface	a NL 26		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Scintilla	a NL 78		H
Scipio	a FR S8067		H
Scirocco	a NL 26		H
Score	b NL 78		H
Scrivia	b NL 75		H
Sebring	a NL 60		H
Seewinkler Frühroter Capia	a AT 71		
Segre	b ES 10		H
Segura	b ES 10		H
Selecto	a NL 60		H
Selima	b EL 18		H
Selló	a HU 152176		H
Semaroh	a CZ 239		
Semeli	a EL 57		H
Semerkind	a NL 60		H
Senator	a HU 152176		H
Séneca	a ES 4304		H
Sensatio	b NL 79		H
Sepang	a ES 6285		H
Serezade	b NL 108		H
Sertorio	b ES 63		H
Settebello	a IT 1205		H
Shaka	b NL 79		H
Shakira	b NL 26		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Shanghai	b NL 78		H



12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Shaolin	a ES 4304		H
Sharon	a CZ 140		H
Shelby	b HU 172435		H
Shirkan	a ES 6313		H
Shy Beauty			f: 30.6.2017
Sienor	a FR S14212		H
Sierra Nevada	a ES 10		H
Sigaretta biondo			= Lombardo
Sigaretta di Bergamo			= Dolce di Bergamo
Sil	b ES 10		H
Silba	b HR 471, a HU 107208		H
Silver Bell	a PL 928		H
Silver Star	a RO 2152		H
Silyen	a NL 26		H
Simeria	a EL 18		H
Simeto	b NL 75		H
Šimnic 7	a RO 1097		
Sinfony	a NL 108		H
Sir John	a ES 6313		H
Sivrija	a SI 232		
Skytia	b NL 26		H
Sladki ribki	b BG 121		
Sláger	b HU 154608		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Slávka	a CZ 475		
Slavonka	a HR 177		
Slávy	a CZ 239		H
Slonovo uvo	a BG 130		
Slovakia	a SK 250		
Slovana	a CZ 239		H
SLP2B131	a NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SLP2B322	a NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Sluníčko	a CZ 1179		H
Snacking	a IT 537		
Snackyl	a FR S11516		H
Snapper	b NL 26		H
Snooker	b NL 79		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Snowdon	b NL 8		H
Snowwhite	b NL 108		H

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Sobek	b NL 79		H
Soberano	a ES 6285		H
Sobor	a HU 151508		( <sup>4</sup> )
Sobri	b HU 110136		H
Socrates	b NL 78		H
Sofiane	a FR S14212		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Sofiiska kapiya	b BG 48		
Solario	a FR S14212		H
Soldi	a FR 8067		H
Solea	a CZ 1495		( <sup>4</sup> )
Solero	b NL 60		H
Solfeo	a NL 108		H
Soliman	a ES 31		
Sollie	b ES 6313		H
Solotka	b HU 152066		H
Solution	b NL 78		H
Sombrero	b NL 60		H
Somontano	b NL 73		H
Sonar	a FR 12744		H
Sondela	b NL 108		H
Sonogong	b NL 108		H
Sonora			f. 30.6.2017
Sopra	b NL 79		H
Sora	a CZ 1495		
Sorpasso	a NL 108		H
Sorrentino	b PT 462		H
Souleria	a NL 108		H
Spadi	a FR 8067		H
Spartaco	b HU 107550		H
Spartacus	a NL 73		H
Spatha	b HU 107550		H
Special	b NL 26		H
Spice	b NL 108		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Spider	b NL 26		H
Spirit	b NL 26		H
Splendens	a RO 1033		
Splendid	a CZ 1269		
Spoetnik	b NL 26		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Spoletta	b HU 172435		H
Sprinter	b NL 26		H
Spyker	b NL 26		H
Stalagnit	a CZ 1179		
Stamboli	b EL 40		H
Stanley	a PL 96		H
Starflame	b NL 73		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Start			f: 30.6.2017
Stav	a NL 108		H
Stavros	a EL 3		
Stayer	a NL 108		H
Ştef	a RO 1093		
Stella	a CZ 256		
Stellor	a FR S14212		H
Štěpánka	a CZ 475		
Stern	b NL 79		H
Stinger	a NL 108		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Striker	b NL 78		H
Strizanka	b BG 143		
Stryama	b BG 48		
Sucette de Provence	a FR x		<sup>(4)</sup>
Sumher	b NL 122		<sup>(4)</sup>
Sunnyez			f: 30.6.2018
Sunshine	a NL 8		<sup>(4)</sup>
Superamy	a CZ 239		H
Suprema	a ES 6313		H
Surfista	b NL 79		H
Sven	a NL 108		H
Světlana	a CZ 196		
SV0102PP	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV0522PH	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV1204PB	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV1211PB	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV1215PB	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV4502PP	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV5563PH	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV5581PH	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV9687PH	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>

## 12. Capsicum annum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
SV9702PP	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Sweet Ball	b HU 154730		H
Sweet Dreams	a DE 4676		
Sweet Heat	b NL 261		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Sweet Palena	a AT 88		
Sweetie	b BG 141		H
Sweet46	a NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Sylvia	b NL 73		H
Symfonia	a PL 286		H
Sympathy	b NL 108		H
Syrto	b NL 108		H
Szegedi 178	a HU 154608		( <sup>4</sup> )
Szegedi 20	a HU 154608		
Szegedi 80	a HU 154608		
Székely	a HU 102324		H
Szentesi	a HU 150480		( <sup>4</sup> )
Szentesi kosszarvú	a SK 323		
Szentesi piacos	a SK 323		( <sup>4</sup> )
Szentesi sárga paradicsompaprika	a HU 150480		
Szepazar	a HU 150480		
Szikra	b HU 154608		H
Szintetikus Cecei	a HU 151508		
Tabaluga	a DE 2549		
Tabor	a NL 26		H
Tahiti	b NL 73		H
Tajo	b ES 10		H
Takii's Ace	b NL 134a		H
Takuma	b NL 100		H
Tallante	a NL 78		H
Táltos	a HU 151508		
Taluta	b NL 16		H
Tamarin	a NL 26		H
Tambora	b NL 8		H
Tamina	a CZ 239		H
Tanger	b ES 10		H
Tápió			f: 30.6.2018
Taranto	b NL 108		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Tarna			f: 30.6.2018
Tarquino	a NL 60		H
Tarrega	b NL 79		H
Tarsis	b ES 63		H
Tasty	a NL 79		H
Tatami	b HU 151508		H
Tauro	a ES 6313		H
Teacher	b NL 73		H
Tecnico	a FR 8067		H
Tejas	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Teleki	a HU 102324		H
Telestar	a ES 6313		H
Telimena	a PL 1087		
Telky			f: 30.6.2017
Telmo	b NL 26		H
Tenato	b NL 79		H
Tenerello	b HU 165367		H
Tenor	a FR 8057		H
Tequila	b NL 26		H
Terezka	a CZ 475		
Terrano	b NL 79		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Terry	b NL 73		H
Teseo	b NL 26		H
Tesla	a CZ 1495		H
Tesón	b ES 63		H
Teucro	a NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Teufli	a DE 8408		
Tevere	b NL 75		H
Texan	a PL 356		H
Texas Wonder	b PT 462		H
Theos	a IT 125		H
Thetis	b BG 141		H
Thialf	b NL 108		H
Thor	a IT 1412		H
Thunder	b NL 108		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Tiberio	a FR 8067		H
Tibet	b ES 10		H
Ticino	b ES 10		H

## 12. Capsicum annum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Tiétar	b ES 63		H
Tiffany	b NL 73		H
Tigris	a ES 5031		H
Tijuana	a NL 26		H
Timoty	b NL 100		H
Tinsena	a NL 26		H
Tirex	a NL 60		H
Tirso	a ES 2027		H
Titán			f: 30.6.2017
Titus			f: 30.6.2018
Tivoli	b ES 10		H
Tizenegyes	a HU 151508		
Tiziano	b NL 100		H
Todiresti	b HU 110136		H
Tokyo	b ES 10		H
Tolomeo	b NL 79		H
Tomelloso	b ES 10		H
Tomer 79	a PL 957		H
Tomeu	a ES 113		H
Tonetty	a ES 4304		H
Tonka	a SK 250		
Top Arnon	b HU 165972		H
Top Arrod	b HU 165972		H
Top Farran	b HU 165972		H
Top Rommem	b HU 165972		H
Topacio	b NL 108		H
Topepo giallo	b IT 66		
Topepo rosso	b IT 66		
Topgirl			f: 31.5.2018
Topik	a IT 1412		H
Torchy	a RO 2153		
Tordion	a NL 108		H
Torero	a DE 2549		
Torkal	b NL 73		H
Toro	b NL 73		H
Torpedo	b NL 60		H
Torre	b NL 60		H
Torricello	b BG 124		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Tosan	b NL 99		H
Tosca	a FR S14212		H
Toscana	b NL 73		H
Tosinka	a SK 250		
Totál	a HU 150480		
Traiña	a ES 5027		H
Traian	a RO 1093		H
Trajano	b ES 63		H
Tramontana	a ES 6303		H
Trapez	a PL 1087		
Trasimeno	b NL 276		H
Traviatta	b NL 108		H
Travis	a FR 12893		H
Trebbia	a FR 8706		H
Triora	b NL 108		H
Triple Star	b NL 26		H
Triple 4	b NL 26		H
Tripoli	b NL 73		H
Trirosso	b NL 108		H
Trivio	b HU 107550		H
Triyello	b NL 108		H
Troia	b NL 79		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Trompito	b PT 462		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Trottolino Amoroso	a IT 66		
Trottolo	b PT 462		H
Trovo	b NL 108		H
Troyano	b NL 79		H
Trueno	b NL 73		H
Trumpet	a NL 108		H
Tuba	a DE 312		
Tudor	b NL 100		H
Tudu	a RO 1097		
Tulip	a IT 1205		H
Tuono	a IT 125		H
Turana			f: 30.6.2017
Turbán			f: 30.6.2017
Turbine	b NL 8		H
Tweety	b NL 26		H

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Twingo	a FR S14212		H
Tyr	b NL 79		H
Tzil	b NL 79		H
Umberto	b NL 73		H
Una	a BG 8		
Unicorn	b PT 462		H
Unigold	b PT 462		H
Unihot	b HU 153007		H
Unijol	b HU 153007		H
Unikal	b HU 153007		H
United	b NL 60		H
Upipu	b NL 108		H
Urano	a IT 1301		H
Uranus	b HU 151508		H
Urartu	a NL 60		H
Usher	b NL 73		H
Uspeh	a FR S14212		H
Utiel	a NL 78		H
Uygar	a NL 60		H
Václav	a CZ 256		
Valarena	b NL 79		H
Valdivia	b ES 6313		H
Valdor	a FR S14212		H
Vale	b NL 79		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Valentin			f. 30.6.2017
Valentine EZ	a RO 2151		H
Valentinio			f. 30.6.2018
Valerio	b ES 63		H
Valetta	b PT 122		H
Valira	b ES 10		H
Valkiria	a NL 108		H
Valroyo	b ES 63		H
Vancouver	a NL 108		H
Vanessa	b HU 107550		H
Vargas	a ES 6313		H
Vaso	b NL 108		H
Vatra	b HU 110136		H
Vazul	b HU 145866		H



12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Vedrana	b NL 26		H
Vegas	b ES 63		H
Velence			f: 30.6.2018
Velero	a NL 78		H
Veleta	b ES 10		H
Vélez	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Vendaval	a ES 6303		H
Verbier	a NL 78		H
Verdant	b PT 462		H
Verecke	a NL 78		H
Vereda	b NL 60		H
Vergaro	b PT 462		H
Vergasa	b NL 79		H
Veria	a EL 2		
Veronika			f: 30.6.2017
Verset	a NL 108		H
Vesuvio	b NL 60		H
Veyron	a NL 26		H
Viana	a NL 108		H
Vidi	a FR 8067		H
Vidra 9	a RO 1029		
Vidre	a NL 108		H
Viharez	b HU 150929		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Viharsarok	a HU 150929		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Viki Zel	a SK 250		
Viktor	a CZ 475		
Vinci	b ES 63		H
Viola	a CZ 475		
Viosem	a RO 1072		
Viper	b NL 26		H
Viriato	b ES 63		H
Vitagiallo	b NL 26		H
Vitamin	a HU 102324		H
Vitarancione	b NL 26		H
Vitarossa	b NL 26		H
Vivaldi			f: 30.6.2017
Vlad	a RO 1093		
Vladana			f: 30.6.2017

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Vladimir	a RO 1033		( <sup>4</sup> )
Vlasta	a CZ 256		
Volante	a NL 26		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Volcanic	b NL 79		H
Volga	b NL 79		H
Volský roh	a CZ 1179		
VP Amanda	b BG 130		
VP Belinda	a RO 1115		
VP Dzinka	a RO 1115		
Vulcan	a IT 1366		H
WA 2319	b NL 100		H( <sup>1</sup> )
WA 3500	b NL 100		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Waga	a PL 92		
Waki			f: 30.6.2017
Walibo	a NL 79		H
Waltz	a NL 79		H
Wamba	b ES 63		H
Wassila	b NL 79		H
WE 880	a AT 72		
Wendy	b ES 63		H
Werona	a PL 286		H
Werta	a ES 3031		H
Westlandia			= Westlandse Lange Rode
Westlandse Lange Rode	b NL x		( <sup>4</sup> ) Westlandia NL
Whitex	b HU 151278		H
Whitney	b NL 8		H
Wika	a PL 92		
Willy	a ES 3031		H
Wilson	a ES 3031		H
WLS1443	a IT 1453		H( <sup>1</sup> )
WLS2450	a IT 1453		H( <sup>1</sup> )
WLS2455	a IT 1453		H( <sup>1</sup> )
WLS2490	a IT 1453		H( <sup>1</sup> )
WLS2493	a IT 1453		H( <sup>1</sup> )
WLS2495	a IT 1453		H( <sup>1</sup> )
WLS2640	a IT 1453		H( <sup>1</sup> )
WLS8302	a IT 1453		H( <sup>1</sup> )
WLS9400	a IT 1453		H( <sup>1</sup> )

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
WLS9403	a IT 1453		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WLS9420	a IT 1453		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WLS9423	a IT 1453		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WLS9425	a IT 1453		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WLS9437	a IT 1453		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WLS9727	a IT 1453		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WLS9728	a IT 1453		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WLS9729	a IT 1453		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WS2004	b NL 100		H <sup>(1)</sup> ( <sup>4</sup> )
WT0005	a NL 33		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WT0006	a NL 33		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WT0007	a NL 33		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WT2091	a NL 33		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WT2103	a NL 33		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WT8022	a NL 33		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WT8070	a NL 33		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WT8106	a NL 33		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WT8231	a NL 33		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WT8301	a NL 33		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WT8302	a NL 33		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Xanthi	b NL 26		H
Xenie	a CZ 256		
Yaco	b NL 100		H
Yahoo	a ES 113		H
Yanguas	b ES 63		H
Yanka	b NL 108		H
Yasen	b BG 48		H
Yecla	b NL 79		H
Yelinta	b NL 78		H
Yellow Glory	b NL 78		H
Yellow Mountain	a NL 78		H
Yellowbar	b PT 462		H
Yolo Wonder	b ES 3154		Yolo Wonder A IT Yolo Wonder B IT
- Yolo Wonder (T.M.R.)	b IT 241		
Yolo Wonder A			= Yolo Wonder
Yolo Wonder B			= Yolo Wonder
Yolo Wonder (T.M.R.)			= Yolo Wonder
Yordana	a DE 3901		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Yoshi	a NL 78		H
Yvona	a CZ 140		( <sup>4</sup> )
Zacatecas	b ES 382		H
Zafiro	b NL 108		H
Zagato	a NL 26		H
Zalkod	b HU 110136		H
Zamboni	b NL 108		H
Zambra	b NL 108		H
Zanetti	a ES 6285		H
Zar	b NL 73		H
Zebo	a IT 1412		H
Zelenika	a SK 199		H
Zeus	a IT 1315		H
Zeyad	b NL 73		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Zeybek	a NL 60		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Zidenka	b NL 108		H
Ziegenhorn Bello	a AT 72		( <sup>4</sup> )
Žitava	a CZ 239		
Žitavská	a SK 338		
Zlata	a CZ 140		
Zlaten medal 7	b BG 48		
Žluťásek	a CZ 475		H
Zohar	b ES 6313		H
Zöld kos	a HU 150480		
Zona	b HU 186359		H
Zorka	a CZ 196		
Zorza	a PL 67		
Zsofia	a HU 102324		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Zsuzsanna	b HU 107505		
Zuhatag	a HU 154608		
Zulu	a PL 286		
Zupska rana	b HU 186359		H
Zuzka	a SK 250		
1601m	b NL 117		( <sup>1</sup> )

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
Amarelo Doce	a ES 291		H Region of origin:Orense

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
Cambedo	b PT 12		Region of origin:Vila Real
Corno di Carmagnola	b IT 1313		Region of origin:Piemonte
Cuneo	b IT 1313		Region of origin:Piemonte
Feferoni crveni ljuti	b HR 177		Region of origin:Croatia <sup>(4)</sup>
Feferoni zeleni blagi	b HR 177		Region of origin:Croatia
Feferoni žuti ljuti	b HR 177		Region of origin:Croatia <sup>(4)</sup>
Lider	a RO 1031		Region of origin:Moldova, Transilvania
Ñora	b ES 66		Region of origin:Murcia y Cáceres
Quadrato di Carmagnola	b IT 1313		Region of origin:Piemonte
Santo Domingo Picante	a ES 394		Region of origin:La Rioja
Tap de Corti	a ES x		Region of origin:Mallorca (Balears)
Verdón Longo	a ES 291		H Region of origin:Orense
Vılanova	a ES 398		Region of origin:Galicia
Virovitičanka	b HR 177		Region of origin:Croatia
Vizcaino	b ES 241		Region of origin:Pais Vasco

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Aciburun	b AT 88		
Anaheim Chili	a CZ 1187		<sup>(4)</sup>
Antalya'dan	b AT 88		
Barkan	b AT 88		
Basket of Fire	UK		
Black Hungarian	UK		
Bolivian Rainbow	b AT 88		
Chiang Rai	UK		
Cornetto	b AT 88		
Croccanti rossi	b AT 88		
D'Ampuis	b FR 11343		
De la Bresse	b FR 13207		Poivre rouge de Bresse FR
Elefant	b AT 88		
Evita	b HU 150480		
Fright Night	UK		
Frühzauber	a DE 7480		
Gargantua	UK		
Golden Cayenne	UK		

## 12. Capsicum annum L. - Chili, Pepper - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Hot Pot	UK		
Hot Thai	UK		
Jalapeno M	b NL 65		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Jubilandska	b NL 10a		
King of the North	UK		
Laurenzi	b AT 157		
Leutschauer Schotenpfeffer	b AT 148		
Liebesapfel	b DE 6167		
Little Horror	UK		
Midas	UK		
Mustafa	b AT 88		
Nosferatu	UK		
Numex Twilight	UK		
Ochsenhorn	b AT 148		
Orange Horizon	b NL 65		
Paper Lantern	UK		
Paradeisfrüchtiger Gelber	b AT 88		
Paragon	UK		
Pilunca	b AT 88		
Piment tomate	b FR x		
Poot pepper	b AT 88		
Pot Black	UK		
Purple	b FR x		
Purple Bell	b NL 65		
Rocky	UK		
Rondero	b AT 88		
Roter Augsburg	b AT 148		
Sarit gat	b AT 88		
Serrano	b NL 65		( <sup>4</sup> )
Somborckina	b AT 88		
Soroksari	b SI 234		
Sweet Banana	b NL 65		
Sweet Chocolate	b AT 88		
Sweetonia Chocolate	UK		
Sweetonia Orange	UK		
Sweetonia Red	UK		
Taeyang hot	b AT 88		
Taeyang medium	b AT 88		

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Taeyang mild	b AT 88		
Tangerine Dream	UK		
Telica	UK		
Tozjalap	UK		
Türkischer Gewürzpaprika	b AT 88		
Turuncu Spiral	b AT 88		
Vampire	UK		
White Bell	b NL 65		
Wieser Milder	b AT 88		
Yellow California Wonder	b NL 65		
Yellow Sunbright	b NL 65		
Yesil Tatli	b AT 88		
Ziegenhorn Mazedonien	b AT 148		

13. *Cichorium endivia* L. - Endive

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. - Curled-leaved endive</b>		
Aery	a IT 141		
Allie	a NL 79		
Ambrosiana	a NL 26		
Ameris	a IT 141		
Amos	b NL 8		
Ankara	b ES 98		
Arlonia	b NL 26		
Armantes	a NL 79		
Ascari	a NL 26		
Atleta	b NL 26		
Atria	a FR S14212		
Barundi	a FR 8332		
Beauty	a FR S14212		
Bekele	b NL 26		
Belusa	b NL 108		
Benthos	a NL 8		
Bessie	a NL 79		
Cabello de angel	b ES x		
Calafine	a NL 26		
Capillina	a IT 66		
Capriccio	a IT 66		

13. *Cichorium endivia* L. - Endive

1	2	3	4
Carlos	a NL 8		
Cigal	a FR 8332		
Clizia	b NL 375		
Daisy			f: 30.6.2017
Davos	a NL 8		
De Louviers	b FR x		Fine de Louviers FR
De Meaux	b FR x		
De Ruffec	b FR x		Green curled Ruffec IT
- Di Ruffec	b IT 143		
- Rufec	b ES x		
- Ruffec	b UK 6170		
De Saint-Laurent			= Fijne Krul Groen
Demi	a EL 3		
D'estate a cuore d'oro			= Fijne Krul Groen
D'été à coeur jaune			= Fijne Krul Groen
D'hiver de Provence	b FR x		D'hiver de Saragna FR
D'hiver de Saragna			= D'hiver de Provence
Di Ruffec			= De Ruffec
Di Viadana			= Fijne Krul Groen
Dinas	a IT 66		
Domari	a NL 26		
Dorana	a FR S14212		
Emily	a FR S14212		
Enri	a NL 26		
Fijne Krul Geel	b NL x		
Fijne Krul Groen	b NL x		De Saint-Laurent FR D'estate a cuore d'oro IT Di Viadana IT Frisée d'été NL La Ducale IT, NL Mantovana estiva IT St. Laurent NL
- D'été à coeur jaune	b FR x		
- Riccia cuor d'oro	b IT x		
Fine de Louviers			= De Louviers
Foxie	b NL 79		
Frisée d'été			= Fijne Krul Groen
Galanti	b NL 108		
Gloire de l'Exposition	b NL x		
- Très fine maraichère	a DE x		
Gloire de l'exposition 3	b FR x		Très fine maraichère 3 FR
Glory	a FR S14212		



## 13. Cichorium endivia L. - Endive

1	2	3	4
Green curled Ruffec			= De Ruffec
Grosse Pancalière	b FR x		Large green curled pink ribbed IT Pancalieri a costa rosata IT
- Pancalieri a costa rosa	b IT 125		
Grosse pommant seule	a FR x		
Imari	a NL 26		
Indiviola romanesca			= Romanesca da taglio
Inverfine	a NL 26		
Jennifer	a IT 141		
Jolie	b NL 79		
Josefina	a NL 26		
Kalos	b NL 8		
Karibe	b NL 375		
Katral	a NL 108		
Kentucky	a FR S14212		
Kimberly	a IT 141		
Korbi	b NL 108		
La Ducale			= Fijne Krul Groen
Large green curled pink ribbed			= Grosse Pancalière
Lassie	b NL 79		
Lineal	a FR 8332		
Magaly	a FR S14212		
Mantovana estiva			= Fijne Krul Groen
Maratoneta	b NL 26		
Marlor	b NL 375		
Matari	a NL 26		
Melany	a FR S14212		
Mercedes	b NL 375		
Milady	a FR S14212		
Minerva	a FR S14212		
Monos	a NL 8		
Myrna	b NL 26		
Ophely	a FR S14212		
Pancalieri a costa bianca	b IT x		
Pancalieri a costa rosa			= Grosse Pancalière
Pancalieri a costa rosata			= Grosse Pancalière
Pandie	a NL 79		
Perruca			= Perruca del Prat

13. *Cichorium endivia* L. - Endive

1	2	3	4
Perruca del Prat	b ES x		Perruca ES
Polo	a IT 1205		
Porthos	b NL 8		
President			= Wallonne
Primafine	b NL 26		
Primaleta	b NL 26		
Primavera	a IT 1205		
Remei	b ES 98		
Riccia cuor d'oro			= Fijne Krul Groen
Riccia d'inverno	b IT 125		Salad king IT Verde riccia fine d'inverno IT
Riccia d'Olivet	b IT 150		Ricciutissima d'Ingegnoli IT
Ricciutissima d'Ingegnoli			= Riccia d'Olivet
Rizada doble de verano	b ES 10		
Rizaleta	b NL 26		
Romanesca da taglio	b IT 125		Indiviola romanesca IT
Rufec			= De Ruffec
Ruffec			= De Ruffec
Sabinal	a NL 108		
Salad king			= Riccia d'inverno
Santa Coloma	b ES 10		
Serafine	a NL 26		
Silva	b IT 1205		
St. Laurent			= Fijne Krul Groen
Starly	a FR S14212		
Superis	b NL 375		
Tebas	b NL 26		
Temptie	a NL 79		
Theos	a NL 8		
Tirsa	b NL 375		
Tosca	a FR 8067		
Très fine maraichère			= Gloire de l'Exposition
Très fine maraichère 3			= Gloire de l'exposition 3
Tweety	b NL 108		
Verde riccia fine d'inverno			= Riccia d'inverno
Vernaleta	a NL 26		
Wallonne	b ES x, b FR x, b NL x		President NL
Wendy			f: 30.6.2017

## 13. Cichorium endivia L. - Endive

1	2	3	4
Zidane	b NL 26		
<b>2</b>	<b>Cichorium endivia L. - Plain-leaved endive</b>		
Alaska	a IT 1205		
Alexia	a FR S14212		
Allure	a NL 26		
Ambio	a NL 26		
Amigos	b NL 8		
Anconi	a NL 108		
Andes	b NL 79		
Aragos	b NL 8		
Armando	b NL 26		
Artica	a IT 1205		
Ascolana	a IT 1366		
Ascolbionda	a IT 1205		
Avral	a FR S8332		
Batavian Green			= Nummer Vijf 2
Benefine	b NL 26		
Berlotti	b NL 108		
Berna	a IT 1412		
Bionda a cuore pieno	b IT x		Casco d'oro IT Gialla a cuore pieno IT
Breedblad Volhart Winter	b NL x		Avantgarde NL Escariol grüner NL Groene Volhart NL Haarlems Volhart NL
- Ronde verte à coeur plein	a FR x		
- Verde a cuore pieno	b IT 125		
Brillantes	b NL 79		
Bubikopf 2			= Nummer Vijf 2
Cantones	a NL 79		
Cardaki	a NL 108		
Cartocciata d'Ingegnoli			= Cornet de Bordeaux
Centofoglie	b IT 66		
Chantal	b NL 26		
Chigiana	a NL 26		
Clarence	a NL 26		
Confiance	a NL 26		
Congo	b NL 26		
Conjure	a NL 26		
Cornet d'Anjou	b FR x		

## 13. Cichorium endivia L. - Endive

1	2	3	4
Cornet de Bordeaux	b FR x		Cartocciata d'Ingegnoli IT
- Corneta de Burdeos	b ES 9		
- Cornetto di Bordeaux	b IT x		
Cornet de la Loire	a FR S14212		
Corneta de Burdeos			= Cornet de Bordeaux
Cornetto di Bordeaux			= Cornet de Bordeaux
Cuartana	b NL 26		
Curlesi	b NL 26		
Dafne	a IT 141		
Decja glava			= Nummer Vijf 2
Delos	b NL 8		
Demitri	a NL 108		
Dimara	b NL 26		
Diva	a DE 89		
Eliance	a NL 26		
Eminence	b NL 26		
Eros	b NL 8		
Excel	a FR 8332		
Flester	b NL 26		
Forbes	a NL 79		
Frios	b NL 8		
Fucines	b NL 79		
Full heart	b IT 126		
Gargantua			f. 30.6.2018
Géante maraîchère	b FR x, b NL x		
- Gigante degli ortolani	b IT x		
- Gigante hortelana	b ES x		
Gigance	b NL 26		
Gigante degli ortolani			= Géante maraîchère
Gigante hortelana			= Géante maraîchère
Gilda	a FR S14212		
Grosse bouclée 2			= Nummer Vijf 2
Innova	a NL 375		
Jimena	a FR S14212		
Kalinka	a FR S14212		
Kassy	a FR S14212		
Kethel	b NL 108		
Kokyta	b NL 375		

## 13. Cichorium endivia L. - Endive

1	2	3	4
Laos	b NL 8		
Lempika	a FR S14212		
Leonida	a NL 26		
Lexos	a NL 8		
Lisuna	a NL 26		
Maiorana	a NL 26		
Markesa	b NL 375		
Marsicana	b NL 375		
Maruchka	a FR S14212		
Marylin	b NL 375		
Mendes	a NL 79		
Minelly	a FR S14212		
Misty	a FR S14212		
Modelis	b NL 375		
Natacha	a FR S14212		
Nuance	a NL 26		
Nummer Vijf 2	b NL x		Batavia améliorée FR Batavia marai- chère FR Batavian Broad Leaved UK No 5 2 UK Zomerkrop 2 NL
- Batavian Green	b UK 116		
- Bubikopf 2	a DE 2549		
- Decja glava	b SI 232		
- Grosse bouclée 2	a FR S14212		
Odissea	a IT 1412		
Olmos	a NL 8		
Or Linda	a IT 1205		
Or Lindaplusk	a IT 1205		H
Pacos	b NL 8		
Paparegna	a IT 66		
Parmance	b NL 26		
Parunes	a NL 79		
Patini	a NL 108		
Performance	a NL 26		
Prada	a FR S14212		
Quintana	b NL 26		
Raris	b NL 375		
Recoleta	a NL 26		
Riccia di Sarno			= Riccia schiana
Riccia schiana	b IT 125		Riccia di Sarno IT

13. *Cichorium endivia* L. - Endive

1	2	3	4
Roches	a NL 79		= Breedblad Volhart Winter
Ronde verte à coeur plein			
Sacha	a FR S14212		
Samoa	b NL 79		
Sardana	b NL 26		
Seance	b NL 26		
Seychel	a FR 8332		
Sikuris	b NL 375		
Soleiado	b NL 108		
Solera	a FR 12567		
Superfiorentina	b IT 31		
Tarquinis	b NL 26		
Terres	a NL 79		
Tessaly	a FR S14212		
Timehal	a FR S8332		
Trudie	a NL 79		
Valida	a NL 26		
Velure	a NL 26		
Verde a cuore pieno			= Breedblad Volhart Winter
Verde fiorentina	b IT x		
Vesna	b NL 375		
Vodka			f: 30.6.2017
Zelinda	a FR S14212		

13. *Cichorium endivia* L. - Endive - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. - Curled-leaved endive</b>		
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. - Plain-leaved endive</b>		
Tardiva lucchese	b IT 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno

13. *Cichorium endivia* L. - Endive - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. - Curled-leaved endive</b>		
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. - Plain-leaved endive</b>		

13. *Cichorium endivia* L. - Endive - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Casque d'or	b FR x		

14. *Cichorium intybus* L. - Chicory

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. - Witloof chicory</b>		
Abellis	a FR 1436		H
Alliance	a FR 8125		H
Atlas	a FR 8165		H
Ax	a FR S11436		
Baccara	a FR 13170		H
Bingo	a FR S13170		H
Blinker	b NL 8		H
Bobine	a FR S8067		
Crenoline	a FR 8067		H
Dentelis	a FR S11436		H
Désir	a FR 13170		H
Ecrine	a FR 8067		H
Endora	a NL 26		H
Eureka	a FR 8165		H
Excellence	a FR 12600		H
Extral	a FR 12600		H
Fakir	a FR 13170		H
Festive	a FR 12600		H
First Lady	a FR S13170		H
Flexine	a FR 8067		H
Focus	b NL 60		H
Harmonie	a FR 13170		H
Hermès	a FR 8165		H
Hollandse Middelvroeg	b NL x		
Jadore	a FR 13170		H
Janus	b FR x		H Mona FR
Jocker	a FR 13170		H
Lightning	b NL 8		H
Macun	a DE 4676		
Manoline	a NL 139		H
Mechelse Middelvroeg	b NL x		
Metafora	b NL 26		H

14. *Cichorium intybus* L. - Chicory

1	2	3	4
Mona			= Janus
Monroe	b NL 8		H
Montblanc	a FR 8165		H
Native	a FR 12600		H
Ombline	a FR 8067		H
Passion	a FR 8165		H
Platine	a FR 8067		H
Podium	a FR S13170		H
Prestance	a FR 12600		H
Redoria	b NL 26		H
Selkis	a FR 680		H
Sirion	b NL 8		H
Solkanski	a SI 552		
Symphonie	a FR 13170		H
Takine	a FR 8067		H
Terezka	a CZ 140		
Topmodel	a FR 13170		H
Topscore	a FR 8067		H
Totem	b NL 8		H
Variation	a FR 12600		H
Vintor	b NL 35		H
Yellowstar	b NL 139		H
Zoom	a FR 8235		H
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. - Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory</b>		
A grumolo bionda	b IT 1412		Sciolo verde chiaro IT
A grumolo verde	b IT 1412		Ceriolo verde IT Grumolo verde IT Sciolo verde IT
A grumolo verde scuro	b IT x		Del trus scuro IT Grumolo nero IT Sciolo verde scurissimo IT
Abruzzese			= Catalogna puntarelle a foglia frastagliata
Agrio Kokkino	a BG 3		
Alfieri	a IT 1205		
Amaranta	a IT 1205		H
Améliorée Blonde	b FR x		
Andolini	a NL 8		H
Balou	b NL 8		H
Barbe de Capucin	b FR 12744		



14. *Cichorium intybus* L. - Chicory

1	2	3	4
Beacon	b NL 8		H
Bianca di Bergamo	b IT 130		
Bianca di Milano	b IT 130		Dolce bianca a cuore pieno d'Ingegnoli IT
Bianca invernale	b NL 512		
Bionda di Gorizia			= Zuccherina di Trieste
Biondissima di Trieste			= Zuccherina di Trieste
Botticelli	a NL 8		H
Bramante	a NL 8		H
Canaletto	a NL 8		H
Capotta			= Mantovana
Caspio	b NL 8		H
Catalogna a foglie frastagliate	b IT x		Catalogna frastagliata IT
Catalogna a foglie larghe			= Catalogna del Veneto
Catalogna asparago			= Catalogna puntarelle a foglia stretta
Catalogna brindisina			= Catalogna puntarelle di Galatina
Catalogna del Veneto	b IT 1205		Catalogna a foglie larghe IT Cata- logna friulana IT
Catalogna frastagliata			= Catalogna a foglie frastagliate
Catalogna friulana			= Catalogna del Veneto
Catalogna gigante di Chioggia	b IT x		
Catalogna pugliese	b IT 1205		
Catalogna puntarelle a foglia frastagliata	b IT x		Abruzzese IT
Catalogna puntarelle a foglia stretta	b IT 143		Catalogna asparago IT
Catalogna puntarelle di Gaeta	b IT 125		
Catalogna puntarelle di Gala- tina	b IT 128		Catalogna brindisina IT
Clio	a IT 1412		H
Corelli	a NL 8		H
Corma	a SI 234		
Costa	b NL 8		H
Da taglio a foglia stretta			= Spadona
Da taglio bionda a foglie larghe	b IT x		
Del trus scuro			= A grumolo verde scuro
Di Chiavari	b IT x		
Dolce bianca a cuore pieno d'Ingegnoli			= Bianca di Milano
Dolci talli	b IT 66		

14. *Cichorium intybus* L. - Chicory

1	2	3	4
Enero	b NL 8		H
Ercole	a NL 26		
Erfano	b NL 8		H
Fiero	b NL 8		H
Firestorm	b NL 8		H
Fucino	a NL 8		H
Galileo	a NL 8		H
Giove	a NL 26		H
Granato	b NL 8		H
Grumolo nero			= A grumolo verde scuro
Indigo	b NL 8		H
Jupiter	b NL 8		H
Katrina	a IT 1412		H
Koryvos	b EL 3		
Lava	b NL 8		H
Leonardo	b NL 8		
Lubia	a IT 1412		
Manchini	b NL 8		H
Mantovana	b IT 1412		Capotta IT
Mercurius	b NL 8		H
Molfetta	b IT 128		
Monivip	a SI 552		
Nerone	a IT 1412		
Nettuno	b HU 163417		
Pain de Sucre			= Pan di zucchero
Palermo	b NL 8		H
Palla rossa 2	b IT 1412		Rossa di Chioggia 2 IT
Palla rossa 3	b IT x		Rossa di Chioggia 3 IT
Palla rossa 4	b IT 1412, b NL 8		Rode van Chioggia 4 NL Rossa di Chioggia 4 IT
Palla rossa 5	b IT x		Rossa di Chioggia 5 IT
Palla rossa 6	b IT 1412		Rossa di Chioggia 6 IT
Pan di zucchero	b IT x		Améliorée Pain de Sucre FR Pan di zucchero bionda IT Pan di zucchero milanese IT Vroege Zelfsluitende NL Zelfsluitende NL Zuckerhut NL
- Pain de Sucre	b FR x, b NL x		
Pandea	a IT 1412		
Pigna	b IT 125		
Pluto	b NL 8		H

14. *Cichorium intybus* L. - Chicory

1	2	3	4
Poncho	b NL 8		
Presto	a BG 124		
Punto	b NL 8		H
Radicchio di Treviso 2			= Rossa di Treviso 2
Raffaello	a NL 8		H
Rode van Chioggia 4			= Palla rossa 4
Rosa	a IT 1240		
Rosa isontina	a IT 1412		
Rossa di Chioggia 2			= Palla rossa 2
Rossa di Chioggia 3			= Palla rossa 3
Rossa di Chioggia 4			= Palla rossa 4
Rossa di Chioggia 5			= Palla rossa 5
Rossa di Chioggia 6			= Palla rossa 6
Rossa di Treviso precoce	b IT x		Rossa di Treviso 4 IT
Rossa di Treviso 2	b IT 1412		Radicchio di Treviso 2 IT
Rossa di Treviso 3	b IT 125		
Rossa di Treviso 4			= Rossa di Treviso precoce
Rossa di Verona			= Rossa di Verona tardiva
Rossa di Verona a palla			= Rossa di Verona tardiva
Rossa di Verona precoce	b IT x		
Rossa di Verona tardiva	b IT x		Rossa di Verona IT Rossa di Verona a palla IT
- Rouge de Vérone	b FR x		
Rossini	b NL 8		
Rouge de Vérone			= Rossa di Verona tardiva
Rubro	b NL 8		H
Scirolo verde chiaro			= A grumolo bionda
Scirolo verde scurissimo			= A grumolo verde scuro
Spadona	b IT x		Da taglio a foglia stretta IT Spadona da taglio IT
Spadona da taglio			= Spadona
Tauro	b NL 8		H
Tobago	b NL 8		H
Trevi	a IT 1205		H
Triestina da taglio			= Zuccherina di Trieste
TT Giulietta	b HU 163417		
TT 206	b HU 163417		( <sup>1</sup> )
TT 4010	a NL 121		H( <sup>1</sup> )
TT 4050	a IT 1408		( <sup>1</sup> )

14. *Cichorium intybus* L. - Chicory

1	2	3	4
TT 4070	b NL 121		H <sup>(1)</sup>
TT 5010	b NL 121		H <sup>(1)</sup>
TT 506	a IT 1408		( <sup>1</sup> )
TT 5070	b NL 121		H <sup>(1)</sup>
TT 614	a NL 15		( <sup>1</sup> )
TT 706	a IT 1408		( <sup>1</sup> )
Uranus	b NL 8		H
Variegata Castelfranco di Lusìa	b IT x		Variegata di Castelfranco selezione Lusìa IT Variegata di Lusìa IT
Variegata di Adria	b IT 1412		
Variegata di Castelfranco	b IT 1412		Radicchio variegata di Castelfranco IT Variegata esposizione di Castelfranco IT
Variegata di Castelfranco selezione Lusìa			= Variegata Castelfranco di Lusìa
Variegata di Chioggia	b IT 130		Variegata di Sottomarina IT
Variegata di Lusìa			= Variegata Castelfranco di Lusìa
Variegata di Maserà	b IT x		
Variegata di Sottomarina			= Variegata di Chioggia
Vasari	a NL 8		H
Virtus	b NL 8		H
Zago	a IT 1389		
Zaira	a IT 1205		H
Zuccherina di Trieste	b IT x		Bionda di Gorizia IT Biondissima di Trieste IT Triestina da taglio IT
24 ore	b IT 143		
<b>3</b>	<b><i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. - Industrial chicory</b>		
Améthyste	a FR 8444		H
Arancha	a NL 260		
Arioso	a NL 650		
Azurite	a FR S8444		H
Belcanto	a NL 650		
Benulite	a NL 241		H
Bergues	a FR 8444		
Bronze	a NL 241		
Cadence	a FR S12769		
Calcite	a FR 8444		
Canzona	a BE 255		
Chrysolite	a FR 8444		H
Crescendo	a NL 650		

14. *Cichorium intybus* L. - Chicory

1	2	3	4
Dacapo	b BE 255		
Dendrite	a NL 241		H
Diabolus	a NL 650		
Diesis	a BE 255		
Dolce	b NL 650		
Echo	b NL 650		
Fabulite	a NL 241		H
Fluor	a FR 8444		H
Fredonia Nova	a AT 126		
Fugato	a NL 650		
Gong	b BE 255		
Grenat	a FR 8444		
Hera	a BE 218, a FR S12769		
Kodaly	a FR S12769		
Koto	b BE 255		
Krips	b BE 255		
Kujawska	a PL 1102		
Larigot	a FR S12769		
Lazulite	b NL 241		H
Legato	b BE 255		
Maestoso	a NL 650		
Malachite	a FR 8444		
Maurane	a BE 255		
Melci	a BE 218		
Meuse	a FR 8444		
Nausica	a NL 650		
Niccolite	a FR S8444		
Nickel	a FR 8444		H
Notabene	b NL 650		
Opaline	a FR 8444		H
Orchies	a CZ 335, a FR 8444, a NL 241		
Polanowicka	a CZ 1187, a PL 1078		
Quena	a FR S12769		
Saccharite	a FR 8444		
Saponite	a NL 241		
Selenite	b BE 809		
Strass	a FR 8444		H

**14. Cichorium intybus L. - Chicory - Conservation varieties**

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b> Wilfama	<b>Cichorium intybus L. - Witloof chicory</b> b BE 256		Region of origin:Flanders
<b>2</b> Chicorée tête d'anguille Del Marzocco	<b>Cichorium intybus L. - Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory</b> b FR 9459 b IT 1486		Region of origin:France Region of origin:Province di Livorno
<b>3</b>	<b>Cichorium intybus L. - Industrial chicory</b>		

**14. Cichorium intybus L. - Chicory - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions**

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b> Normale	<b>Cichorium intybus L. - Witloof chicory</b> b FR 9676		
<b>2</b> Catalogna spezial Italico a Costa Rossa Rossa Italia Selvatico da Campo	<b>Cichorium intybus L. - Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory</b> b AT 148 b NL 65 b FR 11343 b NL 65		H
<b>3</b>	<b>Cichorium intybus L. - Industrial chicory</b>		

**15. Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon**

1	2	3	4
A graine rouge à confire à chair verte	b FR x		
Adam	a RO 2142		H
Adelante	a IT 1081		H
Admira	a NL 60		H
Africa	b NL 575		H
Ahmous	b NL 79		H
Aitana	a NL 60		H
Akiless	a IT 537		H
Aksent	a FR S8067		H
Alana	a FR 8067		H
Alicante	b NL 79		H

15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon

1	2	3	4
Amarillo	a EL 18		H
Amazonia	b PT 462		H
Antilop	b NL 79		H
Aramis	b NL 60		H
Arashan	b NL 79		H
Arena	b HU 172435		H
Arizona	b NL 98c		H
Armani	b BG 141		H
Arriba	a IT 1081		H
Asahi Miyako hybrid	b IT 130		H
Assiria	b NL 78		H
Aston	a IT 141		H
Astrakhan	b NL 79		H
Atthos	a NL 60		H
Aubie			f: 30.6.2017
Audry	b NL 60		H
Augusta	b NL 79		H
Aypa	a IT 1433		H
Azabache	a ES 84		H
Babba	a NL 78		H
Balian	a IT 141		H
Ballesta	b ES 63		H
Bando	a EL 9		H
Baraka	b NL 79		H
Barby	a IT 141		H
Barhan	a NL 79		H
Baronesa	b NL 108		H
Barosa			f: 30.6.2018
Bebe	b EL 36		H
Bedouin	a NL 8		H
Bella	b EL 36		H
Bengala	a NL 60		H
Berta	a NL 78		H
Betica	b NL 79		H
Bibo	b NL 79		H
Billy	b EL 52		H
Bingo	a PL 1087		
Bingoplus	b HU 107550		H

15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon

1	2	3	4
Blackita	b PT 462		H
Blade	b NL 60		H
Blanca de Benaocaz	a ES 131		
Boaz	b NL 22		H
Bombay			f: 30.6.2017
Bonanza	a NL 79		H
Bonny	b ES 6211		H
Bontá	b NL 78		H
Bony Zel	a SK 250		
Bostana	b NL 79		H
Boston	b ES 6211		H
Botticelli	a NL 83		H
Bounty	a NL 79		H
Bouquet	b NL 73		H
Boxy	a NL 60		H
Brasilian Beauty	b PT 462		H
Brera	a IT 141		H
Bud	a IT 66		H
Bulba	b EL 33		H
Byblos	a EL 18		H
C ZERO	b NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Cadanz	b NL 22		H
Calimero	b PT 462		H
Capitol	a FR S12893		H
Caramelo	b ES 84		H
Caravan	b NL 60		H
Carla	b NL 79		H
Carmen	b NL 134a		H
Caroline			f: 30.6.2018
Cassius	a IT 2018		H
Catira	a NL 60		H
Celebration	b NL 79		H
Celine	a FR 2359		H
Cerina	a DE 4723		H
Charleston Gray	b FR S14212, b NL x		
Chicago	a ES 382		H
Cialoma	a IT 1433		H
Cicerio	b HU 166573		H



15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon

1	2	3	4
Claudia	b NL 134a		H
Cleopatra	a EL 18		H
Clyde	b NL 60		H
Colosseo	b NL 78		H
Columbia	a NL 108		H
Conguita	a NL 108		H
Constellation	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Constitution	b NL 60		H
Copacabana	a IT 1087		H
Corinda	b NL 134a		H
Crimara	b PT 462		H
Crimpia	a SK 233		H
Crimset	b NL 78		H
Crimson Giant	b PT 462		H
Crimson Ruby	b NL 75		H
Crimson Shade	b NL 60		H
Crimson Shelter	b NL 60		H
Crimson Sweet	b ES 5102, b IT x, b NL x		
Crimson Tide	b NL 79		H
Crimstar	b NL 75		H
Crisby	b NL 60		
Crispeed	a FR 13162		H
Crispy Red	b NL 79		H
Crispy Sweet	b NL 79		H
Cristina	a IT 1205		H
Dakota	a CZ 1275		H
David	a HU 151508		H
Daxi	a IT 1433		H
Daytona	b NL 75		H
De Dăbuleni	a RO 1073		
Delis	a IT 66		H
Demetra	a IT 141		H
Demre	b NL 101		H
Denise	b IT 538		H
Denver	a RO 2117		H
Design	b HU 157203		H
Desvelo	a ES 84		H
Diletta	a IT 1402		H

15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon

1	2	3	4
Disko	a ES 6313		H
Divina	b ES 84		H
Dochița	a RO 1033		
Dolby	b NL 60		H
Dollarita	b PT 462		H
Donavan	a ES 6313		H
Dream	a IT 141		H
DRX 5011	b NL 73		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Dulce de Dăbuleni	a RO 1073		
Dulcis	b NL 73		H
Dulzor	b NL 81		H
Dumara	b NL 60		H
Early Beauty	b NL 588		H
Early Crimara	b NL 588		H
Early Florida	b NL 588		H
Early Gitana	b NL 588		H
Early Samanta	b NL 588		H
Early Scarlet	b PT 462		H
Ekvator	b NL 79		H
Elan	a IT 141		H
Electra	b NL 78		H
Elegance	b NL 134a		H
Eletta	b NL 73		H
Elghali	b NL 79		H
Emblema	a IT 538		H
Emerald	a ES 6313		H
Emerita	b PT 462		H
Emperor	b NL 78		H
Enamorada	a ES 84		H
Encanto	a ES 84		H
Erica	b HU 165367		H
Erla	a SK 115		H
Erma 14	a RO 2151		H
Esaloque	b PT 21		
Escarlett	b NL 79		H
Esmeralda	b PT 462		H
Esmeraldita	b PT 462		H
Essenza	a IT 1205		H

15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon

1	2	3	4
Estel	b NL 60		H
Estrella	b NL 79		H
Eureka	b NL 78		H
Eve	a ES 6313		H
Extazy	a FR 8618		H
Fabiola			f: 30.6.2017
Fantazy	a ES 6313		H
Farao	b NL 79		H
Fascination	a NL 79		H
Fascino	a IT 1205		H
Fashion	b NL 60		H
Fastan			f: 30.6.2017
Fenway	b NL 78		H
Filiada	a EL 18		H
Flamingo	b HU 108195		H
Focus	b NL 73		H
Fourseedless	a IT 1205		H
Frostic	a NL 79		H
Fugato	b NL 134a		H
Fulmine	b NL 405		H
Furia	a IT 538		H
Gaia	b IT 1301		
Galery	b NL 78		H
Gea	a IT 1315		H
Geisha	b ES 63		H
Geo Phadom	b BG 141		H
Geo Plus	b BG 141		H
Georgel			f: 30.6.2017
Giant Flesh	b PT 462		H
Gigante	a EL 39		H
Giunone	b NL 405		H
Golden Grace	b HU 108195		H
Graciosa	a ES 84		H
Gradita	b NL 100		H
Granate	a CZ 239		H
Granit	a HU 107671		H
Gypsy	b NL 79		H
Himalia	a NL 108		H

15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon

1	2	3	4
Huelva	b NL 108		H
Ilusion	a ES 4304		H
Imagination	b NL 79		H
Imperial	b ES 5102		H
Indiana	b NL 98c		H
Ingrid	b NL 134a		H
Instinto	a ES 84		H
Ipanema	a IT 1087		H
Irina	a RO 2142		H
Isa	a ES 84		H
Ivona	b ES 6211		H
Janosik	a PL 286		
Jasmin	a NL 8		H
Jenny	b NL 60		H
Jersey	a CZ 1275		H
Jubimax	b PT 462		H
Judo	a ES 6313		H
Jurassic	a ES 6313		H
Kadija	a FR 8067		H
Kalisto	a NL 5		H
Karistan	b NL 79		H
Karnakata	b PT 462		H
Klondike RS 57	b ES 31		
Kodak	b NL 105		H
Kráľovka	a SK 432		H
Kudam	b NL 60		H
La Bestia	b PT 462		H
Ladonas	b NL 79		H
Lady	b NL 60		H
Lajko II	a SK 580		H
Lantha	a RO 2117		H
Lapis	b NL 79		H
Lavista	a RO 2152		H
Lentus	b HU 151508		H
Leopard	a ES 6313		H
Libertad	b NL 79		H
Liliput	a ES 6313		H
Limona	b ES 3028		H

15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon

1	2	3	4
Lobex	a NL 60		H
Locura	a ES 84		H
Lonci	a HU 151508		H
Long Crimson	b PT 462		H
Longada	a ES 84		H
Lord	b PT 122		H
Lorenas	a ES 4304		H
Lucky Sweet	b NL 134a		H
Lusia	a FR 8067		H
Luxsor 33	a RO 2151		H
Madera	b ES 5073		H
Madevu	b HU 183886		H
Madison	a FR S14212		H
Magenta	b HU 171328		H
Magia Negra	b PT 462		H
Magnus	a SK 100		
Malibu	a IT 534		H
Manuela	b HU 165367		H
Maradiso	b NL 588		H
Marbella	b PT 462		H
Marianita	b PT 462		H
Maribo	b NL 98c		H
Mariola	b ES 63		H
Martina	b ES 10		H
Master	b NL 79		H
Mefisto	b NL 73		H
Mega 4color	b PT 462		H
Megacrimson	b PT 462		H
Megane	a EL 18		H
Melania	b NL 78		H
Melia	b BG 17		H
Melody	b NL 79		H
Menuetto	b NL 134a		H
Meridian	b ES 10		
Merisin	b ES 10		H
Merlin	a SK 580		H
Midi 4color	b PT 462		H
Mielheart	a ES 6313		H

15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon

1	2	3	4
Mikono	b HU 186272		H
Mini	a ES 84		H
Mini Blue	b PT 462		H
Mini love	a FR S14212		H
Miniazabache	b ES 84		H
Minipol	a ES 6313		H
Minirossa	b NL 405		H
Minnie	b PT 462		H
Miracle	a NL 105		H
Mirsini	a NL 79		H
Mocambo	a IT 1433		H
Modellino	b NL 276		H
Mónaco	a ES 382		H
Monet	b ES 63		H
Montana	b NL 60		H
Morena	a NL 79		H
Motril	a ES 4304		H
Mountain Sweet Yellow			f. 30.6.2017
Musica	a ES 4304		H
Napsugár	a HU 151508		
Nautilus	b HU 151508		H
Nelson	a FR S14212		H
Nikas	b HU 171328		H
Ninfea	a IT 141		H
Nisida	a IT 141		H
Nosztalgia	b HU 151508		H
Obelix	a EL 18		H
Obla	a IT 58		H
Ocelot	b ES 6313		H
Odem	b ES 6313		H
Odyssey	a FR 13162		H
Olakala	a EL 18		H
Olinda	a IT 141		H
Oltenia	a RO 1073		
Oneida	b NL 108		H
Or Flora	a IT 1205		H
Orangeglo			f. 30.6.2017
Origin	a NL 8		H

15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon

1	2	3	4
Orizzonte	b NL 100		H
Ortal	a ES 6313		H
Othello	a NL 78		H
Ovation	a IT 1081		H
Paladin	a FR 8706		H
Palatina	b PT 462		H
Pampa	b ES 63		H
Panni	a HU 151508		H
Pasadena	b NL 98c		H
Pasion	a ES 84		H
Paskal	a RO 1127		H
Pata Negra	b ES 5102		H
Pauline	a FR S14212		H
Peace	a RO 2154		H
Pekín	a ES 6303		H
Pepsin	b ES 10		H
Perla negra	b ES 10		H
Perry	b NL 60		H
Petite Perfection	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Piccolina	b HU 193285		H
Pixie	a NL 60		H
Playa	a IT 535		H
Podium	a FR S12893		H
Polimax	b NL 60		H
Polimore	a ES 6313		H
Pollux	a EL 21		H
Precious Petite	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Premium	b NL 60		H
Prestige	a NL 79		H
Presto	b NL 276		H
Primagold	a CZ 239		H
Primaorange	a CZ 239		H
Primina	b HU 165367		H
Prince	a NL 79		H
Prismatica	b PT 462		H
Prosfera	b NL 79		H
PS 04911714	a ES 5027		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Rambla	b PT 462		H

15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon

1	2	3	4
Red Comet	b NL 60		H
Red cut	b HU 107550		H
Red Star	b NL 60		H
Red Sweet	b NL 78		H
Reddly	a NL 60		H
Regus	b NL 75		H
Reina de Corazones	b ES 5102		H
Reina Linda	b ES 84		H
Relax	a ES 84		H
Resistent	b ES 10		H
Revelation	b PT 462		H
Ribera	a ES 6240		H
Ricca	b NL 60		H
Robusta	a ES 84		H
Romalinda	a ES 5027		H
Romantic	a NL 79		H
Romanza	b NL 79		H
Romeria	b PT 462		H
Rosario	a PL 286		H
Rosasweet	b NL 79		H
Rosolio	a IT 1205		H
Rossana	b NL 405		H
Rossella	a NL 79		H
Royal Fantasy	a RO 2154		H
Royal Peacock	b PT 462		H
Royal Star	b NL 78		H
Ruber	a SK 100		
Ruby Density	b PT 462		H
Sadul	b ES 10		H
Saint Tropez	b PT 841		H
Sakura	a NL 60		H
Salona	b NL 79		H
Samanta	b NL 588		H
Sandita	a IT 1433		H
Sandra	b NL 100		H
Sangran	b ES 10		H
Sangria	b NL 79		H
Sanin	b ES 10		H



15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon

1	2	3	4
Sanres	a ES 10		H
Santa Nella	b PT 462		H
Sapporita	b PT 462		H
Saskia	b NL 134a		H
Saturnia	b NL 100		H
Sausalito	a IT 534		H
Scuisit	a IT 66		H
Selene	a IT 1301		H
Sentinel	b NL 78		H
Sidor	a IT 537		H
Silvia	a FR 8067		H
Simpatica	a ES 84		H
Sinrubita	b PT 462		H
Sonja	b NL 134a		H
Sorbet	a IT 1081		H
Sorento	b NL 79		H
Sorpresa	a ES 84		H
SP 4	b NL 79		( <sup>1</sup> )
Speedo	a EL 36		H
Splendid	b NL 105		H
Sprint	b HU 107550		H
Sprinter	b NL 105		H
SP6	a NL 79		( <sup>1</sup> )
Stabolite	b NL 60		H
Star	b NL 78		H
Starlich	b ES 49		H
Stefania	a IT 1315		H
Stefy	b HU 165367		H
Stellar	b ES 6211		H
Style	b NL 60		H
Sugar Baby	b ES x, b FR x, a HU 151508, b NL x		
Sugar Belle	b NL 75		H
Sugar Delicata	b NL 75		H
Sultan	b HU 151508		H
Sun Fresh	b EL 18		H
Sunday Special	a FR 8618		H
Sunny Florida	b EL 21		H
Sunrise	b NL 79		H

15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon

1	2	3	4
Sunsweet	b HU 171328		H
Super Gun	b PT 462		H
Surprise	a IT 1387		H
Susan	b NL 134a		H
Susy	b NL 60		H
SV0051WA	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV7467WD	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Sweet Candy	b HU 107550		H
Sweet Globe	b NL 73		H
Sweet Marvel	b NL 134a		H
Sweetwater	b NL 79		H
Szigetcsépi	a HU 145723		H
Tadjoura	a FR 8067		H
Tahiti	a IT 534		H
Talete	a IT 141		H
Talisman	a NL 60		H
Tamerlan	a NL 60		H
Tapas	a IT 1433		
Tatiana			f. 30.6.2018
Texanita	b PT 462		H
Tiger Baby	a HU 101460		H
Tigrinho	a NL 108		H
Timola			f. 30.6.2018
Tipaza	b PT 462		H
Titania	a NL 108		H
Tombola	b NL 276		H
Tonos	b HU 151278		H
Topgun	b NL 79		H
Topmara	b PT 462		H
Torera	b HU 107550		H
Toro	b ES 10		H
Torpila	b NL 60		H
Triumph	a IT 1081		H
Trix Paula	b NL 79		H
Trophy	b BG 61, b NL 60		H
Valdoria	b NL 60		H
Valentina	a IT 1205		H
Vanessa	b ES 6211		H

15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon

1	2	3	4
Varda	b BG 72, b NL 105		H
Vario	a EL 48		H
Vasko	b BG 72		H
Verona	b HU 107550		H
Veronica	b ES 10		H
Viking	a RO 2117		H
Vilmy			f: 30.6.2017
Violin	a NL 8		H
Vishal	a NL 280		H
Volga	b ES 63		H
Willowy	b NL 60		H
Yellowin	b PT 462		H
Youlie	b ES 6211		H
Zagor	a IT 1433		H
Zengő	a HU 151508		H
Złoto Wolicy	a PL 286		H
Zodiak	b NL 105		H
Zoe	a IT 2018		H

15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
Vukovarska lubenica	b HR 111		Region of origin:Croatia

15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
A confire allongée à graine verte	b FR 8608		
Di Faenza	b IT 1471		
Moon and Stars	b FR 12705		

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Abacus	a IT 141		H
Abdera	b ES 10		H
Abran	b NL 73		H
Acosta	a FR 45107		H
Acropol	a NL 108		H
Adir	a NL 79		H
Agatti	b NL 79		H
Agiou Vasiliou	a EL 3		
Agos	b NL 73		H
Ahlam	a NL 26		H
Aikido	b NL 75		H
Ainhua	a FR S8332		H
Ajax	b NL 73		H
Akilah	b NL 79		H
Akiles	b ES 10		H
Akimel	a IT 537		H
Alamar	a ES 6313		H
Alasco	a FR S12821		H
Albal	a NL 26		H
Alficoz	b ES 71		
Aliance	a FR 8768		H
Allegría	a FR S12821		H
Almanzor	a NL 60		H
Almerino	b ES 10		H
Almeza	b NL 79		H
Alonso	a FR S14212		H
Alpes	b NL 108		H
Alqueva	b ES 10		H
Álvaro	b ES 10		H
Amal	a FR S14212		H
Amandy			f: 30.6.2018
Amanecer	a ES 6313		H
Amaral	b NL 108		H
Amaregal	b NL 60		H
Amaretto	b PT 840		H
Amarillo canaria			= Jaune Canari 2
Amarillo canario			= Jaune Canari 2
Amarillo Resistant	b PT 462		

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Amarillo semitardío			= Jaune Canari 3
Amie	a FR 8618		H
Amigo	a FR S14212		H
Amon	a FR 8768		H
Ananas	b NL 78		
Ananas 803	a RO 2151		H
Anasta	a FR S14212		H
Angel	b ES 6313		H
Anibal	a FR 8768		H
Anish	b NL 26		H
Aniwa	a NL 79		H
Antalya	b NL 4		H
Antigua	b ES 364		H
Apollo	b ES 10		H
Arancino	b IT 125		Rampicante zuccherino IT
Arapaho	a FR 12567, b NL 79		H
Arava	b ES 4303		H
Ardito	a IT 1205		H
Argous	a EL 3		
Aris	a IT 1433		H
Armero	a NL 79		H
Armonia	b PT 462		H
Artemis	a NL 26		H
Artorius	a FR S12567		H
Arum	a NL 60		H
Arymo	a FR S13767		H
Assisto	b NL 81		H
Australia	b ES 10		H
Atero	a FR 1185		H
Athena	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Atienza	b ES 10		H
Atlas	a FR 152		H
Attar	b NL 108		H
Aubrac			f: 30.6.2018
Aurabel	b NL 61		H
Auraprince	b NL 61		H
Aurelio			f: 30.6.2017
Aurora	b ES 10		H

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Azafran	b NL 108		H
Azahar			f: 30.6.2018
Azevo	b ES 10		H
Aztec	a FR 12893		H
Babilonia	a NL 108		H
Bacir	a FR S14212		H
Baldo	a RO 1127		H
Balka	a NL 108		H
Baltasar	a ES 10		H
Balzano	a FR S14212		H
Bambulè	a IT 1433		H
Banzai	a FR 8768		H
Bari	a FR 8706		H
Barriol	a FR S8332		H
Batidor	a NL 79		H
Batista	a FR S14212		H
Bebop	a FR S8332		H
Beleza	a NL 26		H
Bellon	a NL 26		H
Bergpas	b NL 9c		H
Biga	a ES 10		H
Bijour	a FR 8067		H
Biloxi	a FR S12567		H
Bimbo	a FR 13114		H
Bingo	a FR 13853		H
Biser	b BG 134		H
Bista	b NL 60		H
Blanco de Ribatejo	b ES 5102		
- Branco do Ribatejo	b PT 9		
Blenheim Orange	b UK x		
Bliz	b NL 61		H
Blue Boy	b PT 462		H
Bluenight	b NL 79		H
Boheme	b NL 100		H
Bola de oro			= Bola de oro S/B
Bola de oro S/B	a ES 10		Bola de oro ES
Bolero	a SK 580		H
Bomber	a FR 421		H

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Boshra	b NL 79		H
Bosito	a FR 1185		H
Bosman	a PL 1087		
Boule d'or	b FR x		Golden Perfection FR
Boutique	a NL 78		H
Branco do Ribatejo			= Blanco de Ribatejo
Bravura	a NL 108		H
Brennus	a FR 8057		H
Brigante	a FR 8768		H
Briliant	a RO 1031		
Brimos	b ES 10		H
Brisa	a FR S14212		H
Brixie	b NL 405		H
Brotmabon	a IT 1402		H
Brutus	a FR S12567		H
Buendia	b ES 63		H
Burpee Hybrid	b UK 83		H
Burriac	b ES 10		H
Cabrero	b NL 78		H
Cache	b ES 328		H
Calatrava	a ES 10		H
Caldeo	b NL 79		H
Calibro			f. 30.6.2018
Calico	a FR S14212		H
Calife	a FR 152		H
Calipso	b HR 243		H
Campanu	b ES 10		H
Campiño	a ES 270		H
Camposol	b NL 455		H
Canopia	a FR 152		H
Cantagrillo	b ES 10		H
Cantalupo di Charentais			= Charentais
Cantarino	b ES 10		H
Cantasapo	b ES 10		H
Capit	a FR S13768		H
Capitol	a FR S14212		H
Capoverde	b PT 462		H
Capri	b NL 60		H

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Capstor	a FR S13768		H
Carabito	b PT 462		H
Caracas	b PT 462		H
Caradoc	a FR 12567		H
Carato	a IT 1205		H
Cardillo	a FR S14212		H
Caribbean Dream	a NL 108		H
Caribbean Gold	a NL 108		H
Caribbean King	a NL 108		H
Caribbean Queen	a NL 108		H
Caribbean Star	a NL 108		H
Carioca	a FR 11649		H
Carrasco	b PT 12		
Carriere	a NL 60		H
Cartagines	b ES 6313		H
Cartago	a ES 10		H
Caruso	b NL 60		H
Casca Carvalho Fino	b PT 20		
Casca Carvalho Ponderado	b PT 20		
Casca Carvalho Robusto	b PT 20		
Casca de Carvalho	b PT 9		
Castella	a NL 62		H
Castril	a ES 270		H
Categoria	a ES 10		H
Cautor	b ES 10		H
Celestial	a NL 61		H
Centro	b NL 73		H
Century	b NL 61		H
Centyon			f: 30.6.2017
Cervantes	b NL 79		
César			f: 30.6.2017
Ceyhan	b NL 60		H
Cézanne	a FR S14212		H
Chacal	a ES 2027		H
Chadul	b ES 10		H
Chantal	b ES 10		H
Chardonnay			f: 30.6.2017
Charentais	b FR S14212, b UK 154		Francesino IT



## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
- Cantalupo di Charentais Charentais superprécoce du roc	b IT x		= Vedrantaïs
Charmieux	b PT 462		H
Charmont	b PT 462		H
Chianti	a FR 8706		H
Chiron	b ES 6313		H
Chubaka	a NL 60		H
Cisco	a FR S14212		H
Citirex	a FR S14212		H
Citrum	a NL 79		H
Clasico	b NL 79		H
Clemens	b NL 21		H
Cléo	a FR 152		H
Cobra	a FR 152		H
Coccobello	b NL 277		H
Cocorito	b NL 78		H
Coimbra	a ES 270		H
Collage	b NL 108		H
Colossus	b NL 416		
Concurent	b BG 131		H
Condor	b NL 61		H
Cordial	a FR 12893		H
Corsaro	b PT 462		H
Cortadillo	b ES 10		H
Cortex	b ES 10		H
Cory	a NL 78		
Cosbuc	a CZ 1269		
Courier	a RO 2117		H
Crianza	b ES 328		H
Crina	a RO 1072		
Cristel	b FR 8239		
Cristiano	b ES 10		H
Cristine	a IT 58		H
Cubric	b NL 73		H
Cunego	b NL 79		H
Cyrano	a FR 8057		H
Cyro			f. 30.6.2018

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Dalalh	b ES 10		H
Dalton	a FR 421		H
Daniel	b NL 108		H
Dario			f. 30.6.2017
Darius			f. 30.6.2017
De Cavaillon espagnol à chair rose	b FR x		Espanel d'été FR
Dean	a ES 6313		H
Delfrisco	a FR S12821		H
Delizia	a ES 98		H
Deloro	b PT 462		
Delsol	b NL 134a		H
Demetra	a FR S12567		H
Demon	a ES 5031		H
Diabolo	a FR 8067		H
Diego	a FR S14212		H
Digital	b ES 10		H
Dikti	b NL 108		H
Dinero	b NL 79		H
Diodoro	b IT 1459		H
Dionysio	a FR S14212		H
Divor	b ES 10		H
Django	a FR S14212		H
Dolce Crema	a NL 60		H
Don Juan	b NL 79		H
Don Quixote	a FR 12893		H
Donar	a NL 108		H
Donatello	b NL 61		H
Doral	a ES 5102		H
Drake	b NL 61		H
DRG 3261	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
Dubellay			f. 30.6.2017
Ducral	b NL 108		H
Dulcinea	b ES 10		H
Dunărea	a RO 1072		
Duncan	b NL 73		H
Durango	a ES 5102		H
Dutch Net			= Enkele Net

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Dylan	b NL 277		H
E 815024	a NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Early Dawn	b NL 118c		H
Eccelso	a NL 79		H
Ectorius			f. 30.6.2017
Edecos	a FR 9236		H
Eden	a ES 6313		H
Edgar	a FR S14212		H
Egeo	a NL 26		H
Egnazio	a NL 26		H
El Magno	b ES 6313		H
El Rey	b PT 462		H
Elario	a ES 6313		H
Eldorado	a IT 1205		H
Elfo	b NL 79		H
Eliott	a FR 421		H
Ellington	a FR S8332		H
Elsur	a FR S14212		H
Elzar	a NL 79		H
Emerald Gem			f. 30.6.2017
Emerson	a IT 141		H
Eminenza	a NL 26		H
Emir	a PL 286		H
Enduro	a FR S12893		H
Enkele Net	b NL x		Westlandia Single Net UK Westland- se Enkele Net NL
- Dutch Net	b UK 122		
Erica	b ES 10		H
Ericino	b ES 10		H
Esador	b HU 107550		H
Escobar	a FR S14212		H
Escorial	a FR 8332		H
Esmeralda	b NL 60		H
Espagnol d'hiver			= Vert olive d'hiver
Espanel d'été			= De Cavaillon espagnol à chair rose
Espartan	a FR S14212		H
Esteban	a FR S14212		H
Estivo	a IT 2018		H

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Estoril	b NL 61		H
Estratto	a IT 1402		H
Eureka	a FR 8768		H
Europen	a FR 421		H
Evan	a NL 61		H
Exalto	b NL 134a		H
Exelor	a FR 12893		H
Expo	a FR S14212		H
EZ Sharona	b BG 150		H
Ezüstananász	b HU 150480		
Factor	b PT 462		H
Fado	b ES 10		H
Famoso	b PT 462		H
Fantin	a FR S14212		H
Felino	a FR S14212		H
Fenicio	b ES 10		H
Fernandes	b ES 10		H
Festiv	a RO 1029		
Fiata	b NL 60		H
Fidji	a FR 8057		H
Fiesta	a FR 12567		H
Figaro	a FR 8057		H
Figol	b ES 10		H
Fimel	b ES 10		H
Finura	a NL 108		H
Fiod	b ES 10		H
Fiola	a NL 62		H
Fitor	b ES 10		H
Flavorite	a IT 535		H
Flesh	b NL 78		H
Florida	a NL 78		H
Fluvia	a ES 6313		H
Fondant	a RO 1033		
Fonzy	b NL 78		H
Fortal	a NL 60		H
Forterra	a NL 60		H
Fortsa	a EL 42		H
Fougue	a FR S14063		H

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Francesino			= Charentais
Frevo	a ES 6219, b NL 75		H
Frivol	a FR S8332		H
Futuro	a ES 10		H
Gabriel	a FR 9236		H
Gaio	b NL 276		H
Galactica	b BG 141		H
Galanet	b PT 462		H
Galapago	a ES 6313		H
Galatea	a ES 98		H
Galatin	a FR 12567		H
Galdur	a ES 98		H
Galia	b BG 72, b ES x		H
Galisapo	b ES 10		H
Galistar	a IT 535		H
Galliano	a FR S8332		H
Galor	a ES 6313		H
Galoubet			f. 30.6.2017
Gandalf	b NL 61		H
Gandor	a FR S14073		
Ganzo	a ES 5027		H
Garceran	b ES 10		H
Gaspar			f. 30.6.2018
Gastone	b PT 462		H
Gatsby	a NL 60		H
Gaudio	a FR S14212		H
Gediz	b NL 101		H
Generis	a FR S14212		H
Genio	a FR 8768		H
Geronimo	a FR 12567		H
Gharam	b NL 79		H
Giallo Canaria 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Giallo da inverno 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Giant Rugoso	b PT 462		H
Gina	b ES 6313		H
Gines	a ES 4311		H
Giò Tondo	a IT 1402		H
Giolli	b HU 107550		H

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Giorgio	b NL 108		H
Giorillo	a NL 78		H
Girasole	b HU 165367		H
Girona	b ES 10		H
Giusto	b NL 78		H
Global	b NL 581		H
Globo	b NL 73		H
Globstar	b NL 79		H
Gloriette	b HU 107550		H
Glory	b ES 6262		H
Godiva	b FR 12567		H
Gold Star	b UK 137		H
Golden Perfection			= Boule d'or
Golden Sunset	b EL 21		H
Goldex	b ES 10		H
Goldoral	b NL 78		H
Goloso	a ES 10		H
Gordes	a FR 1649		H
Gourmet	a ES 98		H
Gral	a IT 58		H
Grand Riado	a FR S12893		H
Grappelli	a FR S8332		H
Grecale	a FR 8057		H
Green Go	b PT 462		H
Green Star	b PT 462		H
Guadiana	b NL 108		H
Gustabel	a NL 60		H
Halona	a RO 2117		H
Ha'on	b NL 9c		H
Harmel	b PT 462		H
Harvest King	b NL 75		H
Havana	a FR 8768		H
Heliobel	a FR 8149		H
Hélios	a FR S14212		H
Herakles	b ES 10		H
Herrera	b ES 10		H
Hibrina	a ES 113		H
Hibrix	b NL 60		H

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Hidalgo	b NL 60		H
Hilario	b NL 79		H
Hispano	a NL 60		H
Hoda	b NL 79		H
Hógolyó	a HU 151508		
Homer	a FR 8768		H
Honey Dew	b NL 65		
Honey Moon	b NL 61		H
Honey Sweet	b NL 62		H
Horacio	a NL 62		H
Hugo	a FR S14212		H
Hybrid 1	b BG 12		H
Hybrid 15	b BG 12		H
Iago	b NL 276		H
Iberico	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Ideal	b NL 79		H
Indalico	a ES 10		H
Infantes	b ES 10		H
Intenso	a FR S14212		H
Irina	b ES 10		H
Ismail			f. 30.6.2017
Italico	b NL 588		H
Jabalon	a NL 26		H
Jabato	b ES 63		H
Jador	a FR 8067		H
Jaipur	b NL 78		H
Jalisco	a FR 8618		H
Janna	a NL 60		H
Jannet	a IT 247		H
Jaune Canari 2	b FR x		Amarillo canaria ES Jaune Canaria 2 FR Jaune d'or d'Espagne 2 FR
- Amarillo canario	a ES x		
Jaune Canari 3	b FR x		Amarillo semitardio ES Giallo Canaria 3 IT Giallo da inverno 3 IT Jaune Canaria 3 FR Jaune d'or d'Espagne 3 FR Napoletano giallo 3 IT
- Rugoso di Cosenza giallo	b IT 125		
- Tendral amarillo	a ES 10		
Jaune Canaria 2			= Jaune Canari 2

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Jaune Canaria 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Jaune d'or d'Espagne 2			= Jaune Canari 2
Jaune d'or d'Espagne 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Jemadar	a FR S8332		H
Jenga	a FR S12821		H
Jerac	a FR S14212		H
Jeremiah	a NL 61		H
Jimenado	b NL 79		H
Juba	a NL 79		H
Jucar	b NL 108		H
Junior	a PL 286		H
Jupiter	a SK 250		
Kabayon	a NL 26		H
Kadenza	a NL 26		H
Kanela	b ES 10		H
Karman	a FR S14212		H
Katinka	b ES 6313		H
Katrina	b ES 10		H
Kehlibar	b BG 134		H
Kenza	a NL 26		H
Kevin	b NL 277		H
Kiara			f. 30.6.2017
Kiowa	a FR S12567		H
Kirene	a NL 60		H
Kirkagh	b PT 462		H
Kiros	b HU 171328		H
Kiton			f. 30.6.2017
Kokkini Banana	a EL 2		
Komkal	b ES 10		H
Kovarde	a NL 78a		H
Kronos	a IT 788		H
Lagarto	b PT 12		
Lamazou	a FR S8332		H
Lambada	a FR S14212		H
Lancelot	a FR S12567		H
Laser	a FR 421		H
Lattemiele	b PT 462		H
Lavi gal	a ES 6313, a FR 8618		H



## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Lefko Amyntaiou	a EL 2		
Lider	b BG 20		H
Lillo	a FR S14212, b HR 471		H
Limoncello	a ES 6218		H
London	b NL 61		H
Longal	a ES 6313		H
Lual	a NL 108		H
Luchena	a ES 6313		H
Ludomel	b NL 79		H
Luigi	a NL 108		H
Lunabel	a FR 421		H
Lunaduke	a FR 152		H
Lunasol	b NL 60		H
Lunastar	b NL 60		H
Lusiyadas	b NL 61		H
Lusitano	b NL 78		H
MA 1656	a NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Mabel	b NL 108		H
MAB79001	a FR 421		H <sup>(1)</sup>
MAB79005	a FR 421		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Macigno	a FR S14212		H
Magellan	a FR 1847		H
Magenta	b NL 62		H
Magestium	a NL 60		
Magiar	a NL 62		H
Magico	b NL 277		H
Magisto	b NL 62		H
Magma			f. 30.6.2017
Magnificenza	a NL 26		H
Magnus	a FR S14212		H
Magreb	a IT 66		H
Magritte	b NL 62		H
Magyar kincs	a CZ 1269, a HU 139146		
Maillot	b ES 4304		H
Majus	a NL 26		H
Makdimon	a ES 6313		H
Malaga	a PL 286		H
Malerva	b ES 10		H

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Maltese	b NL 61		H
Manchego	b ES 10		H
Manuel Antonio	b PT 27		H
Manuela	b ES 6313		H
Manuelito	b IT 211		H
MAN15025	b NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Maracas	a IT 1205		H
Maranello	a IT 211		H
Marco Antonio	b PT 462		H
Marengo	b NL 79		H
Marianna	b HU 171328		H
Marimba	b PT 462		H
Marina	a ES 10		H
Mariposa	a ES 113		H
Marisole	b NL 276		H
Marlene	b NL 73		H
Marmolín	b ES 6240		H
Marques	b NL 79		H
Marsalis	a FR S8332		H
Martin	b NL 277		H
Martines	b ES 10		H
Marveen	a NL 61		H
Marvel	b PT 462		H
MAS 61	a FR 421		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Masada	a FR S14212		H
Master	a IT 66		H
Mastil	a FR S14212		H
Mastrio	b NL 79		H
Match	a FR 12567, b NL 79		H
Maulet	a NL 79		H
Maurilio	a IT 141		H
MA7902	a FR 152		H <sup>(1)</sup>
MA7904	a FR 152		H <sup>(1)</sup>
MA7950	a FR 421		H <sup>(1)</sup>
MB 17415	a FR 13768		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Mc Laren	a FR 9236		H
Meauzac			f: 30.6.2018
Medallon	a FR 8768		H

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Medellin	b NL 61		H
Mehari	b NL 79		H
Melado	a ES 382		H
Melba	a PL 286		
Melchor	a ES 10		H
Melgic	a FR S12893		H
Melidor	a FR 8768		H
Melissime	a FR 12893		H
Melito	a ES 31		
Meltem	a FR S13768		H
Mendoza	a NL 79		H
Menhir	b NL 79		H
Meraviglia di Trapani	a IT 1205		H
Mercurio	a IT 1301		H
Mermoz	b NL 79		H
Meroe	a FR 8332		H
Merrylon			f. 30.6.2018
Mesol	a ES 10		H
Midi Star			f. 30.6.2017
Migdal	a NL 26		H
Milanovo	b EL 33		H
Milica	b HU 157203		H
Mirado	b NL 276		H
Mirella	b NL 108		H
Miura	a ES 98		H
Mizar	b NL 79		H
Model	a PL 286		
Mohican	b NL 79		H
Mojito	a IT 1087		H
Momo	a IT 58		H
Mona	b HU 199429		H
Mondego	a ES 5027		H
Monica	a FR 1701		H
Montargil	b ES 10		H
Montijo	b NL 61		H
Montseny	b NL 108		H
Monzon	a FR S14212		H
Moonshine	b NL 78		H

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Moras			f: 30.6.2017
Moxiaco	a FR S12567		H
Mural	a NL 79		H
Muskotály	a HU 151508		
Mziraa	a NL 78		H
Nacho	b NL 79		H
Naciol	a FR S8332		H
Nalon	a ES 4311		H
Napoletano giallo 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Napoletano verde precoce	b IT 125		Valenciano temprano IT
Napoletano verde tardivo			= Vert olive d'hiver
Napolyon	a RO 1127		H
Natalya	b NL 60		H
Neffiac	a FR 12821		H
Negev			f: 30.6.2017
Nektár	a SK 580		H
Nelson	b BG 141		H
Neo	a FR S14212		H
Nereo	a NL 26		H
Neros	a FR S14212		H
Nesta	b ES 10		H
Nestor	a ES 6313		H
Netace	a IT 134		H
Nevour	a FR 8067		H
Nexio	a FR S14212		H
Nicolas	b NL 79		H
Nikopolis	b BG 135		H
No Name	b UK 192		
Nogaro			f: 30.6.2017
Norte	a FR S14212		H
Novitus	a FR S12567		H
Novozámocký	a SK 100		
Nun 5156	a FR 421		H <sup>(1)</sup>
NUN 8562ME	a NL 60		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Nuvolari	b IT 211		H
Ogen	a NL 65		
Oka			f: 30.6.2017
Okey	b NL 78		H

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Olimpo	a IT 1205		H
Oliwin	a PL 286		
Olmedo	b NL 73		H
Oloroso	a ES 10		H
Omega	b NL 60		H
Ophir	a FR 12567		H
Or Delizia	a IT 1205		H
Oranfox	a EL 18		H
Orange Beauty	a FR 8768		H
Oranje Ananas	a NL 65		
Oretano	b ES 382		H
Orogal	a NL 61		H
Orogrande	a IT 535		H
Oromidas	b NL 588		H
Oromiel	a ES 4304		H
Orotina	a IT 535		H
Osiris	b NL 61		H
Ottavio	a FR S14212		H
Paladar	a ES 113		H
Palatino	a FR S14212		H
Pallar	a NL 108		H
Paloma	b ES 10		H
Pamir	a FR S14212		H
Pancha	b NL 79		H
Parilla	b HU 199429		H
Parker	b NL 277		H
Party	a NL 79		H
Passport	b ES 5010		H
Pavolo	a FR 8768		H
Pekin	a NL 108		H
Peko	b NL 276		H
Pele de Sapo			= Piñonet Piel De Sapo
Pendragon	b FR 12567		H
Pepe	b NL 73		H
Pepito	a IT 1205		H
Perfecto Branco	b PT 462		H
Perla	b BG 134		H
Perseo	b HR 99, b NL 79		H

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Perseus	a FR S14212		H
Person	a FR 152		H
Personal	b PT 462		H
Petit gris de Rennes	b FR x		
Picasso	b ES 10		H
Pietro	a IT 1433		H
Pinar	b PT 462		H
Pinoro	b PT 462		H
Pinzon	b NL 79		H
Piñonet	a ES 10		
Piñonet Piel De Sapo	a ES 181		
- Pele de Sapo	a PT 462		
Pistolero	a FR 12893		H
Pizarro	b ES 10		H
Planero	a ES 270		H
Plinto	a NL 61		H
Pobeditel	b BG 12		H
Polinyka	a FR 8768		H
Polis	a FR S14212		H
Ponzino	b PT 462		H
Portento	b PT 462		H
Porteza	a NL 26		H
Portoalto	a NL 108		H
Portocarrero	b NL 79		H
Portogalia	a RO 2142		H
Portomira	a NL 108		H
Portukalis	b PT 462		H
Pregiato	a FR S14212		H
Prescott			= Zatta
Preston	a FR 13853, b IT 211		H
Primal	b NL 79		H
Primosole	a ES 5027		H
Proteo	b NL 79		H
PS 03762060	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Pulsar	b PT 462		H
PX 03751427	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Qasar	b NL 78		H
Quijano	a FR 12893		H

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Rabal	b ES 10		H
Rabelais	a FR 8768		H
Raïs	a FR S14212		H
Rampicante zuccherino			= Arancino
Raptor	b NL 79		H
Raymond	a FR 8618		H
Recor	b ES 10		H
Red Falcon	a NL 62		H
Regis	b ES 10		H
Remo	a NL 79		H
Retato degli ortolani	b IT 1205		Retato di Castelnuovo IT
Retato di Castelnuovo			= Retato degli ortolani
Revigal	a ES 6313		H
Reymiel	a NL 108		H
Riccardo	b NL 73		H
Ricura	a NL 108		H
Rina	a IT 1401		H
Rinconete	b ES 10		H
Rio Gold	b EL 18		H
Riscal	a FR 8768		H
Ritza	b ES 6313		H
Robinson	a FR 8057		H
Rocador	b PT 462		
Rochet	a ES 10		
Rodos	a ES 9		H
Romario	a FR 8067		H
Ronsard			f: 30.6.2018
Roquel	b ES 10		H
Rossini	b NL 62		H
Rotary	a FR 8768		H
Roxana	a RO 1072		
Royal	b NL 79		H
Rubens			f: 30.6.2018
Rudy	b ES 4304		H
Rugoso di Cosenza giallo			= Jaune Canari 3
Ruidera	b NL 60		H
Saladino			f: 30.6.2018
Salcedo	a NL 60		H

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Salzillo	a NL 60		H
Sam	a FR S14212		H
Samit	a NL 78a		H
Samsara	a EL 18		H
Sancho	b NL 79		H
Sangraal	a NL 108		H
Sangria	b HU 107550		H
Santana	a FR 8149		H
Santon			f: 30.6.2017
Saphir	a FR S14212		H
Sapito	a ES 6219		H
Sapo de oro	a ES 10		H
Sapomiel	b PT 462		H
Sardo	b ES 10		H
Saswing	a FR S8332		H
Savor	a FR 8067		H
Score	a FR 12567		H
Seda	b ES 10		H
Segesta	a IT 1301		H
Segura	a ES 6313		H
Selecto	b NL 79		H
Seledyn	a PL 286		H
Sembol	b NL 26		H
Sensei	b NL 79		H
Sereen	b NL 26		H
Sezar	b NL 21		H
Sharq	b HU 150556		H
Sienne	a FR 8768		H
Sigal	a IT 66		H
Siglo	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Signal	a FR S8332		H
Silvio	a FR S14212		H
Sioux	a FR 12567, b NL 79		H
Sirocco	a FR 8057		H
Sisapo	a NL 26		H
Sivan	a FR 94927		H
Skippy	b NL 100		H
Soberano	a FR S14212		H



## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Sofia			f: 30.6.2018
Sogno	a FR S14212		H
Solano	a ES 6202		H
Solaris	a FR 8067		H
Solarprince	b ES 3021		H
Solartur	a SK 580		
Soleares	b ES 10		H
Solemio	b ES 10		H
Soliman	a FR S14212		H
Solmarin	b ES 10		H
Somontiel	a NL 108		H
Sorbet	b HU 186272		H
Sphinx	a FR S8332		H
Stargate	b NL 79		H
Stellio	a FR S14212		H
Sting			f: 30.6.2018
Strato	a FR S14212		H
Suazo	a IT 1433		H
Sucrel	b NL 108		H
Sugar	a IT 1205		H
Sultan	a FR S14212		H
Summer	b HU 150556		H
Summer Dream	a NL 134a		H
Sun Delicious	a NL 62		H
Sunlight	a FR 8768		H
Superbo	b PT 462		H
Superprécoce du Roc			= Vedrantaïs
Superstar	b NL 118c		H
Supra	b NL 73		H
Surf	a FR 421		H
SV2529MP	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV3062MN	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV3218MG	a FR S14063		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV5133MG	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV5278MC	a FR S14063		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV5384MC	a FR S14063		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV5448ML	a FR S13767		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV6062MC	a FR S14063		H <sup>(1)</sup>

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
SV6203MP	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV6234MC	a FR S14063		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV6347MC	a FR S14063		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV6556MC	a FR S14063		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV7484MA	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV7559MC			f: 30.6.2018
SV7881ML	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV8063ML	a FR S14063		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV9424ML	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Sweet	b HU 150556		H
Sweet America	b PT 462		H
Sweetheart	b UK 60		H
Sweetness	a IT 1205		H
Syderal	a NL 79		H
Synergie	a FR 12893		H
Tagus	b ES 6313		H
Talbot	b PT 462		H
Talento	a FR S14212		H
Talisman	a FR 12893		H
Tamaris ibrido F. 1	b IT 354		H
Tamaron	b PT 462		H
Tambo	b ES 10		H
Taneti	b NL 79		H
Tarifa	b NL 79		H
Tarsos	b ES 6313		H
Taxi	a IT 1433		H
Tazha	a FR S12567		H
Tazio	a IT 211		H
Teide	a FR 8768		H
Tell			f: 30.6.2017
Temar	a NL 108		H
Tendral amarillo			= Jaune Canari 3
Tendral EAN	b PT 4		
Tendral negro	a ES 9		Tendral negro de Elche ES Tendral negro tardio ES Tendral valenciano tardio ES
Tendral negro de Elche			= Tendral negro
Tendral negro tardio			= Tendral negro
Tendral tardivo			= Vert olive d'hiver

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Tendral valenciano tardío			= Tendral negro
Tendral verde			= Vert olive d'hiver
Tendral verde tardío	a ES 10		
Tenor	a FR S12893		H
Tenorio	a NL 108		H
Terriero	a FR 8067		H
Tétényi csereshéjú	a HU 151508		
Tezac	a FR 1185		H
Thales	b NL 79		H
Thamaro			f: 30.6.2017
Thanos	a FR 8768		H
Thesan	a NL 60		H
Thrakiotiko	a EL 2		H
Tiburzi	b NL 79		H
Tico	a NL 26		H
Tikal	b NL 108		H
Timeo	a IT 1301		H
Timon	a FR S14212		H
Tirhum	a NL 61		H
Tirreno	b NL 26		H
Tito	a ES 270		H
Titti	b HU 165367		H
Tofee	a IT 1433		H
Tomillar	b ES 10		H
Topáz	a HU 151508		
Topazio	b NL 73		H
Toronto	b NL 276		H
Torre Pacheco	b NL 100		H
Tracey	a NL 26		H
Tradicion	b ES 328		H
Trapio	a ES 10		H
Triton	a ES 270		H
Troubadour	a FR 8057		H
Truan	a FR S12567		H
Trujillo	b NL 61		H
Tuareg	b NL 79		H
Tucan	b NL 75		H
Tuscan Beauty	b PT 462		H

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Tuscany	b PT 462		H
Tyrsen	a NL 61		H
Ulysse	b NL 61		H
Umberto	a ES 6313		H
Uncle Sam	b PT 462		H
Uranos	a FR S14212		H
Uther	a FR S12567		H
Utopia	a FR 8706		H
Vald	a NL 61		H
Valderrama	a FR S14212		H
Valenciano temprano			= Napolitano verde precoce
Valenciano tardivo			= Vert olive d'hiver
Valerio	a NL 79		H
Valiente	a FR S14212		H
Valverde	a FR S14212		H
Vasco	a FR 421		H
Vedrantaï	b FR x		Charentais superprécoce du roc FR Superprécoce du Roc FR
Velasco	b NL 79		H
Veleta	b NL 108		H
Velos	a FR 8768		H
Venturo	a NL 26		H
Verde da inverno			= Vert olive d'hiver
Verdol	a ES 2103		H
Verdone	b PT 462		H
Vermio	b NL 108		H
Veronica	a ES 6313		H
Vert de Noël			= Vert olive d'hiver
Vert olive d'hiver	b FR x		Espagnol d'hiver FR Napolitano verde tardivo IT Tendral verde IT Valenciano tardivo IT Verde da inverno IT Vert de Noël FR
- Tendral tardivo	b IT 125		
Vigo	a FR S14212		H
Vilasar	b ES 10		H
Villaco	a ES 270		H
Villarta	b ES 10		H
Virgilio	a FR 8067		H
Viriato	b ES 4304		H
Vitalia	b HU 151508		H

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Vitorio	b BG 93, a FR 8618		H
Vivace	a NL 79		H
Waller	b NL 60		H
Ward	b HU 150556		H
Welcome	b NL 78		H
Westlandia Single Net			= Enkele Net
Westlandse Enkele Net			= Enkele Net
Weston	a ES 6313		H
Wiz	a EL 18		H
Wrangler	a IT 1081		H
Xian	a FR S11516		H
XP 03745864	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
Yac	a ES 2027		H
Yalo	a FR S14212		H
Yellow fun	a FR 8768		H
Yellowstone	b EL 49		H
Yelogal	b NL 60		H
Yelostone	a FR 152		H
Yeral	a NL 108		H
Yoga	a FR S12821		H
Zacari	a FR S14212		H
Zagara	a FR 8067		H
Zakinthou	a EL 3		
Zatta	b IT 130		Prescott IT
Zecchino	a IT 1205		H
Zelda	a NL 62		H
Zest	b NL 26		H
Zico			f: 30.6.2017
Zubial	a NL 26		H
Zuccherino d'Ingegnoli	b IT 150		
5 Jotas	b ES 6240		H

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Ananas d'Amérique à Ch. Verte	b FR 13207		
Ananas d'Amérique à ch.rouge	b FR x		

16. *Cucumis melo* L. - Melon - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Ancien vieille France	b FR x		
Banana	b FR 12705		
Bandit	UK		
Cantaloup Prescott Fond Blanc	b FR 11343		
Chilton	b FR 13903		
Concombre Armenien	b FR x		
Délice de la table	b FR S12377		
Jenny Lind	b FR 13207		
Melon de Luneville	b FR 13319		
Murrmel	b DE 4676		
Noir des carmes	b FR x		
Orange Sherbet	b UK		
Outdoor Wonder	UK		
Streits Freiland Grüngenetzt	b AT 148		
Sucrin de tours	b FR x		
Vert Grim pant	b FR 11343		

17. *Cucumis sativus* L. - **Cucumber/Gherkin**

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Cucumis sativus</i> L. - Cucumber</b>		
Accolade	b NL 73		H
Achituv			f. 30.6.2018
Acicate	a ES 84		H
Acyliia	a FR 8067		H
Addan	a NL 78		H
Addison	b NL 108		H
Adinda	a NL 60		H
Adrian	b NL 108		H
Aikon	a CZ 140		H
Airbus	b NL 26		H
Aisopos	a NL 108		H
Akito	b NL 26		H
Aladdin	b DK 55		H
Alamir	b NL 60		H
Alanga	b NL 8		H
Alanis	b NL 108		H
Alcazaba	a NL 78		H
Alcazar	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Alcor	b NL 79		H
Alejo	b ES 10		H
Alexander	a ES 6313		H
Alexandra	b NL 105		H
Alexios	a NL 26		H
Alfrid	b NL 108		H
Aliaga	b ES 10		H
Alilat	a ES 84		H
Alister	a NL 105		H
Aljona	a NL 60		H
Almenara	b ES 10		H
Almeria	b ES 6313		H
Almon	a EL 18		H
Altima	a EL 18		H
Amaluna	a NL 26		H
Amanda	a CZ 239		H
Amaranta	a NL 60		H
Amasis	b NL 105		H
Amazona	a NL 78		H
Ambriz	a ES 364		H
Americana	b NL 71a		H
Anastacia	b NL 60		H
Ango	a NL 108		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Annica	b NL 73		H
Apollo F 1	b IT 1205		H
Aramon	b NL 108		H
Arcade	b NL 73		H
Arcus	b NL 73		H
Aretha	a NL 79		H
Armada	b NL 108		H
Arnaud	b NL 60		H
Arola	a DE 4676		
Arthur	b NL 79		H
Asef	b NL 26		H
Ashley	b ES 31		
Asker	b NL 8		H
Aston	a PL 67		H
Astral	a NL 8		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Atalaya	b NL 73		H
Atar	a ES 6313		H
Atos	a PL 92		H
Atyla	b NL 105		H
Augie	b NL 60		H
Automnia	b NL 108		H
Auzon	b NL 108		H
Avalon	b NL 108		H
Avantgarde	a CZ 239		H
Averan	a NL 60		H
Aviance	b NL 108		H
Avlos	a EL 42		H
Azabache	b NL 26		H
Azamat	a PL 96		H
Azor	b NL 108		H
Baby	a CZ 239		H
Babystar	b NL 108		H
Baccara	b NL 60		H
Baganda	b NL 108		H
Bahia	a FR S14212		H
Bakuja	b NL 108		H
Balanegra	a ES 364		H
Balerma	a ES 364		H
Bali	b NL 4		H
Balmes	b ES 10		H
Bandar	a NL 73		H
Baraka	a FR 13853		H
Barboros			f. 30.6.2017
Baribal	b NL 4		H
Barocco	a EL 9		H
Barracuda	b NL 73		H
Bastos	b NL 4		H
Beautiful	b ES 10		H
Bebeto	b NL 79		H
Bedfordshire Prize			= Long Green Ridge
Beesan	a NL 60		H
Beker	a FR S14212		H
Bella	b NL 122		H



## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Belles	a EL 21		H
Bellica	b NL 73		H
Bellissima	b NL 122		H
Bellpuig	b ES 10		
Beltrán	b ES 10		H
Beluga	b NL 26		H
Bereket	b NL 105		H
Bernadett			f: 30.6.2018
Bernard	a ES 364		H
Besher	a NL 73		H
Bestseller	b UK 6170		H
Betawi	b NL 26		H
Bidal	a ES 4304		H
Bilbao	b NL 79		H
Bologna	b NL 108		H
Bomber	b NL 79		H
Bon Odori	a NL 81		H
Bonaire	a NL 108		H
Bonbon	a NL 108		H
Boncanale	b NL 108		H
Bonifacio	b NL 108		H
Bonnet	a NL 108		H
Boreal	b NL 108		H
Borgata	b NL 60		H
Borhan	b NL 26		H
Borja	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Borka	a HU 148548		H
Bornand	b NL 60		H
Bosco	a NL 60		H
Bosporus	b NL 73		H
Boss	b NL 79		H
Botero	a ES 3154		H
Bowing	b NL 26		H
Brasilia	b NL 108		H
Brenji	b NL 108		H
Breso	a FR 8067		H
Brightsun	b NL 108		H
Brujula	a NL 60		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Burgos	b NL 108		H
Burpless Tasty Green	b UK 60		H
Bursztyn	a PL 187		H
Byblos	a FR 8067		H
Cadence	a NL 108		H
Cadiz	b NL 108		H
Calixto	b NL 108		H
Caman	b NL 108		H
Camaro	b NL 73		H
Cambio	a NL 9c		V
Candia	a FR 8618		H
Cantor	b NL 108		H
Carambole	b NL 108		H
Cardenal	b ES 10		H
Cardosa	b NL 79		H
Carlin	a NL 26		H
Carmen	b BG 72, b NL 105		H
Caronte	b ES 10		H
Carranza	b ES 10		H
Carraskus	b NL 73		H
Caruso	a PL 92		H
Cas	b NL 105		H
Caval	b NL 73		H
Centauro	b ES 10		H
Ceres	b NL 73		H
Cerrucho	b NL 73		H
Cevher	a PL 961		H
Champion	b ES 5102		H
Charmaine	b NL 79		H
Cheer	a CZ 239		H
Cherokee 7 hybrid	b IT 141		H
Chief	b NL 79		H
Chinese Slangen	b NL 9d		
- Longo da China	b PT 757		
Chrissy	b NL 60		H
Cierzo	a NL 26		H
Cimbra	a NL 108		H
Citron	a PL 356		

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Cohiba	b NL 105		H
Colonel	b NL 73		H
Columbia	a FR S14212		H
Condesa	b NL 108		H
Conil	b ES 10		H
Cordoba	b NL 108		H
Corinto	a NL 26		H
Cormoran	b NL 105		H
Corona	a NL 73		H
Cratos	a NL 26		H
Cretex	b ES 10		H
Crucero	a NL 73		H
Cryptex	b NL 79		H
Cuarzo	a NL 73		H
Cumlaude	b NL 108		H
Cumuli	b NL 73		H
Cuxcumex	b ES 10		H
Cyborg	b NL 79		H
Cypria	b NL 73		H
Daniella	b NL 60		H
Danito	b NL 73		H
Danko	b ES 10		H
Dante	a FR 8618		H
Dar	a PL 286		
Darbi	b NL 73		H
Dardos	b ES 10		H
Darina	a FR 9670		H
Darius	a ES 6313		H
Dasher	b ES 5102		H
Datis	b NL 79		H
De Russie			= Russe
Deena	b NL 108		H
Defense	b NL 26		H
Delano	b NL 26		H
Delicious	a PL 1087		
Delika PK	a SK 432		H
Delikateß	b NL 9d		
Delistar	a NL 105		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Delizia	b NL 105		H
Deltastar	b NL 108		H
Demarrage	a NL 108		H
Denali	a NL 78		H
Denia	b ES 10		H
Dennis	a ES 6313		H
Desana	a SK 250		H
Diadeem	b NL 21		H
Dialog	a DE 423		H
Diana Deana	a PL 957		H
Diapason	a NL 108		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Didim	b NL 73		H
Dinero	b NL 26		H
Discover	b NL 73		H
Dishon	a ES 6313		H
Dominant	a DE 312		H
Dominica	b NL 73		H
Domira			f. 30.6.2017
Donato	b ES 10		H
Donovan	b EL 21		H
Doris 1	a BG 134		H
DRB 4946	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DRB 7472	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Dreamliner	a NL 26		H
Drogba	a NL 60		H
Dryana	b NL 73		H
DR8986CB	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Dukat	a PL 187		H
Duke	a NL 73		H
Dundee	b NL 108		H
Durance	a NL 108		H
Durcal	b ES 10		H
Dylan	b NL 60		H
Dymik	a PL 961		H
Edona	a FR 9670		H
Eiffel	a NL 26		H
Ekron	b NL 26		H
Elanor	a NL 60		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Eldora	a NL 78		H
Elmas	a NL 73		H
Emilie	a CZ 239		H
Eminentia	b NL 108		H
Emperador	a NL 78		H
Ender	b NL 79		H
Enija	a PL 242		H
Enki	a NL 26		H
Epsilon	a FR 12567		H
Eros	a ES 84		H
Esagreen	a IT 58		H
Escort	a PL 242		H
Espadana	b NL 108		H
Esparon	b NL 108		H
Espartaco	a NL 78		H
Espigon	a NL 60		H
Estepa	b NL 108		H
Estrada	b ES 10		H
Etna	a BG 7		H
Euphoria	b NL 108		H
Euphya	b NL 26		H
Europick	b PT 462		H
Evegrean	a NL 78		H
Excalibur	b NL 79		H
Export	b PT 841		H
Ezel	b NL 79		H
Fadia	b NL 26		H
Fantine	a NL 78		H
Faraon	b ES 10		H
Fatum	b NL 26		H
Femspot	b NL 105		H
Fenix	b NL 73		H
Fenomeno	b NL 73		H
Ferox	b NL 108		H
Festival	a FR 8067		H
Fianchetto	b NL 108		H
Filia	b NL 73		H
Finca	a NL 60		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Fitness	b NL 78		H
Flamingo	b NL x		H
Floriade	b NL 144		H
Formule	a CZ 239		H
Fortyca	b NL 60		H
Futura	b DK 55		H
Gador	b NL 79		H
Galaxy	a NL 26		H
Galeón	b NL 73		H
Galibier	a NL 108		H
Galileo	b NL 75		H
Galo	b ES 6313		H
Gardon	b NL 108		H
Gazver	b ES 10		H
Gelbio	b NL 73		H
Gele Tros	b NL x		
Gentle	b NL 79		H
Geo Bravo	b BG 141		H
Gerakl	b NL 108		H
Gergana	b BG x		
Gerlinde	a DE 265		H
Gésa	a HU 102995		H
Gianco	b NL 108		H
Gipsy	a IT 1433		H
Goldorak	a ES 5102		H
Golia	b NL 101		H
Gortyna	b EL 7		
Goya	b NL 105		H
Gracius Gładki	a PL 92		H
Grafito	a NL 108		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Granada	b ES 10		H
Green Baboo	a EL 36		H
Green Magic	b NL 73		H
Green Pick	a IT 535		H
Green River	a IT 1458		H
Green Slam	b NL 588		H
Greenfit	a NL 78		H
Greenstar	b NL 79		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Greenwood	b NL 22		H
Grendel	b NL 79		H
Grivas			f: 30.6.2018
Gulfstream	a NL 26		H
Gustoff	a IT 1205		H
Gynial	a FR 8067		H
Haker	a PL 286		H
Halley	a PL 761		H
Hamilton	a PL 286		H
Hana	b NL 105		H
Heike	a DE 89		H
Helena	a DE 4676		
Helias	b NL 108		H
Helmos	b NL 108		H
Heritage	b PT 462		H
Heroica	b NL 73		H
Hi Jack	a NL 60		H
Hi Land	a NL 60		H
Hi Lisa	a NL 60		H
Hi Power	a NL 60		H
Hi Tona	a NL 60		H
Hillwood	a PL 392		H
Hilton	b NL 105		H
Hisham	b BG 150		H
Hiyield	b IT 469		H
Hoki	b NL 26		H
Huangshan	b NL 108		H
Hydra	b NL 60		H
Igraine	a NL 79		
Ilas	b DK 55		H
Ilke	b NL 79		H
Imanol	b NL 79		H
Imea	a NL 26		H
Incas	b NL 26		H
Indio	a CZ 1441		H
Indira	b NL 108		H
Ines	a PL 92		H
Infinity	b NL 60		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Inyathi	b NL 108		H
Iwa	a CZ 682		
IZK Mina	a BG 48		H
Izmir	b ES 10		H
Iznik	a DE 2549		H
Jairan	b ES 10		H
Jawell	b NL 73		H
Jaxxon	b EL 21		H
Jazeel	b NL 73		H
Jazzer	b NL 26		H
Jeti	b ES 5027		H
Jirra	b NL 108		H
Jogger	a CZ 140		H
Johanna	a DE 423		
Jóker	a HU 151508		H
Jounia	a NL 60		H
Jumbo	b NL 78		H
Juncal	b NL 73		H
Jungla	b NL 108		H
Jurassic	b NL 26		H
Kacper	a PL 92		H
Kafkas	a FR 13767		H
Kalunga	b NL 26		H
Kalyvia	a EL 23		H
Kamir	b ES 10		H
Kampino	a DE 7653		
Kansas	b NL 78		H
Kantaka	b NL 79		H
Karat			f: 30.6.2017
Karim	b NL 78		H
Kasja	b NL 60		H
Kaspian	b NL 108		H
Katiana			f: 30.6.2017
Katrina	b NL 26		H
Keirin	b NL 108		H
Kemen	a NL 60		H
Kenia	a ES 5027		H
Kentavros	a NL 79		H



## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Kercus	b NL 73		H
Kessem	b ES 6313		H
Khassib	b NL 108		H
Khedira	b NL 108		H
Kian	b NL 60		H
Kiara	b BG 48		H
King George	b UK 56		
Kirton	a FR 8067		H
Knossos	b EL 7		
Kolumbusz	a HU 102324		H
Komet	a NL 26		H
Konsa	a DE 7653		H
Korinda	b NL 60		H
Kostas	a NL 26		H
Kouper	a NL 105		H
Krista	b BG 134		H
Kung Fu	a NL 26		H
Kurios	a NL 26		H
Kybele	a FR 8067		H
Kyrva	a EL 23		H
La Diva	b NL 380		
Ladner			f: 30.6.2018
Lagos	a NL 8		H
Laheeb	b NL 26		H
Lamees	b NL 26		H
Laredo	b NL 60		H
Lassie			f: 30.6.2018
Laureen	a NL 108		H
Lavina	a SK 250		H
Lawina	a PL 92		H
Le Généreux	a FR 8067		
Lech	a PL 187		H
Legendario	a NL 78		H
Lemosin	b ES 10		H
Lianka	a SK 250		H
Liberne	b NL 26		H
Libero	b BG 141		H
Liktos			f: 30.6.2018

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Lili	a CZ 239		H
Limona	a AT 88		
Linda	a CZ x		H
Lisboa	a NL 8		H
Lisos	b EL 18		H
Litoral	a NL 108		H
Livie	a CZ 239		H
Llanoverde	a ES 5027, a FR 12051		H
Lockheed	a NL 26		H
Logica	a FR 8768		H
Lohengrin	b NL 108		H
Long Green Ridge	b UK 38		Bedfordshire Prize UK Long Prickly UK Stockwood UK
Long marketer			= Marketer
Long Prickly			= Long Green Ridge
Longbow	a AT 71		H
Longo da China			= Chinese Slangen
Losbaños	a ES 364		H
Lothar	b NL 26		H
Louisa	b NL 122		H
Loustik	a FR 12051		H
Lucena	b ES 10		H
Lucia	a SK 432		H
Luna	b NL 105		H
Luxell	a NL 60		H
Machos	a PL 171		H
Maderos	b NL 73		H
Madroño	b ES 10		H
Magnum	b NL 60		H
Makedon	a NL 79		H
Manar	b NL 73		H
Manglar	a NL 108		H
Mansour	b NL 78		H
Marbon	b NL 108		H
Marcopa	b NL 71a		H
Marcos	a NL 26		H
Marines	b NL 73		H
Maritina	b BG 141		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Marketer	a FR x, b IT 1180		Long marketer IT Marketer long strain IT Mezzo lungo verde IT Mezzo lungo verde di Chioggia IT
- Medio largo del mercado	b ES 9		
Marketer long strain			= Marketer
Marketmore	b IT 125, b UK 6170		
- Marketmore 70	b ES 5102		
Marketmore 70			= Marketmore
Marketmore 76	b NL 78		
Markyza	a CZ 239		H
Marta	a CZ x		H
Marulka	a SK 250		H
Marumba	b NL 26		H
Mascot	b NL 73		H
Masterpiece	b UK 38		
Mastil	a NL 60		H
Matra	a FR S14212		H
Matrix	b EL 21		H
Matsun	b NL 108		H
Max	a PL 286		H
Maximum	b NL 60		H
Media	b NL 108		H
Medio largo del mercado			= Marketer
Medora	b NL 108		H
Megami	b NL 105		H
Meitav	b NL 119a		H
Meleas	b NL 108		H
Melen	a PL 101		H
Melita	b NL 60		H
Mendel	a NL 60		H
Menfis	a NL 26		H
Mentor	a EL 21		H
Merkuriusz			f: 30.6.2017
Mertus	b NL 108		H
Mewa	b NL 108		H
Mezzo lungo bianco	b IT 130		White wonder IT
Mezzo lungo verde			= Marketer
Mezzo lungo verde di Chioggia			= Marketer

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Micah	a NL 108		H
Michella	a NL 60		H
Midi	b ES 10		H
Midios	b NL 73		H
Milenios	b EL 58		H
Milenium	a PL 171		H
Millagon	b NL 73		H
Mini Stars	b NL 73		H
Minik	b NL 108		H
Minisprint	a CZ 239		H
Minoan			f. 30.6.2017
Minotaurus	a FR 8875		H
Miracle	b NL 78		H
Mirador	a NL 60		H
Mirage	a NL 79		H
Mirey	b BG 48		H
Mirlo	a NL 60		H
Misil	a NL 60		H
Mitre	b ES 10		H
Modan	b NL 108		H
Mogura	a NL 108		H
Mondego	b ES 10		H
Moneta	a NL 274		
Monir	b NL 79		H
Monroe	a NL 79		H
Montebello	b NL 588		H
Monteverde	a NL 78		H
Montoya	b NL 73		H
Moonlight	b NL 79		H
Moral	a NL 79		H
Motril	b ES 10		H
Mulhacen	a NL 509		H
Multina	b NL 78		H
Murza	a CZ 1191		H
Myrthos	b NL 108		H
Mystica	b NL 108		H
Nader	b HU 107550		H
Nafees	b NL 26		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Nagene 792	a NL 26		H
Naira	a EL 3		
Naomi	b DK 55		H
Natalie	a CZ 1449		H
Nataszka	a PL 242		H
Nathan	b NL 119a		H
Navio	b NL 73		H
Negrito	b ES 10		
Neora	a ES 6313		H
Neptuno	b ES 6211		H
Neris	b NL 79		H
Nevada	a NL 79		H
Newsun	b NL 108		H
Nexia	a EL 18		H
Nicola	b NL 60		H
Nikifor	a NL 105		H
Nile	b NL 26		H
Nireas	b EL 58		H
Nobile	b EL 18		H
Nontas	b NL 79		H
Nouran	b NL 108		H
Nova Top			f. 30.6.2017
Novel	b NL 73		H
Numea	a NL 26		H
NUN 02944	a NL 60		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Obelix	a CZ 140		H
Oberto	b NL 108		H
Ocean	b DK 55		H
Ofelie	a CZ 239		H
Oitol	b ES 10		H
Olimp	a PL 1087		H
Olivia	b NL 73		H
Olympos	b NL 79		H
Omalos	a EL 23		H
Onofre	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Ophira	a NL 60		H
Optimum	b EL 21		H
Or Primizia	a IT 1205		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Orca	a CZ 239		H
Orion	a PL 187		H
Orzu	a NL 60		H
Osiris	a ES 364		H
Oxwell	b NL 108		H
Pacto	b NL 73		H
Paisaje	a NL 108		H
Paladinka	a CZ 239		H
Palermo	b DK 55		H
Palladium	b NL 60		H
Palmera	b NL 108		H
Pantheon	b EL 59		H
Paraiso	a NL 26		H
Paramos	a FR 8768		H
Parthos	b NL 4		H
Paska	b NL x		H
Passandra	b NL 26		H
Pathon	a ES 98		H
Patio Snacker	a NL 29		H
Patron Mix	a FR		H
Pecti	a PL 392		H
Pegaso	b NL 79		H
Peloton	b NL 108		H
Penta	b NL 26		H
Pepinova	b NL 79		H
Perseus	a CZ 239		H
Pershing	b NL 73		H
Persika	a DE 4676		
Petrifin	a NL 60		H
Petrus	b NL 73		H
Pharo	a FR S12893		H
Picolino	b NL 26		H
Picowell	b NL 108		H
Pilos	b NL 79		H
Pindos	a CZ 1191		H
Pione	a FR 12567		H
Pokusa	a PL 92		H
Polargo	a NL 26		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Polignano	b IT 125		
Polito	a FR		H
Pontia	b NL 26		H
Pony	a CZ 1495		H
Portobello	b NL 588		H
Pradera	a NL 108		H
Prado	a NL 8		H
Premium	b NL 73		H
Preveli	b DK 55		H
Prima Top	b NL 4		H
Printo	b NL 73		H
Prior	b ES 10		H
Proloog	b NL 108		H
Proteas	b NL 79		H
Pruva	b NL 79		H
PS 64	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Puskas	b NL 105		H
Pyralis	b NL 26		H
Pyrsos	b NL 73		H
Qualitas	a DE x		H
Quarto	b NL 108		H
Quinton	b NL 108		H
Quirk	b NL 108		H
Qwerty	b NL 108		H
Raian	b NL 79		H
Raider	b HR 243, b NL 118c		H
Ramezz	a NL 78		H
Ramir	b NL 73		H
Ramzes	a CZ 140		H
Raneem	a NL 60		H
Rania	b NL 108		H
Ranomi	a NL 78		H
Rapides	b NL 73		H
Rawa			f: 30.6.2017
Record	b ES 10		H
Reehan	b NL 108		H
Regalos	b NL 79		H
Rembrandt	a ES 3154		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Renoir	a NL 60		H
Ricardo	a NL 79		H
Rice	b EL 34		H
Rijana	a NL 60		H
Ritmo	a HU 151508		H
Rober	a ES 2027, a FR S14212		H
Roccker	a FR S14212		H
Rocus	b NL 73		H
Rodano	a NL 60		H
Rollison's Telegraph			= Telegraph Improved
Romilino	b NL 26		H
Romo	b NL 108		H
Romolo	b HU 171328		H
Ronda	b ES 10		H
Ronino	a FR 12567		H
Roxanna	b NL 108		H
Rubens	a ES 3154		H
Rustic	a RO 1072		
Sabrina	b NL 60		H
Sacha	a NL 73		H
Sade	b ES 10		H
Saed	a FR 8047		H
Safaa	b NL 78		H
Safrana	b NL 73		H
Sagro	a IT 125		H
Sakamari	b IT x		H
Saladin	a CZ 140, a DE 265		H
Salamanda	a CZ 1191		H
Samia	b PT 462		H
Samona	b NL 108		H
Sancanto	b NL 26		H
Santos	a CZ 140		H
Saphi	a FR 8618		H
Sarawat	b NL 73		H
Sargon	b NL 26		H
Sarig	a ES 6313		H
Saturn	a CZ 140		H
Sauna	b DK 55		H



## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Saxes	b NL 73		H
Scotinos	b NL 108		H
Sendero	a NL 108		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Senios	b NL 79		H
Sensation	b IT 130		
Sensation ibrido F 1	b IT 354		H
Serbal	b NL 108		H
Serit	b NL 105		H
Setman	b NL 78		H
Shakira	b NL 73		H
Sheila	b NL 60		H
Sherpa	a CZ 140		H
Sideral	a FR S12893		H
Silor	b NL 122		H
Sinaloa	b ES 6211		H
Sindy	a DE x		H
Skierniewicki	a PL 1087		
Slice King	b NL 75		H
Slida	a ES 84		H
Socrates	b NL 26		H
Solatio	a ES 5027		H
Solero	b ES 10		H
Solverde	b NL 78		H
Sonja	a DE 2549		
Sorolla	a ES 3154		H
Southern Delight	b NL 134a		H
Spoetnik	b NL 509		H
Stelvio	a NL 108		H
Stockeu	a NL 108		H
Stockwood			= Long Green Ridge
Strategos	b NL 79		H
Stredo	b NL 79		H
Stylos	b NL 79		H
Styx	b NL 26		H
Sudica	b NL 73		H
Summerstar	b NL 108		H
Superbel	b NL 4		H
Superina	a NL 105		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Superstar	a CZ 239		H
Suprami	a NL 105		H
Suzan	a ES 6313, b NL 119a		H
Svyatogor	b NL 108		H
SV0091CE	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV2528CP	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV5047CE	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV6836CP	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV8975CB	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Sweet Crunch	b NL 75		H
Swing	b NL 122		H
Sydney	b NL 108		H
Takis	b NL 79		H
Talandos	b EL 58		H
Talsia	a NL 60		H
Tanja	a DE 89		
Taray	a NL 60		H
Tarfa	b NL 73		H
Tarik	b ES 10		H
Tassneem	b NL 26		H
Tavares	b NL 73		H
Telegraph Improved	b NL x		Rollison's Telegraph NL Verbeterde Telegraaf NL
Teleion	b ES 6313		H
Teleos	b NL 105		H
Telepathy	b NL 75		H
Tempo	b ES 6313		H
Tenderness	a IT 1205		H
Termessos	a PL 761		H
Terranova	b NL 73		H
Tesoro	a NL 60		H
Tessa	a PL 286		H
Thamin II	b CY 32		H
Themars	b ES 364		H
Thunder	b NL 78		H
Tiba	b NL 79		H
Timor	a ES 6313		H
Tine	a DE 265		

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Tolstoj	a CZ 140		H
Tomasz	a PL 92		H
Tonka	b NL 73		H
Top Aris	b HU 165972		H
Top Spyros	b HU 165972		H
Topaz	a PL 92		H
Topkick	a NL 26		H
Toplight	a NL 26		H
Toploader	a NL 26		H
Topspin	a NL 26		H
Topsy	b UK 192		H
Tornac	b NL 73		H
Toro	b NL 9c		H
Torrente	b NL 73		H
Torreon	b NL 26		H
Touareg	b NL 108		H
Trailblazer	a AT 71		H
Travatore	b NL 108		H
Traviata	b NL 73		H
Travito	b NL 78		
Trend	b HU 171328		H
Tribuno	a NL 79		H
Tribute	a CZ 239		H
Trimax	b NL 105		H
Trinidad	b DK 55		H
Tristan	b NL 26		H
Tritón	b ES 6211		H
Tritonas	b NL 79		H
Triunfal	b NL 79		H
Triunfo	a FR S12893		H
Troika	b NL 73		H
TSX801G	a IT 808		( <sup>1</sup> )
Tuana	b CY 32		H
Tuisto	a NL 79		H
Tundra	b NL 108		H
Twenty	a CZ 140		H
Tyria	b NL 26		H
Úbeda	b ES 10		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Ulrica	b NL 73		H
Unicum			f: 30.6.2017
Unistars	a NL 78		H
Uranus	a FR 12567		H
Valentin	b DK 55		H
Valle	a NL 108		H
Vanda	a SK 250		H
Varenne	a ES 364		H
Veloce	b NL 108		H
Venice	b NL 108		H
Ventura	a NL 108		H
Veolla	a NL 60		H
Verbeterde Telegraaf			= Telegraph Improved
Verdena	b NL 108		H
Verdon	b NL 108		H
Vergel	a NL 108		H
Veronika	a SK 250		H
Versalles	b ES 10		H
Vert long anglais épineux			= Long anglais
Vert long maraîcher	a FR x		
Vertigo	a EL 18		H
Vesna	a SK 250		H
Vicente	b ES 10		H
Vigorex	a NL 79		H
Viktorie	a CZ 1449		H
Vinsun	b NL 108		H
Virginia	b NL 108		H
Viridis-ibrido F 1	b IT 130		H
Vista	a CZ 239		H
Voreas	a NL 26		H
Waseem	a NL 26		H
White wonder			= Mezzo lungo bianco
Wizard	b DK 55		H
Wynia	b NL 60		H
Yacare	a NL 60		H
Yaiza	b ES 382		H
Yakoon	b HU 199429		H
Yalda	b NL 108		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Yani	b NL 108		H
Yaqout	b NL 108		H
Yasmin	b DK 55		H
Yuma	a EL 30		H
Zaguan	b NL 108		H
Zakros	b NL 78		H
Zapata	b ES 10		H
Zealand	b NL 79		H
Zeina	b DK 55		H
Zingaro	a IT 1433		H
Zizel	a EL 42		H
ZKI 6513	b HU 151508		H <sup>(1)</sup>
ZS 628	a NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
<b>2</b>	<b>Cucumis sativus L. - Gherkin</b>		
Adam	b NL 8		H
Adelaide	a RO 2134		H
Admira	a CZ x		H
Advance	b NL 8		H
Affyne	a NL 108		H
Agat	a PL 187		H
Agatha	a NL 60		H
Agnes	b NL 8		H
Ajax	b NL 60		H
Akord	b NL 8		H
Aladyn	a PL 171		H
Alex	b NL 8		H
Alhambra	a CZ 140		H
Alibi	b NL 8		H
Alice	a CZ 140		H
Allianz	b NL 8		H
Aloe	a CZ 140		H
Alpaka	a NL 8		H
Alpita	b NL 60		H
Altaj	a CZ 140		H
Amant	b NL 8		H
Amber	b NL 78		H
Amelia	a CZ 140		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Amélioré de Bourbonne			= De Bourbonne
Amour	b NL 8		H
Anabelle			f: 30.6.2017
Andrus	a PL 67		H
Anico	b NL 60		H
Anne	a DE 265		H
Ansor	a NL 8		H
Anulka	a PL 67		H
Anyá	a CZ 239		H
Aphina	b NL 60		H
Archer	a NL 8		H
Ardia	b NL 8		H
Artai			f: 30.6.2017
Artist	b NL 8		H
Asterix	b NL 8		H
Ataman	a PL 984		H
Atik	a NL 8		H
Atlantis	b NL 8		H
Atlas Pola	a PL 171		H
Atomic	b NL 8		H
Atut	a PL 187		H
Aurea	a CZ 1449		H
Avatar	a PL 187		H
Aviator	a NL 8		H
Aztec	b NL 8		H
Baezal	b ES 10		H
Bára	a CZ 239		H
Barbara	a HU 151508		H
Baronet	a RO 2152		H
Barvina	a NL 60		H
Basza	a PL 67		H
Bereg			f: 30.6.2017
Berta	a CZ 239		H
Beth Alpha	b NL x		
Bettina	b NL 60		H
Bidretta	a DE 8840		H
Blanka	a CZ 239		H
Bodina	a CZ 1191		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Bohdana	a CZ 1449		H
Bohemia	a CZ 239		H
Bolko	a PL 67		H
Bongo	b DK 55		H
Borus	a PL 67		H
Boztom	a PL 677		H
Brahms	b NL 108		H
Branina	a NL 60		H
Brawo	a PL 286		H
Bujan			f: 30.6.2018
Capra	b NL 60		H
Capricorn	b NL 101		H
Carine	b NL 78		H
Carminara	b NL 108		H
Carteyo	b NL 26		H
Ceto	b FR S14212		H
Cezar	a PL 92		H
Chaikovskiy	a NL 108		H
Chantal	a CZ 239		H
Charleston	a PL 356		H
Charlotte	a CZ 239		H
Chopin	b NL 108		H
Chrobry	a PL 67		H
Ciclon	a NL 60		H
Claudine	b NL 78		H
Cloud	a RO 2134		H
Codruț	a RO 1072		
Componist	b NL 108		H
Conny	a DE x		H
Contador	a NL 60		H
Corentine	a NL 78		H
Cornichon de Paris			= Vert petit de Paris
Cornistar	a RO 1072		
Corveta	a CZ 140		H
Cosima	a DE 8650		H
Crișan	a RO 1093		
Crispina	b NL 60		H
Cross Country	b NL 117a		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Cyryl	a PL 171		H
Dafne	a CZ 239		H
Dalila	a CZ 140		H
Daugiai	a LT 11		H
De Bourbonne	a FR x		Amélioré de Bourbonne FR
Delpina	b NL 60		H
Derya	b NL 26		H
Detroit	b NL 79		H
Diamant	b NL 122		H
Director	a NL 60		H
Dirigent	b NL 108		H
Dolomit	b NL 60		H
Dózer			f: 30.6.2018
Dymas	a NL 60		H
Edmar	a PL 67		H
Edyp	a PL 584		H
Ekol	b NL 79		H
El Paso	a PL 356		H
Ela	a CZ 140		H
Elisabet	a CZ 239		H
Etiquette	a RO 2152		H
Eva	a DE 8840		
Everest	a CZ 140		H
Excelsior	b NL 26		H
Exposa	b NL 26		H
Express			f: 30.6.2018
Fantasy	a CZ 140		H
Fason	a PL 187		H
Faster	a FR S14212		H
Fatima	a CZ x		H
Fin de Meaux	a FR x		
Freire	a NL 60		H
Frykas	a PL 92		H
Fuga	b NL 108		H
Galina			f: 30.6.2017
Geo Evita	b BG 141		H
Geroy	a RO 2134		H
Gershwin	b NL 108		H



## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Ginga	a DE 265		H
Gintai	a LT 11		H
Gniewko	a PL 171		H
Gnom			f: 30.6.2018
Gomes	a PL 92		H
Gravina	b NL 108		H
Grot	a PL 67		H
Gunnar	a NL 26		H
Gwidon	a PL 92		H
Hanság			f: 30.6.2017
Harmonie	b NL 108		H
Háros	a HU 151508		H
Harriet	a CZ 239		H
Haydn	b NL 108		H
Hela	a PL 1087		H
Heliana	a SK 250		H
Hermes Skierniewicki	a PL 1087		H
Hokus	a NL x		
Hugon	a PL 92		H
Huzar	a PL 187		H
Ibis	a PL 942		H
Ierprem	a RO 1034		
Ikar	a PL 942		H
Ira	a DE 8840		H
Iwonna	a CZ 239		H
Izyd	a PL 1087		H
Jitka	a CZ 1449		H
Joelina	a NL 60		H
Julian	a PL 67		H
Junak	a PL 67		H
Justina	b NL 60		H
Kaiman	a CZ 1191		H
Kajtek	a PL 92		H
Kala	a BG 82		H
Karaoke	a NL 108		H
Karavan	b HU 151508		H
Karen	a CZ 140		H
Karlos	a CZ 140		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Karolina	a CZ 1449		H
Katika			f: 30.6.2018
Kecskeméti Livmé	a HU 151508		
Kecskeméti Keseredésmentes Konzerv	a HU 151508		
Kertirez			f: 30.6.2018
Keszi			f: 30.6.2018
Kmicic	a PL 67		H
Korona	a CZ 231		H
Krak	a PL 67		H
Kronos Skierniewicki	a PL 1087		H
Krukiai BS	a LT 11		
Kybria	b NL 108		H
Lada	a CZ 1449		H
Lania	a DE 3177		H
Lasso	a PL 356		H
Lazuryt	a PL 187		H
Lehar	b NL 108		H
Leina	a ES 364		H
Lenara	a NL 108		H
Lenka	a SK 250		H
Levina	b NL 78		H
Libelle	a DE x		H
Lider	a PL 187		H
Liszt	a NL 108		H
Lokata	a PL 1087		H
Lord	a RO 1072		H
Lukas	a PL 187		H
Madita	b NL 78		H
Magdalena	b NL 78		H
Magnetar	a PL 187		H
Majestosa	b NL 108		H
Maksimus	a PL 92		H
Malika	b HU 151508		H
Mandy	b NL 78		H
Mapamond	a RO 1031		
Marcel	a PL 92		H
Maresa	a NL 78		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Marieta	a CZ 140		H
Marinda	b NL 78		H
Markus	a PL 67		H
Marusia			f: 30.6.2018
Megyer	a HU 102324		H
Melody	b NL 108		H
Menuett			f: 30.6.2017
Merengue	b NL 78		H
Mersiya	b BG 48		H
Metex	a RO 2134		H
Milena	a CZ 1449		H
Milglas	b NL 105		H
Mira	a CZ 140		H
Mirabelle	b NL 78		H
Mohikán	a HU 151508		H
Mondial	a RO 1072		
Monika	a PL 1087		
Monisia	a NL 78		H
Monolit	a NL 60		H
Mosak	a PL 961		H
Motiva	b NL 108		H
Musica			f: 30.6.2017
Nadusha	b NL 78		H
Natasja	b NL 78		H
National			= Vert petit de Paris
Nemo	b NL 60		H
Nibali	a NL 60		H
Nirvana	a RO 2134		H
Nora	a CZ 239		H
Nota	b NL 108		H
NUN 4044PU	a NL 60		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Octopus	b NL 79		H
Odette	a RO 2134		H
Odys	a PL x		H
Opalit	b NL 60		H
Ophix	b NL 79		H
Orfeus	a CZ 140		H
Ornello	a CZ 239		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Ortina	b NL 60		H
Orzeł	a PL 187		H
Othello	a CZ x, b NL 79		H
Ozyrys	a PL 1087		H
Panandra	a NL 79		H
Parigyno	b FR 8067		H
Parisian Pickling			= Vert petit de Paris
Partena	a CZ 231		H
Partner	a CZ 140		H
Parys	a PL 171		H
Pasadena	b NL 79		H
Pasadoro	b NL 79		H
Pasalimo	b NL 79		H
Pasamonte	b NL 79		H
Pauls	b NL 108		H
Peonero	b ES 10		
Pepillo	a ES 6261		H
Perenta	a DE 8840		H
Perez	a HU 151508		H
Perillan	a NL 60		H
Perth	a RO 2134		H
Piccolo verde di Parigi			= Vert petit de Paris
Pickling	a PL 242		H
Pict	b NL 105		H
Platina	a NL 60		H
Polan	a CZ 1468, a PL 67		H
Polonez	a PL 187		H
Portal	a PL 1087		H
Poseidon	a NL 60		H
Potenziale	b HU 171328		H
Potomac			f. 30.6.2018
Poznański	a PL 187		H
Presto	b NL 108		H
Profi	b NL x		H
Promissa	b NL 108		H
Prymus	a PL 92		H
Puccini	b NL 108		H
Pyrit	b NL 60		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Racibor			f: 30.6.2019
Regal	b NL 118c		H
Regina	a CZ x		H
Reja	a PL 1087		H
Restina	a DE x		H
Rodničiok natur	a LT 38		H
Rodos	a PL 1087		H
Royal	b NL 118c		H
Rubin Medalista	a PL 187		H
Rufus	a PL 67		H
Rytm	b NL 79		H
Sabi Zel	a SK 250		H
Salinas	b NL 79		H
Sander	a PL 67		H
Santana	a CZ 140, b NL 79		H
Saronni	a NL 60		H
Satina	b NL 60		H
Schubert	b NL 108		H
Servus	b NL 60		H
Shakthi	b NL 108		H
Sigurd	a NL 26		H
Silver	a FR 12893		H
Skaner	a PL 286		H
Slanic	a RO 1033		
Słowiański	a PL 187		H
SMR 58			= Wisconsin SMR 58
Sonada	a CZ 239		H
Sonate	b NL 108		H
Soplica	a PL 92		H
Sound	b NL 108		H
Sparta	b NL 60		H
Spino	a NL 26		H
Śremianin	a LT 115, a PL 187		H
Sremski	a CZ 1187, a DE 9707, a PL 187		H
Śremski Nowy	a PL 187		H
Stimora	b NL 122		H
Strauss	b NL 108		H
Surya	b NL 108		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Svatava	a CZ 1449		H
SV1668CT	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV3327CT	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV3817CV	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV4097CV	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV5247CT	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Szatmár	a HU 151508		H
Szeryf	a PL 1087		H
Tamara	a SK 250		H
Tarot	a PL 1087		H
Tétény	a HU 151508		H
Theseus	a EL 21		H
Tilda	a DE 3177		H
Tony	a BG 48		H
Tornado	b NL 105		H
Traper	a PL 1087		H
Trilogy	b NL 108		H
Triumpf	a RO 1033		H
Troliai			f: 30.6.2017
Tropico	b NL 60		H
Tumi	a NL 26		H
Twigy	a CZ 140		H
Tymon	a PL 92		H
Tytus	a PL 67		H
Urano	b NL 60		H
Valerie	a CZ 1495		H
Vert petit de Paris	a FR x		National FR Wisconsin IT
- Cornichon de Paris	b ES 31		
- Parisian Pickling	b UK 6170		
- Piccolo verde di Parigi	b IT x		
Vertina	b NL 60		H
Victoria	a PL 189		H
Viola	a CZ 1449		H
Vistula			f: 30.6.2018
Vorgebirgstrauben	a NL 274		
VP Real	a BG 130		H
Wagner	b NL 108		H
Wiarus			f: 30.6.2017

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Wisconsin			= Vert petit de Paris
Wisconsin SMR 58	a CZ 1187, b ES x		SMR 58 ES
Yorker	a PL 356		H
Zefir	a PL 1087		H
Zentai	a HU 151508		H
Zircon	a NL 60		H
Zita	a HU 151508		H
Zsofi	a CZ 239		H
Zuzana	a CZ 140		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber</b>		
Blanc long parisien	b FR x		
Bush Champion	UK		
Dekan	b AT 148		
Dolga zelena	b SI 232		
Gemini 7	b NL 65		H
Green Fingers	UK		
Lemon	b FR S14212		
Long anglais	b FR 9676		Vert long anglais épineux FR
Mini Munch	UK		
Minimuncher	UK		
Nimrod	UK		
Peticue	UK		
Petipikel	UK		
Russe	b FR x		De Russie FR
Spacemaster	b NL 65		
Vert très long de chine	b FR 13207		
<b>2</b>	<b>Cucumis sativus L. - Gherkin</b>		
Extra Early Green Prolific	b DE 7480		
Mikor	a CZ 1187		
Miniature White	b FR 11343		

## 18. Cucurbita Maxima Duchesne - Gourd

1	2	3	4
Alb mare	a RO 1033		

## 18. Cucurbita Maxima Duchesne - Gourd

1	2	3	4
Alligator	a NL 10a		H
Amazonka	a PL 286		
Ambar	a PL 286		
Americana tonda			= Tonda padana
Amoro	a NL 10a		H
Atlantic Giant	b NL x		
Bambino	a CZ 682, a PL 286		
Big Max	b NL 4		
Blue Ballet	a DE 4676		
Blue Hubbard			= New England Blue Hubbard
Blue Kuri	b NL 134a		
Bonbon	b NL 380		H
Buen gusto	b ES 31		Dulce de Horno ES
Buttercup Burgess	b NL 65		
Cabello de Angel	b ES x		
Cha Cha	a NL 380		H
Coloso	b NL 60		H
Confection	b NL 380		H
Constanza	a NL 134a		H
Courge olive			= Vert Olive
Crown Prince	b NL 26		H
De Bihor			f: 30.6.2017
Delica	b NL 134a		H
Delician	a CZ 239		H
Delicios	a RO 1072		
Dorin	a RO 1031		
Dulce de Horno			= Buen gusto
Fictor	a NL 10a		
Fumiko	a IT 610		H
Gele Centenaar			= Gele Reuzen
Gele Reuzen	b NL x		Gele Centenaar NL Yellow Pumpkin NL
Gigily	b NL 134a		H
Goliáš	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Gran gigante			= Quintale seme giallo
Green Hokkaido	b NL 10a		
Hokkaido Orange	a AT 88		
Jaune de Paris			= Jaune Gros de Paris



## 18. Cucurbita Maxima Duchesne - Gourd

1	2	3	4
Jaune Gros de Paris	a FR x		Jaune de Paris FR
Jubily	b NL 134a		H
Jumbo	b NL 416		
Justynka	a PL 286		H
Karowita Bis	a PL 286		
Kiszombori	a HU 149567		
Madiba	a FR S11516		H
Maggic	a FR S11516		H
Mammoth Gold	b NL		
Marina di Chioggia	b IT x		
Mădăraș			f: 30.6.2017
Melonowa Żółta	a PL 286		
Monteluz	b PT 21		
Nagydobosi	a HU 139146		
Nelson	a NL 26		H
Norma	a IT 1433		H
Orange Agro	a RO 1093		
Orange Summer	a NL 26		H
Otylia	a PL 286		H
Óvári hengeres	a HU 113324		
Polar Bear	a NL 380		H
Potimarron	b FR x		
Quintale seme giallo	b IT 125		Gran gigante IT
Red Kuri	b NL x		
Rouge vif de Paris			= Rouge vif d' Etampes
Rouge vif d'Etampes	a FR x, b NL 65		Rouge vif de Paris FR
Rumba	a PL 356		H
Salonta	a RO 1072		
Sampson	a NL 26		H
Solor	a NL 10a		
Sombra	a NL 380		H
Sonho	b PT x		
Sunshine	b NL 380		H
Sweet Mama	b NL 134a		H
Tonda padana	b IT 130		Americana tonda IT
Triamble			= Tristar
Tudor	a RO 1093		

## 18. Cucurbita Maxima Duchesne - Gourd

1	2	3	4
Uchiki Kuri	b NL x		H <sup>(1)</sup>  = Gele Reuzen
UG 178	b PT 462		
Veltruská obrovská	a CZ x, a SK 169		
Yellow Pumpkin			
Zappho	a DE 4676		
Zora	b HU 107505		

## 18. Cucurbita Maxima Duchesne - Gourd - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
Cappello da prete mantovana	b IT 1451		Region of origin:Mantova Province

## 18. Cucurbita Maxima Duchesne - Gourd - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Autumn Cup	b DE 9684		Blue Hubbard FR
Blanche platt white boer	b FR x		
Bleu de Hongrie	b FR x		
Buttercup	b FR x		
Chestnut Bush	b FR 11343		
Courge du Perou	b FR x		
Delicious golden	b FR 11343		
Doux vert d'Hokaido	b FR x		
Galeuse d'eyssines	b FR x		
Gold Nugget	b NL 65		
Golden Hubbard	b FR x, b NL 65		
Green Hubbard	b FR x, b NL 65		
Herrenkürbis Bauer	b AT 148		
Hubbard Baby Blue	b NL 65		
Hubbard Large Blue	b NL 65		
Jarrahdale	b FR x		
Kabosha	b FR 13207		
Monarch	b DE 9684		
New England Blue Hubbard	b FR x		
Niçaise	b FR 11343		
North Georgia	b FR x		
Pacific Giant	b NL 65		
Paton Twins	UK		
Petit bonnet Turc	b FR x		

## 18. Cucurbita Maxima Duchesne - Gourd - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Pink Banana Jumbo	b NL 65		
Pink Jumbo Banana	b FR x		
Reigel	b AT 148		
Sweet Meat	b NL 65		
Sweet Meat Oregon Homestead	a CZ 1543		
Tristar	b FR x		Triamble FR
Valenciano	b NL 65		
Vert Olive	b FR 11343		Courge olive FR

## 19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Acceste	b NL 78		H
Adriana	a FR S14212		H
Adrielle	a FR 8067		H
Afrodite	b NL 79		H
Agatha	b NL 79		H
Agia Paraskevi	a EL 2		
Albatök	a HU 151508		
Albatros hybrido F 1	b IT 31		H
Alberello	b IT x		Alberello di Sarzana IT
Alberello di Sarzana			= Alberello
Albifio	b NL 79		H
Albillo	b ES 10		H
Albo	a IT 58		H
Alessandra	a NL 26		H
Alexander	a ES 98		H
Alice			f: 30.6.2017
Alister	b NL 79		H
All Green Bush	b UK 6170		
Allegría	a FR S14212		H
Allgrey	b NL 60		H
Aloha	a FR S14212		H
Altea	b NL 79		H
Amalia	a ES 98		H
Amalthee	a FR 8057		H
Amanda	a FR S14212		H
Ambassador	b NL 78		H
Amerigo	a IT 1412		H

## 19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Amjad	b NL 78		H
Angelina	a NL 79		H
Anissa	a FR 8067		H
Antoinette	b PT 476		H
Apetit	a CZ 239		
Apollonia	a NL 26		H
Apus	b NL 79		H
Aquilone	a IT 31		H
Ardendo174	b NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Arena	a DE 3901		H
Aretusa	a NL 26		H
Argo F 1	b IT 1205		H
Ariane	a FR 12821		H
Ariete	a IT 1205		H
Arlika	b NL 79		H
Armin	a DE 9460		H
Armonia	b EL 18		H
ARO800	a EL 36		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Arte	a IT 125		H
Artemis	a ES 98		H
Asso	b NL 79		H
Astia	a FR S14212		H
Astra Polka	a PL 286		
Astro	a IT 125		H
Atena Polka	a PL 286		H
Athos	b NL 79		H
Atlantis	b ES 10		H
Aurore	a FR 8067		H
Aymaran	b NL 62a		H
Aziad	a FR 13342		H
Aziz	b NL 119a		H
Baby Bear	b NL 380		
Baccara	a FR S14212		H
Badger Cross	b NL 136		H
Bahía	b ES 63		H
Becky	b NL 136		
Belor	a FR 8067		H
Bengal	a FR 13853		H

## 19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Beppo	a AT 20, a SK 60		H
Berula	b ES 10		H
Bětka	a CZ 239		H
Bianca di Trieste			= Bianca goriziana
Bianca goriziana	b IT 1412		Bianca di Trieste IT
Bianchini	b NL 75		H
Bianco di Sicilia			= Lungo bianco
Black Beauty	b ES 9, b FR x, b NL x		Nero di Milano IT Svizzero IT Verte de Milan FR
- Nano verde di Milano	b IT x		
Black Forest	a FR 12567		H
Black Jack	b NL 78		H
Black Star	b PT 462		H
Blanco medio largo	b ES 9		
Blas	b ES 63		H
Bolognese	b IT x		
Brandy	b ES 10		H
Bravura	a NL 26		H
Brice	b NL 79		H
Brillante	b ES 10		H
British Summertime	a NL 136		
Burpee hybrid zucchini			= Diamant
Bush Baby	b NL 136		H
Caliph	a FR S14212		H
Calnegre	b ES 10		H
Camillo	a AT 20		H
Candela	b ES 10		H
Canella	a NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Capea	a FR S14212		H
Cardea	b PT 122		H
Carisma	b NL 79		H
Carolita	a FR 8067		H
Casablanca	b ES 5102		H
Cassandra	a NL 79		H
Cassia	a NL 26		H
Cassiopee	a FR 12821		H
Cavili	b NL 60		H
Céleste	a FR 12821		H

## 19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Cesare	a IT 1205		H
Chapin	b ES 10		H
Charmant	b NL 380		H
Chefini	b UK 83		H
Chivas	b NL 79		H
Christina	a EL 48		H
Cigal	a FR 8330		H
Cigno	a IT 1205		H
Cinderella	b NL 136		
Clarion	a IT 1412		H
Clarita	b ES 5102, b IT 469		H
Claro	b HU 165367		H
Colosseo	a IT 1205		H
Consul	a FR 8330, a IT 469		H
Cora	a FR S14212, b HR 243		H
Corinto	a FR 12893		H
Costates Romanesco	a AT 88		
Coucourzelle			= Verte non coureuse d'Italie
Cougar			f. 30.6.2018
Crişan	a RO 1072		
Croblan	a FR S14212		
Cronos	b NL 79		H
Custard White	b UK 38		
Daki 802	a HU 152671		
Danka Polka	a PL 286		
Daphne	b NL 79		H
Dark Shadow	a RO 2155		H
Darko	a IT 1412		H
De Nice à fruit rond	b FR x		Tondo chiaro di Nizza IT
- Di Nizza	b IT 1412		
Defender	b NL 136		H
Delikates	a CZ 239		
Delrany	a RO 2134		H
Desert	a NL 26		H
Dhana	a NL 26		H
Di Nizza			= De Nice à fruit rond
Di Voghera			= Genovese
Diamant	b ES x		H Burpee hybrid zucchini IT

## 19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
- Diamant hybrid	b IT 469		
Diamant hybrid			= Diamant
Dietary	a IT 1205		H
Dino	b ES 63		H
Disco	a PL 286		
Diva	a IT 1303		H
Doge	a IT 469		H
Doretta	a FR 8067		H
Dukat	a PL 356		H
Dundoo	b NL 26		H
Dunja	b NL 26		H
Dynamic	a ES 10		H
Dynasty	b PT 462		H
Easy Pick Gold	a NL 29		H
Easy Pick Green	a NL 29		H
Eclipse	b NL 136		H
Edison	b NL 100		H
Egea	b EL 18		H
Egregio	b NL 78		H
Ehsan	b NL 79		H
Eight ball	a FR S11516		H
El Zar	a ES 98		H
Elena	b ES 10		H
Eleonor	b PT 462		H
Elite	b HR 243, b NL 118c		
Emana	a FR 8067		H
Endurance	b NL 660		H
Eros	a NL 79		H
Eskenderany	b NL 78		H
Espada			f: 30.6.2018
Ester	a IT 1307		H
Etrusco	b NL 60		H
Eva	a FR S14212		H
Every	a IT 1205		H
EX 04847330	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Excalibur	a ES 5102		H
Ezra	b BG 72, b NL 105		H
Falali			f: 30.6.2018

## 19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Falco	a IT 1205		H
Fanfara	a PL 356		H
Faro	a BG 124		H
Fiesole	b NL 60		H
Fiorella	b PT 841		H
Firenze	b NL 136		H
First	a EL 42		H
Flaminio	a IT 125		H
Floridor	a FR 12821		H
Flynn	a FR S12893		H
Gabbiano	a IT 125		H
Gagat	a PL 286		
Galactée	a FR S12821		H
Galatea	a NL 26		H
Galilée	a FR 12821		H
Gambit	a CZ 239		H
Genovese	b IT 1412		Di Voghera IT
Géode	a FR 8057		H
Gheppio	b NL 78		H
Giambo	a IT 1412		H
Gina	a EL 35		H
Gioconda	a IT 1081		H
Giulia	b NL 79		H
Giulietta	a IT 211		H
GL Classic	a AT 13		
GL Global	a AT 13		H
GL Kristall			f: 30.6.2017
GL Luna	a AT 13		H
GL Maja	a AT 13		H
GL Maximal	a AT 13		H
GL Opal	b HR 81, a AT 13		H
GL Oskar	a AT 13		H
GL Planet	a AT 13		H
GL Rustikal	a AT 13		H
Gleisdorfer Diamant	a AT 13		H
Gleisdorfer Express			f: 30.6.2018
Gleisdorfer Ölkurbis	a CZ 1097, a HU 5081, a AT 13, a SI 220		
Gloria	a FR S14212		H



## 19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Gold Rush	a UK 83		H
Golden Delight	b NL 79		H
Golden Glory	a NL 79		H
Goldena	a CZ 140		
Goldi	b ES 4303		H
Goldline	a CZ 239		H
Gomez	a FR S14212		H
Gornooryahovska	a BG 12		
Gradisca	a IT 1433		H
Graffiti	a FR 12893		H
Green Bush 2			= Long Green Bush 2
Green Bush 3			= Long Green Bush 3
Green Bush 4			= Long Green Bush 4
Green Machine	a NL 26		H
Green Tiger	b NL 60		H
Green Trailing			= Long Green Trailing
Greendisc	a CZ 239		H
Gregory	a IT 1433		H
Grey zucchini			= Verte petite d'Alger
Greyness	a IT 1205		H
Greyzini	b FR S14212, b IT 469		H Grise Tezierprime FR Grisette de Provence FR N. 84 FR Première FR Profusion FR
Grifone	a IT 1205		H
Gringo	a IT 1081		H
Grise d'Alger			= Verte petite d'Alger
Grise Tezierprime			= Greyzini
Grisette de Provence			= Greyzini
Grison ibrido F 1	b IT 354		H
Grizzly	a IT 1412		H
Gufo	a IT 1205		H
Gulliver	b NL 62a		H
Habibi	a FR 12893		H
Hapy	a RO 1033		
Harvest Moon	b NL 504, a AT 71		H
Heroe	b ES 10		H
Hobbit	b DK 55		
Holiday	b BG 141		H
Honey Bear	b NL 380		

## 19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Howden	b NL 136		
Ibis F 1	b IT 1205		H
Ice Ball	a FR 78		H
Igor	a ES 98		H
Impero	b PT 462		H
Indatlan feher	a HU 139146		
Infinity	b NL 79		H
Ipanema	b ES 5073		H
Ismalia	b NL 26		H
Isotta	b NL 79		H
Izobilna	b BG 12		H
Jafar	b NL 119a		H
Jamila	a FR S14212		H
Jedida	a FR S14212		H
Jet Set	b NL 380		H
Jetta	a FR 8067		H
Jiamato	b EL 36		H
Jigonal	a CZ 239		
Joanna	a FR S14212		H
Junona	a PL 286		
Kadena	b HU 172435		
Kakai	a HU 103981		
Kandy	a PL 356		H
Kasos	a NL 79		H
Kayssar	a NL 26		H
Kimber	a IT 469		H
Kingsize	b NL 416		
Kolibri F 1	b IT 1205		H
Kombokolokitho	a EL 3		
Kompass			f: 30.6.2018
Kopana	a NL 26		
Kussot	a IT 1433		H
Kveta	a CZ 256, a SK 250		
Kypria	b NL 26		H
Lady Gold	a IT 1459		H
Lajkonik	a PL 67		
Lanka	a FR S14212		H
Laria	b ES 10		H

## 19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Latino	a IT 1412		H
Lawadissa	a NL 78		H
Leen	b NL 78		H
Leila	b NL 26		H
Lemona	a FR 12893		H
Levante	a IT 1412		H
Linea	b BG 141		H
Lipari	b NL 79		H
Lola	a FR S14212		H
Long Green Bush 2	b UK x		Green Bush 2 UK
Long Green Bush 3	b UK x		Green Bush 3 UK
Long Green Bush 4	b UK 38		Green Bush 4 UK
Long Green Striped			= Long Green Trailing
Long Green Trailing	b UK 38		Green Trailing UK Long Green Striped UK
Long White Bush 2	b NL 4		
Longzini	b PT 462		H
Lorea	a FR S14212		H
Lubna	a FR S12893		H
Lucero	b ES 10		H
Lungo bianco	b IT 128		Bianco di Sicilia IT Lungo bianco di Palermo IT
Lungo bianco di Palermo			= Lungo bianco
Lungo fiorentino			= Toscana
Mabrouka	b NL 509		H
Majestee	a FR S12821		H
Makaronowa Warszawska	a PL 286		
Malena	a FR S11516		H
Malika	a FR S14212		H
Mantra	a NL 26		H
Marcado	a IT 1081		H
Mars	a NL 136		H
Maskáčik	a SK 250		
Mastil	b NL 79		H
Mayan	b ES 6313		H
Medusa	a EL 18		H
Mejid	a ES 6313		H
Melissa	a NL 79		H
Messi	b NL 79		H

## 19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Mestik	a SK 250		
Michala	a SK 250		
Midnight	b NL 136		H
Mikonos	b NL 79		H
Milenio	b ES 10		H
Milet	b NL 26		H
Milos	b NL 79		H
Minipak	a UK 38		
Miranda	a PL 286		
Mirza	a FR S14212		H
Mistral	b PT 462		H
Modena	a NL 8		H
Monica	a FR S14212		H
Monitor	b NL 62a		H
Moreno	a IT 1205		H
Mosar	a IT 58		H
Mostra			f. 30.6.2018
Musa	a FR 44912		H
Mustang	a PL 356		H
N. 84			= Greyzini
Nadenka	a SK 250		H
Nano verde di Milano			= Black Beauty
Nansi	b NL 79		H
Natura	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Naxos	b NL 79		H
Nefertiti	a CZ 140		
Nefryt	a PL 286		H
Negri	a PL 356		H
Neptune	a EL 21		H
Nero di Milano			= Black Beauty
Nettuno	b NL 60		H
Nevada	b EL 21		H
Nevira	a FR 8067		H
Nieves	a ES 6303		H
Nimba	a PL 286		
Ninfa	a FR S14212		H
Noche	b NL 79		H
Noriac	a FR S12821		H

## 19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Nour	b NL 26		H
Novodiamant ibrido F 1	b IT 130		H
Obodas	b NL 78		H
Oikos	b NL 276		H
Okra	a PL 67		
Olga	a CZ 140		
Olinka	a HU 152671		
Olivia	a HU 152671		
Omar	a PL 356		H
One Ball	a FR S11516		H
Opal			= Opal ibrido F 1
Opal ibrido F 1	b IT 354		H
- Opal	b HR 471		
Opavská	a CZ 158		
Optima	a FR S14212		H
Orangetti	a ES 6313		H
Orelia	a FR S14212		H
Orfeus	a SK 250		
Orizont	a RO 1029		
Ortano	b NL 79		H
Ortolana di Faenza	b IT 1412		Verde chiaro d'Italia IT
Otelo	b NL 78		H
Otto	b NL 79		H
Óvári fehér	a HU 113324		
Ovari gombolyu	a HU 139146		
Paintball	b NL 136		H
Paladin	a CZ 140		H
Paloma	a IT 1081		H
Pamela	a FR S14212		H
Panter	a IT 469		H
Pantheon	a IT 141		H
Parador	a FR 8057		H
Parsifal	a IT 1205		H
Partenon	a ES 6211		H
Patinova	a CZ 239		
Patio Star	b NL 136		H
Patriot	b NL 136		H
Perfect	a RO 1029		

## 19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Perseo	a FR S12821		H
Petronio	a IT 1433		H
Picador	a PL 356		H
Picchio	a IT 1205		H
Piccolo	b NL 136		H
Piestar	b NL 136		H
Pixar	a FR 12821		H
Platinum	a ES 5027		H
Polo	a PL 286		H
Pontino	b HU 107550		H
Portofino	a FR 8330		H
Potter	b NL 79		H
Precioza	a FR S14212		H
Precoce di Albenga			= Striato d'Italia
Première			= Greyzini
President	b ES 5102, b IT 469		H
Primula	a FR S14212		H
Profusion			= Greyzini
Prolific	b ES 10		H
Prometheus	b NL 79		H
PS 719	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Pulsar	a FR S12821		H
Pyza	a PL 286		
Quine	b NL 79		H
Quirinal	a FR 12051		H
Racer	b NL 380		H
Radiant	a FR 1993		H
Radu	a RO 1093		
Raven	b NL 79		H
Regio	a IT 58		H
Renata	a FR S14212		H
Retzer Gold	a AT 118		
Rhodos	b NL 79		H
Rich Green	b NL 78		
Rigas	b NL 79		H
Rika	b PT 462		H
Roberta	b NL 79		H
Rocket	b NL 380		H

## 19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Romanesco	b IT x		
Romano	a IT 1205		H
Romina	b PT 462		H
Romolo	b NL 78		H
Rondo	a IT 1412		H
Round Beauty	b PT 462		H
Royal Flush	b NL 136		
Sabaudio	b PT 462		H
Sabra	b NL 79		H
Safari	b NL 136		H
Salman	a RO 2117		H
Samil	b NL 60		H
Samos	a NL 79		H
San Pasquale	a IT 66		
Sandra			f: 30.6.2017
Santa	a PL 356		H
Saracen	b NL 136		H
Saskia	a NL 26		
Satelite	a FR 12821		H
Saturn	a IT 1412		H
Sbathen	a IT 1412		H
Sbortof	a IT 1412		H
Scilly	b NL 78		H
SC415	b NL 75		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Sebring	a FR 1516		H
Senator	b ES 5073		H
- Senator hybrid	b IT 469		
Senator hybrid			= Senator
Sepp	a AT 13		
Serafina	a DE 4676		
Serena	a NL 79		H
Serrano	b ES 10		H
Setino	a IT 1205		H
Shasta	a EL 18		H
Shorouq	b NL 79		
Sibilla	a FR S14212		H
Sinatra	a FR S14212		H
Sitos	b NL 60		H

## 19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Skandia	a ES 98		H
Slovenska golica	a SI 232		
Small Sugar	b UK 38		
Snowdisc	a CZ 239		H
Snowman	b NL 136		
Sofia	a FR S14212, b HR 243		H
Soft Taste	a RO 2152		H
Soleil	b NL 26		H
Sonora	b PT 462		H
Soraya	a PL x		
Spellbound	b NL 136		
Spirit	b NL 78		H
Spirou 200	a EL 18		H
Spooktacular	b NL 78		H
Startgreen	a CZ 239		H
Steluța	a RO 1072		
Storr's Green	b NL 78		
- Storr's green hybrid	b IT 469		
Stradia	a FR S9478		H
Striato di Napoli			= Striato d'Italia
Striato d'Italia	b IT 125		Precoce di Albenga IT Striato di Napoli IT Verde d'Italia IT
Suha	a FR 13342		H
Summer Ace	a RO 2155		H
Summer Ball	b NL 136		H
Summer Satellite	b NL 660		H
Summerstar	b NL 60		H
Sunburst	b NL 79		H
Sungroom	b NL 60		H
Sunlight	a FR S14212		H
Sunny	a UK 189		H
Sunny Delight	a PL 761		H
Sunseance	a CZ 239		H
Sunstripe	b NL 136		H
Superba	b NL 118c		H
Supremo	b NL 79		H
Svizzero			= Black Beauty
SV8655YL	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>



## 19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
SV9441YG	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV9480YG	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV9494YG	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV9519YG	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Swaan White Acorn			f: 30.6.2017
Sweet potato			= Delicata
Syros	b NL 79		H
Szentesi futó	a HU 143103		
Szentesi oliva	a HU 143103		
Table Dainty	b UK 189		
Tapir	a CZ 140		
Tarmino	a FR S14212		H
Taxi	b ES 5073		H
Taylor	a ES 3031		H
Tecla	a IT 1301		H
Tempra	a FR 8057		H
Temprano de Argelia			= Verte petite d'Alger
Tender and True	b UK 192		
Tendor	a FR 8067		H
Terminator	a CZ 140		H
Terrafin	a FR S12893		H
Tiger Cross	a UK 189		H
Tinia	a IT 1301		H
Tiptop	b NL 380		
Tirreno	b NL 79		H
Tom Fox	b NL 380		
Tonda chiara di Toscana	b IT 125		Tonda fiorentina IT Tondo di Firenze IT
Tonda fiorentina			= Tonda chiara di Toscana
Tondo chiaro di Nizza			= De Nice à fruit rond
Tondo di Firenze			= Tonda chiara di Toscana
Tondo di Piacenza	b IT 1412		
Tonya	b NL 79		H
Top kapi	b ES 5102		H
Topazio	b NL 79		H
Tornado	b EL 21		H
Tosca	a FR S14212		H
Toscana	b IT x		Lungo fiorentino IT

## 19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Totta	b NL 79		H
Triade	b NL 60		H
Trickster	a AT 71		H
Tristan	b NL 445		H
Triton	a EL 18		H
Tulsa	b NL 79		H
Tuscany	b NL 136		H
Valenthia	b NL 78		H
Vecsési indás	a HU 104515		
Vegetable Spaghetti	b UK 60		
Velvia	b NL 79		H
Vento	a AT 72		H
Venus			f: 30.6.2017
Verde chiaro d'Italia			= Ortolana di Faenza
Verde d'Italia			= Striato d'Italia
Verde mata compacta	b ES 31		
Verde prequeño de Argel			= Verte petite d'Alger
Verdi	a FR 8067		H
Verno	b NL 276		H
Verte de Milan			= Black Beauty
Verte des Zenattas			= Verte non coureuse des maraichers
Verte noire maraichere			= Verte non coureuse des maraichers
Verte non coureuse des maraichers	b FR S14212		Verte des Zenattas FR Verte noire maraichere FR
Verte non coureuse d'Italie	b FR S14212		Coucourzelle FR
Verte petite d'Alger	b FR S14212		Grey zucchini FR Grise d'Alger FR Temprano de Argelia ES
- Verde prequeño de Argel	b ES 9		
Vesul	b ES 10		H
Vesuvio	a ES 98		H
Victoria	a FR S14212		H
Vidan	b EL 40		H
Vip	a IT 469		H
Vitulia	b NL 79		H
Wanda	a CZ 140		
Western Sunrise	b NL 660		H
Wies 371	a AT 13		
Winter Luxury			f: 30.6.2017
Wrangler			f: 30.6.2017

## 19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Xsara	b NL 79		H
Yarden	b ES 6313		H
Yellow House	a PL 928		H
Yellowboys	a CZ 239		H
Yellowfin	a NL 26		H
Yolanda			f: 30.6.2017
Yonathan	a ES 6313		H
Zafiro	a ES 84		H
Zagora	a FR 12925		H
Zaino	b ES 63		H
Zara	a FR S14212		H
Zebra Cross	b UK 189		H
Zelia	a NL 26		H
Złoty Cepelin	a PL 1087		
Zodiac	a FR S12821		H
Zoja	a SK 250		
Zubi	b NL 276		H
Zuboda	a DE 8840		
Zucchini	b UK 38		
Zufolo	a IT 1205		H
Zumbon	b ES 31		H

## 19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
Bornes	b PT x		Region of origin:Bragança
Mora pisana	b IT 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno

## 19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Aspen	b NL 65		H
Baby boo	b FR x		
Buffy Ball	UK		
Celebration	b DE 9684		
Chiller	UK		
Citrouille de Touraine	b FR x		
Connecticut Field	b NL 65		
Cou tors	b FR x		

## 19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Courge d'hiver	b FR x		
Cream of the crop	b FR 11343		
Delicata	b FR x		Sweet potato FR
Early Summer Crookneck	b NL 65		
Ebony Acorn	b NL 65		
Erken	b AT 148		
Evergold	UK		
Fatboy	UK		
Genoa	UK		
Ghostrider	UK		
Gold Fever	UK		
Gold Medal	b DE 9684		
Gold Mine	UK		
Gold Wizard	b DE 9684		
Golden Griller	UK		
Golden Marbre	b DE 9684		
Goldstar	UK		
Green Griller	UK		
Grey Griller	UK		
Heart of Gold	b DE 9684		
Hocus Pocus	UK		
Honeygold	UK		
Jack Be Little	b FR S14212, b NL 65		
Jack in the Box	UK		
Jack O' lantern	b NL 65		
Kermit	UK		
Lady Godiva	b FR x		
Melonnette Jaspée de Vendée	b FR x		
Munchkin	UK		
Orange Queen	UK		
Pâtisson blanc	b FR x		
Pâtisson Jaune Panaché de Vert	b FR 11343		
Pâtisson orange	b FR S14212		
Pâtisson Vert Pale de Bennings	b FR 13207		
Pâtisson Vert Panaché de Blanc	b FR 11343		
Petite sucrée	b FR x		
Pik a pie	b DE 9684		
Pomme d'or	b FR x		

## 19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Pot of Gold	UK		
Rondini	b DE 4676		
Shooting Star	UK		
Spookie	b NL 65		
Sunbeam	UK		
Sure Thing	UK		
Sweet Dumpling	b FR S14212		
Sweet Lightning	b DE 9684		
Table Gold	b FR x, b NL 65		
Table King	b NL 65		
Table Queen	b FR 11343, b NL 65		
Tivoli	b FR S11516		H
Twinkle	UK		
Weeblittle	UK		
Zappalito	b NL 10a		
Zelena Tikvica	b AT 148		

## 20. Cynara cardunculus L. -

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Cynara cardunculus L. - Globe artichoke</b>		
Ademaro	a IT 1307		H
Almiro	b IT 1307		H
Amos	a IT 1307		H
Blanc hyerois	b FR 8557		
Blanca de Tudela	b ES 73		
Calico	a FR 14080		V
Camus de Bretagne	a FR 8557		Macau FR
Capriccio	b ES 6211		H
Cardinal	a FR S11588		
Chrysanthème	b FR 8557		
Concerto	b NL 62b		H
C3PEPE	a IT 1410		( <sup>1</sup> )
C3SAB	a IT 1411		( <sup>1</sup> )
C3VZ	a IT 1411		( <sup>1</sup> )
Donatello	a IT 549		
Ernesto	b IT 1307		H
Esthema	a ES 332		H
Everest	b NL 470		H

20. *Cynara cardunculus* L. -

1	2	3	4
Green bell	a IT 1307		H
Harmony	b ES 6211		H
Imperial Star	b ES x		
Istar	a IT 66		H
Life	a IT 1320		
Loma	b NL 470		H
Macau			= Camus de Bretagne
Madrigal	b ES 6211		H
Matterhorn	b NL 470		H
Michelangelo	a IT 549		
Napoleone	a IT 1307		H
Nun 4011	b ES 6211		H
Nun 4051	b ES 6211		H
Olympus	b NL 470		H
Omero	b IT 1307		H
Opal	a NL 62b		
Opera	a NL 60		H
Papuan	a IT 1320		
Pêtre	b FR 8557		
Popvert	a FR 14080		V
Pyrenees	b NL 470		H
Raffaello	a IT 549		
Rinaldo	a IT 1307		H
Romano	b IT 1307		H
Romolo	a IT 66		H
Salambo	a FR 14080		V
Sambo	a NL 60		H
Serenata	b ES 6211		H
SMS	a IT 1388		( <sup>1</sup> )
Symphony	a NL 60		H
Talpiot	a ES 6313		
Verdiano	b IT 1307		H
Vert de Provence	b FR x		
Violet de Provence	b FR x		
VTS4	a IT 1388		( <sup>1</sup> )
Zenone	a IT 1307		H
Zuone	a IT 1320		H

20. *Cynara cardunculus* L. -

1	2	3	4
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. - Cardoon</b>		
Ateca	a ES 139		
Bianco avorio			= Bianco avorio a foglia frastagliata
Bianco avorio a foglia frastagliata	b IT 1412		Bianco avorio IT Bianco avorio d'Asti IT
Bianco avorio d'Asti			= Bianco avorio a foglia frastagliata
Bianco gigante inerme a foglia intera	b IT 125		
Blanc amélioré	a DE 6101, a FR x		Plein blanc amélioré FR Plein blanc inerme FR
Blanco lleno Mejorado	b ES 10		Lleno Bérghamo ES
Cento Foglie	b IT 1412		Pieno inerme IT
Gigante di Romagna	b IT 1385		
Lleno Bérghamo			= Blanco lleno Mejorado
Lleno de España	b ES x		
Pieno inerme			= Cento Foglie
Plein blanc amélioré			= Blanc amélioré
Plein blanc amélioré Puvis	a FR x		Puvis amélioré FR
Plein blanc inerme			= Blanc amélioré
Puvis amélioré			= Plein blanc amélioré Puvis
Rouge d'Alger	b FR x		
Vert vaulx velin	a FR 8597		

20. *Cynara cardunculus* L. - - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. - Globe artichoke</b>		
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. - Cardoon</b>		
Gobbo di Nizza Monferrato	b IT 1313		Region of origin:Piemonte
Pieno inerme lucchese	b IT 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno

20. *Cynara cardunculus* L. - - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. - Globe artichoke</b>		
Gros Vert de Laon	b FR 10816		
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. - Cardoon</b>		
Epineux Argenté de Plainpalais	b FR 11343		

**21. Daucus carota L. - Carrot**

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Daucus carota L. - Carrot</b>		
Abaco	a NL 78		H
Abledo	a PL 761		H
Adelaide	b NL 8		H
Afalon	a CZ 140		H
Afro	a PL 92		H
Agatha	a FR S9504, a NL 14		H
Alfa	a PL 187		H
Almaro	a FR 9670		H
Ambrosia	a PL 356		
Amsterdam Forcing 3			= Amsterdam 3
Amsterdam 2	a CZ 1187		
- Amsterdamse Bak 2	b NL x		
Amsterdam 3	a CZ 1248, a PL x		Amsterdam Bak 3 UK Amsterdam Outdoor 3 UK First Pull 3 UK
- Amsterdam Forcing 3	b UK x		
- Amsterdamse Bak 3	b NL x		
Amsterdamse Bak 2			= Amsterdam 2
Amsterdamse Bak 3			= Amsterdam 3
Anastasia	b NL 79		H
Andrei	a RO 1029		
Aneta	a CZ 140		H
Angkor	a FR S14212		H
Anina	a CZ 239		
Anka	a PL 187		H
Ankara	b NL 8		H
Anthonina	b NL 78		
Arcadia	b NL 8		H
Arleta	a PL 1087		
Aron	a CZ 1495		H
Artemis	a FR 12744		H
Artico			f: 30.6.2017
Ascania	b NL 146		H
Askona	a PL 67		H
Atlanta	b NL 8		H
Atlantis	b NL 38		H
Attila			f: 30.6.2017
Attilio	a FR 8067		H



21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
Aurantina	b NL 81		H
Austin	b NL 8		H
Austria	b NL 8		H
Autumn King 2			= De Colmar à coeur rouge 2
Baladis	a PL 994		H
Baltimore	b NL 8		H
Bangor	b NL 8		H
Barbara			f: 30.6.2017
Barracuda	a PL 994		H
Basel	b NL 8		H
Bastia	b NL 8		H
Bayon			f: 30.6.2017
Beacon	b UK 6170		
Beijing	a NL 8		H
Belgrado	b NL 8		H
Belinda	b NL 8		H
Bengala	b NL 38		H
Bentley	b NL 38		H
Berbro	a PL 242		
Berdina	b NL 38a		H
Bergen	b NL 8		H
Berlanda	b NL 8		H
Berlicum 2			= Berlikumer 2
Berlika	a CZ 140		H
Berlikumer 2	a CZ 1248, b NL x, a PL x		Lunga rossa ottusa 2 IT Venus 2 IT
- Berlicum 2	b IT x, a HU x		
- Lange rote stumpfe ohne Herz 2	a DE x		
Berlin	a NL 8		H
Bermuda	a NL 8		H
Bern	a NL 8		H
Bersky	b NL 8		H
Bilbo	b NL 78		H
Blanes	a NL 8		H
Blanka	a PL 92		
Bolero	a FR 8067		H
Bolivar	a FR S13433		H
Bonfire	b NL 60		H

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
Borec			f: 30.6.2017
Bradford	b NL 8		H
Bremen	b NL 8		H
Brest	b NL 8		H
Brillyance	a NL 60		H
Bristol	b NL 8		H
Broker	a PL 92		H
Brutus	a FR 13433		H
Bucovina	a RO 1029		H
Bullion	b NL 38		H
Cabana	b NL 108		H
Cadance	a NL 60		H
Calgary	b NL 8		H
Calibra	b NL 38		H
Camarillo	b NL 8		H
Camberley	a UK 189		
Campestra	a UK 189		
Canada	b NL 8		H
Canberra	a NL 8		H
Candysnax	a NL 60		H
Canterbury	b NL 8		H
Capri	b NL 94		
Caracas	b NL 8		
Caradec	b NL 108		H
Carbeta	a PL 761		H
Carboli	b NL 78		H
Cardiff	b NL 8		H
Carini	b NL 8		
Carlo	a FR 12744		H
Carrazzo	b NL 78		H
Carson	b NL 8		H
Carvejo	b NL 78		H
Carvora	b NL 78		H
Cascade	b NL 8		H
Ceahlău			f: 30.6.2017
Ceres	a FR 12744		H
Cesena	a NL 8		H
Cestas	b NL 38		H

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
Chamare	a CZ 239		
Chambor			f: 30.6.2017
Champion	b NL 79		H
Chantenay	b ES x, b UK x		
Chantenay à coeur rouge 2	b DK 55, a FR x, b NL x		Chantenay Model Red Cored 2 UK Demi-longue de Chantenay à coeur rouge 2 FR Early Market Horn 2 UK Red Intermediate Stump Rooted 2 UK Rotherz 2 NL
- Chantenay Red Cored 2	b UK x		
Chantenay Model Red Cored 2			= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Chantenay Red Cored 2			= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Chantenay Red Cored 3	b UK 6170		Chantenay Model Red Cored 3 UK Early Market Horn 3 UK Red Intermediate Stump Rooted 3 UK
Charisma	a CZ 140		H
Charly	a EL 18		H
Cherifa	a NL 14		H
Chipiona	a NL 108		H
Cidera	a CZ 140		
Circeo			f: 30.6.2017
Coltan	b NL 8		H
Columbia	b NL 75		H
Comtadine	b FR 8057		
Concerto	a FR 8067		H
Cordoba	b NL 8		H
Coreo	a FR 8067		H
Corinna	b NL 26		H
Cortina	a CZ 140		H
Cosianna	b PT 122		H
Creampak	a NL 60		H
Creme de Lite	b NL 60		H
Crispycut	a NL 60		H
Cristiana	a NL 60		H
Crofton	b NL 108		H
Cubic	a DE 1177		
Cupar	b NL 8		H
Curacao	a NL 8		H
Dailyance	a NL 60		H
Danvers Half Long	b UK x		
Darina	a CZ 140		

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
De Carentan	b FR x		
De Colmar à coeur rouge 2	b FR x, a SK x		Norfolk Giant 2 UK Rote Riesen 2 NL
- Autumn King 2	b UK x		
- Flakkée 2	a CZ 682, b ES 5027		
- Flakkese 2	b NL x, a PL x		
De Luc	b FR 9935		Demi-longue de Luc FR
De Meaux	b FR x		Longue lisse de Meaux FR
Deep Purple	b NL 8		H
Delicia	a SK 250		
Delta	a PL 187		
Demi-longue de Chantenay à coeur rouge 2			= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Demi-longue de Luc			= De Luc
Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 3			= Nantaise améliorée 3
Desiree	b NL 26		H
Diamento	a FR S8067		H
Diane			f: 30.6.2017
Dolanka	a PL 67		
Dolciva	a DE 4676		
Dordogne	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Drako	a PL 92		H
Duwicker	a DE 7480		
Early Market Horn 2			= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Elegance	b NL 60		H
Enterprise	b NL 78		H
Envy	b NL 78		H
Erato	a PL 1087		H
Erna			f: 30.6.2017
Eskimo	a FR 8067		H
Evora	b NL 60		H
Exelso	a FR 8067		H
Extremo	a FR 8067		H
Fama	a PL 187		H
Fatima	a PL 187		
Favorit	a CZ 140		
Fayette	b NL 8		H
Fertodi voros	a HU 151508		

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
Fidra	b NL 108		H
Fine	a DE 4676		
Finezja	a PL 187		
Finley	b NL 8		H
Fire Wedge	a NL 81		H
Flakkée 2			= De Colmar à coeur rouge 2
Flakker	a HU x		
Flakkese 2			= De Colmar à coeur rouge 2
Flamanka	a PL 187		
Flavio	b NL 105		H
Floret	a PL 92		
Florida	b NL 8		H
Fluance	a NL 60		H
Flyaway	b NL 136		H
Fontana	b NL 8		H
Formosa	a PL 356		
Francis	a CZ 140		
Fucino	b IT 1205		
Furore	b NL 38		H
Galaxy	a CZ 140		
Galicja	a PL 67		H
Garduolès	a LT 11		
Gelber Goliath	a AT 72		
Gema			f. 30.6.2017
Giganta	b NL 105		
Gona			f. 30.6.2017
Gonsenheimer Treib	a DE x		
Grace			f. 30.6.2017
Grivola	b NL 108		H
Harvey	b NL 60		H
Hekla	a FR 13433		H
Honeysnax	a NL 60		H
Ibiza	b NL 8		H
Idaho	b NL 8		H
Ideal Red	b UK 189		
Ieva	a LT 11		H
Indiana	b NL 8		H
Interceptor	b NL 8		H

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
Inverness	b NL 8		H
Invicta	a PL 761		H
Istanbul	a NL 8		H
Jagna	a PL 92		
James Scarlet Intermediate	b UK x		
Jarana	a CZ 1145		H
Jeanette	a DE 7464		H
Jerada	b NL 108		H
Jetfire	b NL 60		H
Jitka	a CZ 1145		H
Joba	b NL 8		
Jögeva Nantes	b EE 23		
Jolana	a CZ 1145		H
Joshi	b NL 108		H
Juwarot	a DE 7464		
Kabro	b NL 14a, a PL 242		
Kamaran	b NL 8		H
Kamila	a PL 67		H
Kardame	a DE 8840		H
Kardila	a CZ 1145		
Karkulka	a CZ 1145		
Karlana	a DE 8840		
Karmen	a PL 187		H
Karmína	a CZ 1145		
Karnavit	a DE 8840		H
Karola	a CZ 1145		
Karotan	b NL 108		
Karotela	a CZ 140		
Karotina	a CZ x		
Kathmandu	b NL 8		H
Katlen	a CZ 1145		
Katop	b NL 38		H
Katrin	a CZ 140		
Kazan	b NL 8		H
Kelly	a NL 8		H
Keszthelyi hengeres			f: 30.6.2018
Kiev	b NL 108		H
Kinga	a PL 67		H

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
Kingdom	b NL 8		H
Kingston	b NL 8		H
Knota	a CZ 140		H
Kolosa	a CZ 1145		
Koloseum	a CZ 1145		H
Komarno	b NL 8		H
Kometa	a PL 67		H
Kongo	a PL 92		H
Koral	a PL 67		
Korina	a CZ 140		
Korrigan	a FR 8706		H
Korund	a PL 92		H
Kraków	b NL 108		H
Krakowia	a PL 67		H
Kráska	a CZ 1145		
Lady	a IT 1205		H
Laguna	b NL 60		H
Lange rote stumpfe ohne Herz 2			= Berlikumer 2
Leira	a DE 4676		
Lenka	a CZ 239, a PL 1087		
Liberty	a PL 356		H
Limestra	a FR 11588		
Lince	a FR S13433		H
Long Red Surrey			= San Valerio
Longue de Saint-Valéry			= De Saint-Valery
Longue lisse de Meaux			= De Meaux
Lunga cilindrica d'Ingegnoli	b IT 150		
Lunga rossa ottusa 2			= Berlikumer 2
Lysa	a CZ 231, a SK 250		
Maestro	a FR 8067		H
Magno	b NL 108		H
Major	a FR 12744		H
Marion	a CZ 140		H
Marquette	a CZ 239		
Maruschka	a AT 88		
Match	a FR 2359		H
Maxima	b NL 38		H

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
Mazurska	b NL 8		H
Mello Yello	b NL 8		H
Melodio	a FR S8067		H
Melostar			f: 30.6.2018
Mercado de París 3			= Parijse Markt 3
Mercurio	a FR 13433		H
Merida	b NL 60		H
Metro	b NL 38		H
Miami	b NL 8		H
Mignon	b NL 8		
Mileniu 3	a RO 1072		
Miranda	a DE 4676		
Mokum	a NL 8		H
Monanta			f: 30.6.2017
Mondibel	b NL 38		H
Morelia	b NL 108		H
Muleta	a FR S13433		H
Musico	a FR 8067		H
Myrna	b NL 78		H
Nabuco	a RO 1033		
Nacton	a NL 8		H
Naelly	a NL 14		H
Nagadir	b NL 8		H
Nairobi	b NL 8		H
Naloui	a NL 14		H
Namdal	b NL 8		H
Namur	b NL 8		H
Nanco	b ES 2103, a FR 8067		H
Nanda	b NL 105		H
Nandera	b NL 8		H
Nandor	a FR 12744		H
Nandrin	b NL 8		H
Nanduri	b NL 8		H
Nansen	b NL 105		H
Nantaise améliorée 2	b FR x		Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 2 FR Mezza lunga nantese 2 IT Nantes clodia 2 IT Nantese di Chioggia 2 IT Nantese migliorata 2 IT Nantese S. Michele 2 IT Scarlet Nantes 2 IT Strong top 2 IT



21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
- Nantaise 2	a DE x		
- Nantes 2	b NL x, a PL 352		
- Nantes Clodia 2	a SI 552		
- Nantesa 2	b ES x		
- Nantese 2	b IT x		
Nantaise améliorée 3	b FR x		Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 3 FR
- Nantes 3	a CZ x, a SK 250		
- Nantesa 3	b ES 1607		
Nantaise 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantejska Polana	a PL 67		
Nantes Clodia 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantes prima	b IT 141		
Nantes 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantes 3			= Nantaise améliorée 3
Nantes 5	b NL x, a PL x		
- Nantesa 5	b ES x		
Nantes 6	b NL x		Nantaise 6 NL
Nantesa 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantesa 3			= Nantaise améliorée 3
Nantesa 5			= Nantes 5
Nantese 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantucket	b NL 8		H
Nantura	b NL 105		H
Naomi	a CZ 140		
Napa	b NL 8		H
Napoleon	b NL 8		H
Napoli	b NL 8		H
Napolitana	b NL 8		H
Narbonne	a NL 8		H
Natacha	a FR 9504		H
Natalja	b NL 79		H
Natuna	a NL 8		H
Naval	b NL 8		H
Navarino	b NL 8		H
Nayarit	b NL 8		H
Nazareth	a NL 8		H
Nea Magnisia	a EL 2		

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
Nebula	b NL 78		H
Necoras	b NL 8		H
Nectar	b NL 8		H
Nefryt	a PL 92		H
Negovia	b NL 8		H
Nelix	b NL 8		H
Nelson	b NL 8		H
Nepal	b NL 8		H
Neptun	a DE 7464		H
Nerac	a NL 8		H
Nereta	b NL 8		H
Nerja	b NL 8		H
Nervi	b NL 8		H
Neva	a NL 14		H
Nevada	b NL 8		H
Nevis	b NL 8		H
New Red Intermediate			= San Valerio
Newark	b NL 8		H
Newburg	a NL 8		H
Newcastle	a NL 8		H
Newhall	b NL 8		H
News	b NL 8		H
Newton	b NL 8		H
Niagara	b NL 8		H
Nicosia	b NL 8		H
Nigel	b NL 8		H
Night Bird	a NL 60		H
Nikki	b NL 8		H
Niland	b NL 8		H
Nimrod	b NL 8		H
Nipomo	b NL 8		H
Nippon	b NL 8		H
Nirim	b NL 8		H
Nolan	b NL 8		H
Nominator	b NL 8		H
Norfolk	a NL 8		H
Norfolk Giant 2			= De Colmar à coeur rouge 2
Nori	a NL 14		H

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
Norma	a NL 8		
Norton	a PL 92		H
Norwalk	b NL 8		H
Norway	a NL 8		H
Norwich	b NL 8		H
Nostal	a NL 8		H
Notable	b NL 8		H
Nottingham	b NL 8		H
Noveno	b NL 8		H
Numancia	a NL 8		H
Nutri-red	b NL 78		
Ochsenherz	a AT 88		
Octavo	a FR 8067		H
Olimpo	a FR 8067		H
Olympia	a CZ 256, a SK 250		
Olympus	a CZ 140		
Oneira	b NL 78		H
Orbit	b NL 78		H
Ortis	b NL 38		H
Osiris			f. 30.6.2018
Oxhella	a DE 4676		
Panama	b NL 38		H
Panther	a NL 79		H
Parabell	a DE 226		
Parijse Markt 3	b NL 94		
- Mercado de París 3	b ES 3154		
Parijse Markt 4	b NL 94		
Pariser Markt 5	a DE 920		
- Rondo	a CZ 140		
Pariska	b NL 94		
Parmex	a NL 8		
Pastenaga Negra	b ES 342		
Patzi	a FR S14212		H
Perla			f. 30.6.2017
Phoenix	a FR 13433		H
Pierwszy Zbiór	a PL 1087		
Polka			f. 30.6.2019
Poseidon			f. 30.6.2018

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
Presto	a FR 8067		H
Priam	a FR S14212		H
Primecut 59	b NL 60		H
Primo			f: 30.6.2017
Privilège			f: 30.6.2017
Prodigy			f: 30.6.2017
Prominence	b NL 134a		H
Propeel	b NL 78		H
Purple Haze	b NL 8		H
Purple Sun	a NL 8		H
Python	b NL 220		H
Rainbow	b NL 8		H
Recoleta			f: 30.6.2018
Red Intermediate Stump Rooted 2			= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Redca	b UK 122		
Regulska	a PL 92		
Rekord	a HU 151508		
Riga	b NL 108		H
Robila	a DE 4676		
Rocket	a UK 189		H
Rodelika	a DE 4676		
Rodos	a PL 92		H
Rokita	a LT 11		H
Rolanka	a DE 4676		
Romance	b NL 60		H
Rondo			= Pariser Markt 5
Rote Riesen 2			= De Colmar à coeur rouge 2
Rotherz 2			= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Rothild	a DE 86, b UK 166		
Rotin	a DE 1177		
Roxanne	b NL 26		H
Royal Chantenay 2	b NL 94		
Royal Chantenay 3	b NL 4, b UK 6170		
Rubina	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Rubrovitamina	b IT 125		
Rumba	a PL 67		H
Ruta	a PL 187		H

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
Salsa	a PL 67		H
Samantha	b NL 498		H
Samba	a PL 67		H
San Valerio	b ES 31		Long Red Surrey UK New Red Intermediate UK
- St. Valéry	b UK 38		
Santorin	a FR 13433		H
Šatrija BS			f: 30.6.2017
Saturno	a FR S14212		H
Scarla	a FR 12744, b UK 6170		H
Selene	b NL 78		H
Senator	a FR 12744		H
Senior	a FR 12744		H
Senna			f: 30.6.2017
Set			f: 30.6.2017
Sigma	b NL 38		H
Silvano	a FR 8067		H
Sirkana	b FR 2169		H
Siroco	a FR 8067		H
Skalsa BS			f: 30.6.2017
Smirna	a CZ 239		
Solvita	a DE 4676		
Soprano	a FR 8067		H
Spearhead	b NL 75		H
Speedo	a FR S8067		H
St. Valéry			= San Valerio
Stanford	b NL 108		H
Starca	b NL 60		H
Starship	b NL 8		H
Stromboli	a FR 13433		H
Stupická k rychlení	a CZ 140, a SK 250		
Subito	a FR S8067		H
Sugarsnax 54	b NL 60		H
Sukces	a PL 189		
Supreme	a FR 8067		
Svalia BS	a LT 11		
SV1140DN	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV5300DN	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
Sweet Candle	b NL 75		H
Sylva	a CZ 140		
Sytan	b UK 6170		
Tangerina	b NL 134a		H
Tastypeel	b NL 78		H
Tatiana	a NL 60		H
Tellus	a IT 125		H
Tempo	a FR 8067		H
Tendersnax	b NL 60		H
Texto	a FR 8067		H
Tinga	a CZ 140		
Tino	a FR 8067		H
Topcut	b NL 60		H
Tora	a PL 677		H
Touchon	a FR x, b NL x, b UK 154		
Trafford	b NL 108		H
Tripoli	a NL 8		H
Triton	a FR 12744		H
Triumpf	a RO 1029		H
Uppercut	b NL 60		H
Vanda	a CZ 239		
Venus 2			= Berlikumer 2
Viva	b NL 38		H
Volcano	a FR 8067		H
Warmia	a NL 108		H
White Satin	b NL 8		H
Yaya	b NL 8		H
Yellowbunch	a NL 60		
Yellowstone	b NL 8		H
Yukon	b NL 79		H
Zena	a EL 18		H
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Daucus carota</i> L. - Fodder carrot</b>		
Blanche à collet vert hors terre	b FR x		
Jaune de Lobberich			= Lobbericher
Jaune du Doubs	b FR x		Jaune obtuse du Doubs FR
Jaune obtuse du Doubs			= Jaune du Doubs
Krystyna	a PL 1102		

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
Ljubljansko rumeno	a SI 232		Jaune de Lobberich FR
Lobbericher	a DE 1177		
Lobo	a PL 321		
Táborská žlutá	a CZ x		
Tonika	a CZ 544		
Višňovská žlutočervená	a CZ 256		

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Daucus carota</i> L. - Carrot</b>		
Atomic red	b UK 108		Longue de Saint-Valéry FR
Blanche de Küttingen	b FR 13207		
Bollin	b DE 9646		
Burpees Short N Sweet	UK		
Charlemagne	b UK		
Cosmic Purple	b UK 108		
Dart	UK		
De la halle	b FR x		
De Saint-Valery	b FR 13207		
Géante de Tilques à pétioles verts	b FR 10816		
Lange Loiser	b AT 148		
Longue Rouge Sang	b FR 13207		
Pfälzer Gelbe	b DE 7480		
Purple Dragon Selektion	b AT 158		
Silberstedter	b DE 9646		
Tozresis	UK		
Treenetaler	b DE 9646		
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Daucus carota</i> L. - Fodder carrot</b>		
Blanche demi-longue des Vosges	b FR 12422		

22. *Foeniculum vulgare* Mill. - Fennel

1	2	3	4
Antares	a NL 8		H
Apollo	b NL 8		H
Archimede	b NL 78		H
Aurelio	b NL 78		H

22. *Foeniculum vulgare* Mill. - Fennel

1	2	3	4
Bellotto	a FR 45109		H
Bianco extra			= Bianco perfezione
Bianco perfezione	b IT 130		Bianco extra IT
Bola	b NL 8		H
Brando	a FR 12744		H
Capo Rizzuto	a IT 66		
Capriccio	a NL 26		H
Caravaggio	a FR 13433		H
Carmo	a FR 12744		H
Caronte	b HU 171328		
Cervino	a IT 1205		
Chiarino	a IT 1366		
CLX 4307	a FR 13433		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Cristal	a FR 8057		
Cristallo	b IT 1205		
De Florencia	b ES 31		Dulce de Florencia ES
- Doux de Florence	b FR x		
Di Napoli	b IT 66		Di Sarno IT
Di Sarno			= Di Napoli
Diamante	a IT 1205		H
Donatello	a FR 13433		H
Dorico	a NL 78		H
Doux de Florence			= De Florencia
Dulce de Florencia			= De Florencia
Etrusco	a IT 1412		
Everest	a IT 1205		
Fedro	a IT 1412		
Finale	a DE 2549		
Fino	b NL 116b		
Floro	b NL 8		H
Fõncia	a HU 151223		
Géant Mammouth perfection	b FR x		
Gemini	a NL 8		H
Genesi	a NL 26		H
Giotto	a FR 13433		H
Giulio	a IT 1366		
Golia	b HU 171328		
Idillio	a NL 26		H



22. *Foeniculum vulgare* Mill. - Fennel

1	2	3	4
Latina	b FR 12744		
Leonardo	a FR 2359		H
Mantovano	b IT 1205		
Marco	a IT 1412		
Mars	b NL 8		H
Masaccio	a FR S14212		
Montebianco	b IT 1205		
Moravský	a CZ 256		
Narciso	a NL 26		H
Or Maggiolino	a IT 1205		
Orazio	a NL 8		
Orbit	b NL 8		
Orion	b NL 8		H
Pegaso	a NL 8		
Pico	a IT 797		
Pitagora	b NL 78		H
Pompeo	a NL 78		H
Pontino	b NL 78		
Preludio	a NL 26		H
Raffaello	a FR 2359		H
Riace	a NL 78a		
Romanesco	b IT x		
Romy	a IT 1412		
Rondo	b NL 8		H
Rudy	b NL 8		H
Scorpio	b NL 8		H
Selma	b NL 415		
Serpico	a FR 12744		H
Solaris	b NL 8		H
Spartaco	a FR 12744		H
Super Wadenromen	b IT 143		
Tardivo di Sarno	a IT 66		
Tardo	b NL 116b		
Tarquinio	a IT 1205		
Tauro	a FR 12744		H
Tiberio	b NL 78		H
Tiepolo	a FR 45109		H
Tiziano	a FR 12744		H

22. *Foeniculum vulgare* Mill. - Fennel

1	2	3	4
Trevi	a IT 469		
Triton	a NL 8		H
Váza			f: 30.6.2017
Venus	b NL 8		H
Victorio	b NL 8		H
Virgo	a NL 8		
Vulcan	a NL 8		H
Wadenromen	b IT 143		
Zaffiro	a IT 1205		
Zodiac	a NL 8		H

22. *Foeniculum vulgare* Mill. - Fennel - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Bronsvinkel	b NL 65		
Doux précoce d'été	b FR 13207		
Duitse	b NL 65		
Vroegschietende	b NL 65		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
A costa rosata			= Bionda delle sette lune
A couper feuille de chêne blonde à graine noire	b FR x		
Abago	b NL 108		
Abbice	a FR 8067		
Abby	b ES 98		
Abeba	b NL 108		
Abruzia			f: 30.6.2018
Accrington	b NL 439		
Actarus	b NL 108		
Actina	b ES 3028		
Acula	a NL 26		
Adal	b NL 108		
Adantia	a NL 108		
Adela	a NL 79		
Adinal	a CZ 140		
Admiral	a AT 72		
Admiration			f: 30.6.2018

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Adorale			f: 30.6.2017
Adranita	a NL 26		( <sup>1</sup> )
Adrienne	b NL 26		
Aerostar	a NL 26		
Affic	a NL 78		
Aficion	b NL 108		
Afridota	a NL 108		
Agora	a PL 1087		
Agribel	a NL 2a		
Agrodis	b NL 2a		
Agros	a NL 60		
Aido			f: 30.6.2017
Aitana	a ES 63		
Akaba			f: 30.6.2017
Alambra			f: 30.6.2017
Alamos	b ES 382		
Alanet	b NL 26		
Alanis	b NL 78		
Albanas	b NL 108		
Albane	a FR S14212		
Albara	a NL 26		
Alboreto	a NL 108		
Alcala	a NL 26		
Alcatraz	b NL 503		
Aldea	a NL 26		
Alega	a NL 26		
Aleppo	b NL 108		
Alexandria	b NL 108		
Alhama	b ES 63		
Alianza	a UK 6153		
Alisiane	a FR S8067		
Aljeva	a NL 26		
All The Year Round	b UK 38		Fürchtenichts NL
- Zwart Duits	b NL x		
Almagro	a NL 108		
Almay	a NL 26		
Almenara	a ES 382		
Alpaga	a NL 26		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Alpinas	a ES 3025		
Altadis	b NL 2a		
Altai	b ES 382		
Altenburský	a CZ 231		
Altero	a NL 26		
Althea	a IT 1205		
Alvita	b NL 79		
Amadeus	b NL 108		
Amalfis	a FR 12821		
Amalizia	a FR 8067		
Amandine	b NL 108		
Amarella	a AT 72		
Amarice	a FR 8067		
Amaze	a UK 6153		
Amboise	a FR 12821		
Amerika 2			= Kagranner Sommer 2
Amerikaanse Roodrand	b NL x		Frisée d'Amérique NL
- Amerikanischer brauner	a DE 920		
Amerikanischer brauner			= Amerikaanse Roodrand
Ametist	b NL 26		
Amible	a NL 26		
Amica	a NL 26		
Amoretta	a FR 8067		
Amorina	b NL 122		
Amur	a CZ 140		
Anabela	b NL 105		
Anaconda	a FR 12821		
Analena	b NL 26		
Analora	a NL 26		
Anandra	a NL 26		
Andrade	a NL 26		
Anelice	a FR 13767		
Angie			f: 30.6.2018
Anibal	b NL 79		
Anielka	a PL 92		
Anikaï	a FR 8332		
Annabel	b NL 2a		
Annabita	a NL 79		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Annapolis	b NL 503		
Anoeta	a ES 382		
Antago	b NL 26		
Antares	a ES 6313		
Antartica	a FR 8067		
Antedis	b NL 2a		
Anthem	a NL 375		
Anthony	b NL 108		
Antigua	b NL 78		
Antilles	a UK 6153		
Antonela	a NL 26		
Antonet	a NL 108		
Antoria	a NL 108		
Antylia	a NL 108		
Anubi	b NL 375		
Anushka	a BG 8		
Apache	b NL 108		
Apollo	a CZ 140		
Appia	a FR S14212		
Appleby	b NL 136		
Aquarel	a NL 2a		
Aquino	a NL 108		
Arab	a ES 382		
Aragona	b NL 375		
Arcadia	a FR 8332		
Archway	a NL 26		
Ardic	b ES 98		
Ardinas	b NL 108		
Arganda	a NL 108		
Argentinas	b NL 108		
Ari	a IT 1205		
Aristis	a FR S12821		
Arlekino	b NL 108		
Arletti	a FR S8067		
Armonizia	a FR S8067		
Armoric	a FR S12821		
Arroyo	a NL 26		
Artanis	a FR 13767		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Artist	b NL 26		
Arusha	a NL 108		
Asdrubal	b NL 78		
Ashbrook	b NL 136		
Asilomar	a UK 6153		
Astral	b NL 79		
Astrapi	a FR 12821		
Asturinas	a NL 108		
Atacama	a ES 382		
Atella	b NL 78		
Atena	a PL 92		
Atoll	a FR 12744		
Attico	b NL 60		
Attirai	a FR 8332		
Attractie	b NL x		Brunhilde NL New Market UK Sans rivale à graine blanche NL
- Attraktion	a DE 7653		
- Unrivalled	b UK 6170		
Attraktion			= Attractie
Attrio	b NL 79		
Audran	b NL 79		
Augusta	a FR S14212		
Aurea	b ES 9		
Aurelius	a NL 108		
Aureola	a NL 26		
Auris	a FR S12821		
Austragio	a NL 79		
Australe			f: 30.6.2017
Australische Gele	b NL x		
Auvona	a NL 108		
Avellan	b ES 382		
Avenir	a NL 26		
Avicinas	a NL 108		
Avidius	b NL 108		
Aviram	a ES 6313		
Azory	a NL 26		
Azzurra	b NL 375		
Babybel	a NL 2a		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Babyfril	b NL 78		
Babylon	b NL 4		
Bacchus	a FR 8067		
Bachata	a FR S8067		
Bacio	b NL 26		
Badina	a FR 8332		
Baeza	a NL 108		
Bafana	a FR 12821		
Baghera	a FR 12821		
Baglin	b HR 99, b NL 79		
Bakata	a PL 92		
Bakero	a NL 26		
Bakura	b NL 79		
Balatonzöld			f. 30.6.2018
Balboa	a FR S8067		
Baleron	a FR 8067		
Ballerina	a FR 8332		
Ballon	a FR x		
- Romaine Ballon	b NL 4		
Balmita	b NL 79		
Balmoral	a FR S14212		
Bambi	b NL 108		
Bandita	b NL 79		
Bandolin	b NL 79		
Banga	a FR S12821		
Bangore	a NL 79		
Bantam	b NL 105		
Barba dei frati	b IT 125		
Barbados	a UK 6153		
Barbarella	a IT 1433		
Barcelona	b NL 60		
Barilla	b NL 26		
Barlach	a NL 108		
Baroak	b NL 4		
Barosso	b NL 4		
Barracuda	b NL 79		
Barrina	b NL 79		
Bartimer	a NL 60		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Bartoli	b NL 60		
Bassoon	a NL 79		
Bastille	a FR 8332		
Bataflash	a NL 60		
Bataille	a NL 60		
Bataser			= Dorée de printemps
Batavia amarilla de Paris			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia bionda a bordo rosso 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3
Batavia bionda di Parigi			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia blanca			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia blonde de Paris			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia cavolo di Napoli			= Webbs Wonderful
Batavia dorada de primavera			= Dorée de printemps
Batavia dorée			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia rubia			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2	b ES 3014		Blonde à bord rouge 2 NL Iceberg 2 NL
- Grazer Krauthauptel 2	a AT x		
- Laibacher Eis 2	b NL x		
Bataviaanse Blonde			= Blonde de Paris
Batuka	a NL 60		
Beata	a PL 1087		
Beauregard			= Frisée de Beauregard
Bedford	b NL 60		
Begoña	b ES 63		
Belabela	a NL 26		
Belanice	a FR S12821		
Belavita	b NL 79		H
Beldor	a FR S12821		
Beldy			f. 30.6.2018
Belgarde	a FR 12821		
Bellacarla	a FR S8067		
Belladonna	b ES 98		
Bellafiesta	a FR 8067		
Bellagon	b NL 108		
Bellalisa	a FR S8067		
Bellanti	a FR S8067		
Bellaprima	a FR 8067		



## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Bellariva	a FR 8067		
Bellastar			f: 30.6.2018
Bellatrix	a NL 26		
Bellino	a FR 12744		
Belmonte	a UK 6153		
Beltran	b FR 12567		
Benmore	b NL 136		
Bente	a NL 26		
Bérénice	a FR 8057		
Bernardinas	a NL 108		
Bertilo	a NL 26		
Bertina	a NL 26		
Besson			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Besson rouge			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Betanto	b NL 122		
Beyonce	b NL 26		
Biathlon	a NL 108		
Bijella	a DE 4676		
Bionda a foglia liscia	b IT 1412		Da taglio a foglia liscia IT
Bionda a foglia riccia	b IT 130		Bionda ricciolina IT Di Trieste IT
Bionda Colosseo 2			= Blonde lente à monter 2
Bionda Colosseo 4			= Lentissima a montare 4
Bionda Colosseo 5			= Lentissima a montare 5
Bionda degli ortolani			= Blonde maraichère
Bionda delle sette lune	b IT 113		A costa rosata IT
Bionda lenta a montare 2			= Blonde lente à monter 2
Bionda lenta a montare 4			= Lentissima a montare 4
Bionda lenta a montare 5			= Lentissima a montare 5
Bionda lentissima a montare 2			= Blonde lente à monter 2
Bionda lentissima a montare 4			= Lentissima a montare 4
Bionda lentissima a montare 5			= Lentissima a montare 5
Bionda ricciolina			= Bionda a foglia riccia
Biondonna	b NL 2a		
Biondyne	a CZ 1185		
Bisbale			f: 30.6.2018
Biscia rossa	b IT 1412		Rossa a foglia riccia da taglio IT
Bison	a NL 60		
Black Seeded Simpson	b NL x		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Blanes	a NL 108		
Blanke Zelfsluitende			= Blonde maraichère
Blenheim	b NL 136		
Blizzard	b NL 78		
Blockbuster	b NL 503		
Blondbell	a BG 10		
Blonde à bord rouge 2			= Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2
Blonde à bord rouge 3	b NL 4		Glaciale di Lubiana 3 IT Grazer Krauthauptel 3 NL Iceberg 3 NL Laibacher Eis 3 IT, NL
- Batavia bionda a bordo rosso 3	b IT x		
Blonde à bord rouge 5	b FR x		
Blonde de Doulon	b FR x		Patience FR
Blonde de Paris	a FR x		Batavia amarilla de Paris ES Batavia blanca ES Batavia blonde de Paris FR, NL Bataviaanse Blonde NL
- Batavia bionda di Parigi	b IT 143		
- Batavia dorée	b NL x		
- Batavia rubia	b ES x		
Blonde du Cazard	b FR x		Henri Monville FR Reine de juillet FR Wunder von Stuttgart FR
Blonde lente à monter 2	a FR x		Bionda Colosseo 2 IT Bionda lenta a montare 2 IT Bionda lentissima a montare 2 IT Lenta a montare 2 IT
- Lentissima a montare 2	b IT 96		
Blonde lente à monter 3	b NL x		
- Lentissima a montare 3	b IT 66		
Blonde maraichère	a FR x		
- Bionda degli ortolani	b IT x		
- Blanke Zelfsluitende	b NL x		
- Paris White	b UK 6170		
Blondine			= Victoria
Boavista	b NL 78		
Bocado	a FR 8067		
Boeing	a IT 1339		
Bohemia	b NL 26		
Bola de Manteiga			= Hilde II
Bolero	b NL 375		
Bolla	a IT 797		
Bombastic	a NL 78		
Bona	a PL 92		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Bonaly	a NL 26		
Bondena	a NL 79		
Boomerang	b NL 78		
Boreale			f: 30.6.2017
Botiola	a NL 26		
Bourdais	a NL 108		
Bourguignonne			= Grosse blonde d'hiver
Bouzuki	b NL 79		
Bovary	a NL 26		
Boxer	a FR S12821		
Boyd	a NL 108		
Brandon	b NL 78		
Brasero			f: 30.6.2018
Brasiliana			= Great Lakes 118
Bratole	a NL 79		
Bredale	a FR 8067		
Bremex	a CZ 239		
Brenda	b NL 375		
Brenson	b NL 105		
Brian	b NL 60		
Bridgemere	b NL 136		
Brighton	b NL 26		
Brilant	a CZ 239		
Brisamar	b ES 6313		
British Hilde			= Hilde II
Briweri	a DE 4676		
Brodway	b ES 98		
Bruma	b NL 108		
Brune d'hiver	b FR x		Passion brune FR
Bubbles	a UK 189		
Bughatti	b NL 60		
Buion	a NL 26		
Burana	a FR 8332		
Burgia	b NL 108		
Burovia	b NL 108		
Buttercrunch	b UK 38		
Byzantine	a FR S8067		
Cadières			= Têtue de Nîmes

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Cadix	a NL 26		
Caipira	a NL 26		
Calandra	a NL 26		
Calderón	a ES 382		
Caledonas	a NL 108		
Calmar	a DE 2549		
Calorice	a FR 8067		
Camarde	a FR S12821		
Camaro	a FR 8332		
Cambria	a FR 8067		
Camila	a NL 26		
Camio	b NL 79		
Campania	b NL 26		
Camper	a FR 12821		
Campionas	b NL 108		
Canasta	a FR 12567		
Cancan	b NL 105		
Candela	b NL 108		
Cannelina	a FR S8332		
Cannington Forcing	b UK 6170		
Canopus	a NL 79		
Cantagon	a NL 108		
Cantarix	b NL 26		
Cantola	a NL 26		
Capoeira	a FR S8067		
Capriole	b NL 79		
Capsule	b NL 26		
Caption	a NL 26		
Carabine	a FR S8067		
Carasco	a NL 108		
Cardiga	a NL 26		
Carenza	a NL 26		
Carioca	a FR S14212		
Carlovia	a NL 108		
Carlsbad	a UK 6153		
Carmella	a NL 26		
Carmen	a FR 8057, a SK 250		
Carmesi	b NL 108		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Carmina	a PL 92		
Carmoli	a FR 8332		
Carolus	b NL 108		
Cartagenas	b NL 108		
Cartagonova	b NL 78		
Cartan	b NL x		
- Valmaine	b UK 189		
Carter	a NL 26		
Carterham	b NL 26		
Casabella	b NL 78		
Casanova	b NL 26		
Casparo	b NL 79		
Cassini	a CZ 140		
Cassiopea	b NL 108		
Castalia	a ES 382		
Castellana	a IT 1205		
Catalogna			= Radichetta
Catamaran	b NL 108		
Catherine	b ES 382		
Catone	a IT 1433		
Cavernet	b NL 108		
Cavolo di Napoli			= Webbs Wonderful
Cazane	a FR S8067		
Cecilia	a NL 108		
Cedar	b NL 60		
Cedrine			f. 30.6.2018
Cegolaine	a FR 8332		
Celene	b NL 60		
Celestial	a NL 79		
Celinet	a NL 26		
Cellist	a NL 26		
Celtic	a FR S12821		
Celtuce	b UK 38		
Cembale	a FR 8067		
Cencibel	a NL 108		
Centauro	b NL 78		
Centore	b NL 79		
Centova	a NL 79		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Central	a FR 8332		
Cerbiatta			= Radichetta
Červánek	a CZ 239		
Cervantes	b NL 108		
Cerveira	b NL 79		
Cesco	b NL 60		
Cestis	b NL 2a		
Cetero	a NL 79		
Cézaros	a CZ 239		
Chabi	b NL 26		
Chagall	a NL x		
Challenge	a NL 79		
Champion	a UK 6153		
Chandor	a FR 12821		
Chapman	a NL 108		
Charita	b NL 60		
Charles	b NL 60		
Chartwell	b NL 136		
Chatina	a NL 79		
Chavela	a NL 26		
Cherokee	b NL 108		
Cherola	a NL 79		
Cherry	b ES 63		
Chervita	a NL 79		
Chianti	a NL 79		
Chiara	b NL 375		
Chicago	a NL 108		
Chicarita	a NL 108		
Chicon des Charentes	b FR x		
Chilim	a NL 79		
Chiquina	b NL 79		
Chistera	b NL 26		
Chosper	b NL 375		
Chou de Naples			= Webbs Wonderful
Cindarella	a IT 1433		
Citane	a FR S8067		
Citrin	a CZ 239		
Ciucca	b IT 125, b NL 4		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Claragio	a NL 79		
Claremont	b NL 136		
Claridia	a NL 26		
Clarion	a NL 26		
Clarist	a NL 26		
Classic	a IT 469		
Claudius	b NL 108		
Clementina	b NL 375		
Cleomedes	a NL 108		
Clipper	a FR 12821		
Cobham Green	b UK 189		
Cocktail	b HU 165367		
Codex	a NL 108		
Colber	a FR 12821		
Colibry	a FR S12821		
Collado	b ES 63		
Collation	a FR 8332		
Colossus	b NL 503		
Comanche	b NL 503		
Cometa	a IT 1205		
Comice	a FR 8067		
Cominzia	a ES 2103		
Commodore	b NL 108		
Complice	a FR 1647		
Conca	b ES 126		
Conchita	b NL 26		
Concorde	a FR 8332		
Condomina	a ES 382		
Congas	a NL 79		
Connect	a NL 108		
Conquest	b NL 503		
Constance	a FR 8332		
Constant Heart			= Hilde II
Constanza	a ES 5027		
Constitucion	a FR 8067		
Consul	a NL 375		
Continuity	b UK 38		
Cook	a NL 108		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Copacabana	b NL 375		
Copernic	a FR S12821		
Coppettone	a IT 66		
Copron	a NL 26		
Corbana	b NL 26		
Corentine	a NL 108		
Corisa	a RO 1034		
Cornelianas	a NL 108		
Cornouai	a FR 8332		
Corsair	b NL 136		
Cosima	a DE 3017		
Cosiri	a RO 2161		
Cosmic	b NL 136		
Cosmopolia	b NL 108		
Cosmos	b NL 60		
Cosni	b NL 26		
Cospirina	a NL 79		
Counter	b NL 60		
Courtine	a FR 12744		
Cousteau	a NL 108		
Coventry	b NL 26		
Cracoviensis			f. 30.6.2017
Cranborne	b NL 136		
Craquante d'Avignon			= Craquerelle du Midi
Craquerelle du Midi	b FR x		Craquante d'Avignon FR
- Winter Density	b UK 189		
Creation	b NL 26		
Crepine	a FR S8067		
Crimson	a CZ 140		
Criolla			= Parella
Crispagio	a NL 79		
Crispilla amarilla	b ES 9		Crispilla blanca ES
Crispilla blanca			= Crispilla amarilla
Crispita II	a NL 79		
Croesus	b EL 21		
Crosby	b NL 92		
Crunchita	a NL 108		
Cuartel	a FR 12821		



## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Cucaracha	a FR 8067		
Cud Voorburgu	a PL 67		
Cumulus	a NL 78		
Cuore	a NL 60		
Curletta	b NL 79		
Curos	a NL 79		
Curtis	a FR 12821		
Cydonia	a FR S12821		
Da taglio a foglia liscia			= Bionda a foglia liscia
Dabi	a NL 26		
Dagama	b NL 108		
Daguan	a NL 79		
Dallas	b ES 98		
Dalmation			f: 30.6.2017
Damion	a NL 26		
Daredevil	a UK 6153		
Dariuca	a RO 1031		
David	b NL 2a		
Davidole	a NL 79		
Daytona	b NL 503		
De Arad	a RO 1072		
De Pierre bénite	b FR x, b NL 4		
De Trémont			= Passion blonde à graine blanche
Decision	a NL 108		
Dedale	a FR 8067		
Dekor	a SK 250		
Deliane	a FR 12744		
Delibes	a NL 108		
Delicato	b NL 4		
Delice			f: 30.6.2017
Dena	a RO 1029		
Densilva	a NL 60		
Denver	b NL 78		
Deon	a CZ 239		
Derbi	a FR 12821		
Descartes	a NL 108		
Design	b NL 26		
Desirade	a NL 108		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
D'estate di Sarno	b IT 66		
Dětenická atrakce	a CZ x		
Děvín	a CZ 239		
Dexan	a NL 26		
Di Trieste			= Bionda a foglia riccia
Diabless	a FR 8067		
Diablotin	a NL 26		
Diamantinas	a NL 108		
Diamond	b NL 26		
Diana	a UK 189		
Diegola	a NL 26		
Diola	a FR 8332		
DIP 6992	a FR 8067		( <sup>1</sup> )
Dippego	a PL 1087		
Distinguo	a NL 108		
Diveria	b NL 108		
Divina	a FR 8067		
Doinita	a RO 1031		
Dolorita	a NL 79		
Dominica	a FR 8332		
Domitilla	b NL 375		
Domitius	a NL 108		
Domiziane	a NL 2a		
Donela	a NL 26		
Donertie	a FR 8332		
Donovan	b NL 375		
Dorée de printemps	a FR 12744		
- Bataser	b NL x		
- Batavia dorada de primavera	b ES 9		
Dorian	a IT 141		
Dornas	a NL 108		
Dover	b NL 60		
Dragone	a FR S8067		
Drake	a NL 108		
Drakma	a IT 141		
Du bon jardinier	b FR x, b NL x		Gaardenier NL Rhénania FR
Dubáček	a CZ x		
Dubagold	a CZ 239		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Dubared	a CZ 239		
Dubriano	a NL 108		
Duende	b ES 3020, b NL 26		
Dumka	a PL 1087		
Duna	a IT 1205		
Dunrobin	b NL 136		
Duplex	a NL 108		
Durango	b NL 26		
Durham	a NL 26		
Dynamite	a NL 122		
Earibel	b NL 2a		
Easala	b NL 108		
Eden	a IT 1339		
Edina			f. 30.6.2018
Edmonton	a NL 78		
Edox	b NL 122		
Eduerne	b HR 99, b NL 79		
Edyta Ożarowska	a PL 1087		
Elanda	b NL 26		
Elasta	a NL 60		
Elenas	b NL 108		
Eliana	b NL 375		
Eline	b NL 55		
Elixir	a NL 26		
Elliosca	a NL 108		
Elsol	a NL 60		
Elton	b NL 60		
Eluarde	a FR 12821		
Elyberg	a UK 6153		
Elytis	a FR 12821		
Embrace	a CZ 505, b NL 26		
Emerald	b NL 79		
Emerson	b NL 108		
Emilina	a NL 108		
Emmagio	a NL 79		
Emocion	a FR 8332		
Enara	b NL 79		
Enola	a NL 26		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Ensemble	b NL 26		
Ensor	a NL 108		
Eole	a FR 8067		
Equinas	a NL 108		
Erasmus	a NL 108		
Ersilie	a FR 58332		
Escale	a FR 12821		
Escarcha	a NL 108		
Esmeralda	b NL 78		
Espirando	a NL 26		
España	b ES 63		
Essenzia	b NL 79		
Estac	a NL 78		
Estelle	b NL 60		
Estevan	b NL 79		
Estiva di Kagran 3	b IT x		America 3 IT Emilia 3 IT K.S. 3 IT Regina d'estate 3 IT Smeraldo 3 IT
Estival	a NL 79		
Estony	b NL 26		
Estrosa	b NL 26		
Etablie	a FR 8332		
Etna	b ES 63		
Etude	b NL 26		
Euterpe	b ES 382		
Eventai	a FR 8332		
Ewelina	a PL 1087		
Exact	a NL 108		
Exbury	b NL 136		
Excalibur	b NL 503		
Excellent			= Hilde II
Excelsior			= Victoria
Excite	a NL 108		
Exfiles	a NL 108		
Exotic	b NL 2a		
Exotine	a FR 8067		
Expedition	a NL 108		
Experience	a NL 108		
Expertise	a NL 108		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Explore	a NL 108		( <sup>1</sup> )
Exponent	a NL 108		
Expression	a NL 26		
Exquise	a FR 8067		
Extratos	a NL 79		
Exupery	a FR S12821		
Ezabel	a NL 26		
Ezatrix	a NL 26		
Ezberra	a NL 26		
Ezfilan	a NL 26		
Ezfrill	a NL 26		
Ezmina	a NL 26		
Ezra	a NL 26		
Eztela	a NL 26		
Eztoril	a NL 26		
Fabietto	a FR 8332		
Fairly	a NL 26		
Fairplay	a NL 26		
Fakto	a NL 26		
Falbala	a FR 12744		
Fanela	a NL 26		
Fanugo	a NL 79		
Faradia	b NL 108		
Faraon	a CZ 239		
Farinas	a NL 108		
Faro	b NL 375		
Fastra	a NL 26		
Faunas	a NL 108		
Faustina	a FR 8332		
Felucca	a NL 108		
Femena	a ES 382		
Femke	a NL 26		
Fenberg	a UK 6153		
Feria	a FR 8057		
Fernandola	a NL 26		
Feska	b NL 26		
Fiansäi	a FR 8332		
Fidel	b NL 60		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Filinia	a NL 108		
Filipus	b NL 108		
Filoe	a FR 12821		
Fimana	b ES 10		
Findis	a FR 13767		
Finstar	a NL 60		
Fiorella	b NL 60		
Fiorette	b NL 108		
Firepower	a UK 6153		
Fisichella	a FR 8332		
Flagship	a UK 6153		
Flambine	a FR 8067		
Flame	a IT 226		
Flamenco			f. 30.6.2018
Flaminia	a FR 8067		
Flammes	a FR 8067		
Flandria	a NL 108		
Flavius	a NL 108		
Flavy			f. 30.6.2018
Flight	b NL 78		
Floreal	a FR 8332, b NL 108		
Florence	b NL 375		
Florine	a FR 13433, b HR 243		
Flouran	b NL 79		
Focea	a FR 8057		
Fogo	a FR 13433		
Follomy			f. 30.6.2018
Fonseca	b NL 108		
Forellenschluß	a AT 72		
Forlina	a FR 8332		
Fortaleza	b NL 375		
Fortero	a NL 26		
Fortress	b NL 503		
Fortunas	b NL 108		
Fortune			= Hilde II
Foundation	a NL 26		
Foxley	b NL 136		
Francesca	b NL 79		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Frank	b NL 60		
Frantic	a FR S12821		
Franzy	b NL 375		
Frauke	b NL 445		
Freelance	a FR 12695		
Freesol	a FR 3401		
Freestar	a FR 13767		
Friendly	a NL 26		
Frillice	a NL 78		
Frisady	a NL 26		
Frisco	b NL 503		
Frisée d'Amérique			= Amerikaanse Roodrand
Frisée de Beauregard	b FR x		Beauregard IT Regina delle ghiacciole IT
- Regina dei ghiacci	b IT x		
- Reine des Glaces	b NL 4		
Fristina	b NL 105		
Froky	b NL 105		
Fruzina	a NL 79		
Fujara	a NL 79		
Fullarde	a FR S12821		
Funarte			f: 30.6.2017
Funfix	a NL 79		
Funly	b NL 79		
Funnas	b NL 79		
Funnice	b NL 79		
Funride	b FR 12567		
Funsong	a FR 12567, b HR 99		
Funtasia	a NL 79		
Funtaste	b NL 79		
Funtime	b HR 99, b NL 79		
Funway	b NL 79		
Fürchtenichts			= All The Year Round
Furian	a NL 79		
Futura	a IT 1205		
Fuzila	a NL 26		
Gaardenier			= Du bon jardinier
Gagliarda	a NL 78		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Gaiaverde	a FR 8067		
Galander	a CZ 140		
Galantine	a FR 8067		
Galatea	a NL 108		
Galdos	a NL 108		
Galera	b NL 60		
Galiano			f: 30.6.2017
Garbo	b ES 63		
Gardel	a FR 12821		
Gardenia	a IT 1205		
Gardia	b NL 108		
Gardiane	a FR S12821		
Gardist	a NL 26		
Garone	a FR S8067		
Gatún	b ES 63		
Gaucho	b ES 63		
Gaudea	a NL 108		
Gaugin	b NL 108		
Gavia	a NL 108		
Gelbus	a CZ 239		
Gemela	a NL 26		
Gemmaverde	a FR 8067		
Genesis	b NL 2a		
Geneva	b NL 136		
Geodis	b NL 2a		
Ghibli	b NL 375		
Giada	a IT 1205		
Gianina	a FR 12821		
Giardina	a IT 1205		
Gimlet	a UK 6153		
Ginger	b NL 375		
Ginko	a NL 26		
Giorgia	a NL 26		
Gisela	b NL 108		
Gitanas	b NL 108		
Giudy	a IT 141		
Giunone	a NL 108		
Glaciale di Lubiana 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3



23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Gladiore	a NL 79		
Gladys	a FR 8057		
Glamoral	a NL 60		
Classica	a FR S8067		
Glendana	a NL 26		
Glice	a NL 79		
Globist	a NL 26		
Glóbus	a CZ 239		
Gloire du Dauphiné	a FR x		
Gloriole	a NL 79		
Gobi	a ES 382		
Gohar	a DE 3017		
Gondar	a NL 60		
Goplana	a PL 1087		
Gorio	a FR 12821		
Gotris	b NL 2a		
Gotte dorée			= Gotte jaune d'or
Gotte jaune d'or	a FR x, b NL x		Gotte dorée FR Goudgele Gotte NL
Goudgele Gotte			= Gotte jaune d'or
Gourmandine	a FR 8067		
Gourmean	b NL 79		
Gradara	a NL 108		
Graffiti	a FR 8067		
Grand Rapids	b NL x, b UK x		
Grandes Lagos	b ES 10		
Grandes Lagos 118			= Great Lakes 118
Grandolia	a NL 60		
Granite	b NL 60		
Grația	a RO 1033		
Grazer Eishauptel	a AT 72		
Grazer Krauthauptel 2			= Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2
Grazer Krauthauptel 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3
Great Lakes 118	b IT 125, b NL x		Brasiliana IT
- Grandes Lagos 118	b ES 31		
Great Lakes 659	b NL x		Mesa 659 NL
Green Towers	a FR 13433		
Greenaly	a NL 26		
Greenet	a NL 26		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Greenflash	a NL 60		
Greenglace	a NL 60		
Greenoak	b NL 26		
Greenpick	a DE 7653		
Greenstone	b NL 79		
Grenada Ożarowska	a PL 1087		
Grenadine	a FR 8067		
Gretel	a FR S12821		
Gretta Erre	a IT 1205		
Grettona	a CZ 1463, b IT 1205		
Grillo	b ES 63		
Grinie	a FR 8332		
Grise maraîchère	b NL x		Groene Bindsla NL Vaux's Self Folding Cos UK
- Lobjoits Green Cos	b UK x		
Grit	a DE 3017		
Grosse blonde d'hiver	b FR x		Bourguignonne FR
Grosse blonde paresseuse	a FR x, b NL 4		
Grüner Eishauptel	a AT 72		
Grünetta	a DE x		
Guenda	b NL 375		
Guetary	a FR 12821		
Guitry	a FR S12821		
Gurdie	a FR 8332		
Gustinas	a NL 108		
Gyration	a NL 26		
Habanera	a FR 8067		
Hajtató gigant	a SK 323		
Halewyn	a NL 108		
Hamac			f: 30.6.2018
Hampole	a NL 26		
Hanna	b NL 79		
Hardy	b NL 26		
Harper	a FR S12821		
Hatrick	b NL 78		
Heathrow	a NL 26		
Heavy Heart	b NL 78		
Hedonis	b NL 2a		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Helmut	a RO 1093		
Helvius	a NL 108		
Henri Monville			= Blonde du Cazard
Herkules	a CZ 1495		
Herman			f. 30.6.2017
Hettie	a FR 8332		
Hexagon	a NL 108		
Hierro	a ES 3025, b NL 108		
Hilde II	b NL x, b UK 6170		British Hilde UK Constant Heart UK Excellent NL Fortune UK Irma NL Mathilde NL Plena NL, UK Poulton Market UK Supermarket NL, UK
- Bola de Manteiga	b PT 592		
Himalaya	b ES 382		
Hiria	a ES 382		
Hofnar	b NL 108		
Hollywood	a UK 6153		
Horix	a NL 26		
Hotline	a ES 6297		
Housay	a NL 26		
Hrdelský	a CZ 231		
Hugin	b NL 78		
Humboldt	a NL 108		
Humil	a CZ 140		
Hungarina	a FR 8332		
Hunter	a NL 26		
Huracan	a UK 6153		
Hussarde	a FR 8057		
Icaro	a FR 12821		H
Ice Palace	a NL 79		
Ice Speranza	a NL 79		
Iceberg 2			= Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2
Iceberg 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3
Iceberg 4	b NL 4		Grazer Krauthauptel 4 NL
- Laibacher Eis 4	a DE 4676		
Icedancer	a FR S8067		
Iceduke	a NL 79		
Icegreen	b NL 79		
Iceking	b NL 79		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Icepass	a NL 79		
Icevic	b NL 79		
Idoia	a NL 26		
Igoma	b NL 26		
Ikebanas	a NL 108		
Ilaria	b NL 375		
Ileana	a RO 1111		
Ilema	a NL 26		
Ilenia	b NL 375		
Ilias	a NL 60		
Imagination	a FR 8332		
Imperiale			= Merveille d'hiver
Impression	a FR S8332		
Impulsion	a FR 8332		
Incida	a RO 2161		
Initiation	a NL 26		
Insignia	a NL 60		
Integral	b NL 79		
Intred	a NL 60		
Intrigue	a UK 6153		
Intuition	a FR S8332		
Invention	a FR 8332		
Inverlaica	a ES 10		
Inverna			= Invierno de Mallorca
Invicta	b NL 108		
Invierno de Mallorca	b ES x		Inverna ES
Irenas	a NL 108		
Iride	b NL 78		
Irma			= Hilde II
Ironita	a NL 79		
Isasa	b ES 63		
Isira	b NL 375		
Islandia	a ES 3025		
Ismina	a PL 92		
Italina	b NL 108		
Ivankar	a RO 2161		
Ivernice	a FR S12821		
Iveta	a NL 108		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Jabeque	b NL 26		
Jadigon	a NL 108		
Jamaï	a FR 8332		
James	b NL 60		
Janero	a NL 108		
Janík			f: 30.6.2018
Janique	a NL 60		
Jannica	b NL 108		
Jarick	a NL 108		
Jasperinas	a NL 108		
Javanice	a FR 12821		
Jaylinas	a NL 108		
Jazzie	a FR 8332		
Jefferson	b NL 105		
Jenny	a DE 3017		
Jerte	a NL 108		
Jewel	b NL 136		
Jiminy	b NL 26		
Jiska	b NL 108		
Jive	b ES 3028		
Joconda	a FR 12821		
John	b NL 122		
Joliac	b NL 78		
Jolito	a NL 108		
Jonction	a FR 8332		
Joshua	a NL 26		
Jota	a PL 356		
Journey	a NL 79		
Jovan	a NL 79		
Joviale	a FR 12821		
Juanola	a NL 26		
Jubilatka	a PL 1087		
Judita	a FR 8332		
Juleczka	a PL 92		
Julek	a CZ 140, a SK 250		
Julian	a NL 79		
Juliet			f: 30.6.2017

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Julius	a NL 108		
Jumbis	b NL 2a		
Jumper	a FR 12821		
Jupiter	a CZ 239		
Justine	a FR 12744		
Justyna	a PL x		
Kagranner Sommer 2	b ES 5102, b FR x, b NL 4, a AT 72		Amerika 2 NL Smeraldo 2 NL Steran 2 NL Zomerkoning 2 NL
Kaidu	b NL 26		
Kalma	a ES 393		
Kamalia	b NL 26		
Kamelot	a CZ 140		
Kamikaze	a FR 8067		
Kanaria	b NL 375		
Kannu	a NL 108		
Kardigon	a FR 8332		
Karen	b NL 78		
Karioka	b NL 375		
Karminova	a CZ 239		
Karola	a PL 67		
Karrera	a NL 26		
Kasam	b NL 26		
Kasseler			f: 31.12.2017
Kavalo	a NL 79		
Kavir	a ES 382		
Kayac	b NL 78		
Kazova	a NL 108		
Kendo	a FR 12744		
Kenia	b NL 108		
Keope	b NL 375		
Kerilis	a FR S12821		
Kerrita	a NL 79		
Keszthelyi nyári			f: 30.6.2018
Khan	b NL 26		
Kiari	a NL 60		
Kiber	a FR 8332		
Kibrille	a FR 8332		
Kikerino	a NL 108		
Kilervi	a FR S8332		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Killur	b ES 382		
Kiloma	a NL 26		
Kimpala	a FR S8332		
Kimpo	a FR S8332		
Kimpusta	a FR S8332		
Kindle	a UK 6153		
Kindu	a NL 60		
Kinemontepas	a FR x, b NL 4		
Kinevia	b NL 108		
Kinga	a PL 92		
Kingita	a NL 79		
Kinshasa	a FR 8332		
Kipling	a FR 8332		
Kiprien	a NL 108		
Kireve	a FR 8332		
Kiribati	a FR 8332		
Kirinia	a FR 8332		
Kismy	a NL 26		
Kissero	a NL 26		
Kitare			f. 30.6.2018
Kitonia	a FR 8332		
Kivila	a NL 108		
Klausia	b NL 79		
Klee	a NL 108		
Kobak	a HU 151508		
Kolka	a NL 26		
Korigan	b NL 79		
Kountry	a FR S12821		
Kral maje I			= Królowa Majowych
Krilda	a FR 8332		
Kriska	b NL 375		
Kristine	a FR 8332		
Krizabri	a FR 8332		
Krizet	a NL 108		
Krokan	a NL 26		
Królowa Lata	a PL 1087		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Królowa Majowych	a PL x		Glory NL May Queen UK Maycrop NL Meesterproef NL Preferno NL
- Kral maje I	a CZ x		
- May King	b UK 6170		
- Meikoningin	b NL x		
- Rainha de Maio	b PT 830		
- Regina di Maggio	b IT 130		
- Reina de mayo	b ES 10		
Krystal	a CZ 231		
Kuala	b NL 60		
Kubona	a IT 797		
Kumak	a PL 584		
Kuzco	a FR S12821		
Kwiryna	a PL 92		
Kyrío	a FR 13433		
La préférée			= Trocadéro
La resistente	b IT 130		
Lady Frost	b NL 78		
Lagarde	a NL 60		
Lagon	a FR 8332		
Lagunas	b NL 108		
Lahoda	a SK 432		
Laibacher Eis 2			= Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2
Laibacher Eis 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3
Laibacher Eis 4			= Iceberg 4
Lakeland	a UK 189		
Lalane	a FR S8067		
Lambole	a NL 79		
Lambor	b NL 79		
Lancelot	b NL 26		
Langero	a NL 108		
Lanuza	b ES 63		
Laperla	a IT 1205		
Larand	a DE 7653		
Larenzia	a NL 108		
Larga oreja de mulo S/N	b ES 9		Romana larga encarnada S/N ES
Larissa	a DE 86		
Larsen	a CZ 140		



## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Laruna	a NL 26		
Lasiette	a NL 108		
Lastra	a IT 797		
Lasydo	a FR 12567		
Laura	a FR 8067		
Laurenzio	b NL 26		
Laurita	b ES 3028		
Lavendria	a NL 108		
Lea	a NL 26		
Leanex	a NL 108		
Leda	a SI 232		
Ledano	a CZ 239		
Lednický	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Legedos	a ES 98		
Leggenda	b ES 6211		
Legion	a ES 5027		
Leire	a NL 26		
Lemantino	a FR 8332		
Lenta a montare 2			= Blonde lente à monter 2
Lenta a montare 4			= Lentissima a montare 4
Lenta a montare 5			= Lentissima a montare 5
Lentissima a montare 2			= Blonde lente à monter 2
Lentissima a montare 3			= Blonde lente à monter 3
Lentissima a montare 4	b IT x		Bionda Colosseo 4 IT Bionda lenta a montare 4 IT Bionda lentissima a montare 4 IT Lenta a montare 4 IT
Lentissima a montare 5	b IT 1205		Bionda Colosseo 5 IT Bionda lenta a montare 5 IT Bionda lentissima a montare 5 IT Lenta a montare 5 IT
Lento	a CZ 140		
Leny	a FR 10916		
Leonora	a DE 3017		
Lerinas	b NL 108		
Lesaca	a ES 382		
Letsgo	a NL 26		
Lettony	b NL 26		
Levante	b NL 375		
Levistro	a FR 8332		
Liban	a CZ 256, a SK 250		
Libeccio	a NL 108		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Libia	a ES 382		
Licato	b NL 108		
Lider	a FR 12821		
Lidetta	a NL 26		
Lidivia	a NL 108		
Lifli	b NL 60		
Ligier	a NL 108		
Lilach	a ES 6313		
Lilian	a UK 189		
Lilloise	b FR 1592		
Limax	a NL 60		
Limona Hortag	a PL 356		
Linaro	a NL 108		
Linfa	a IT 1205		
Linoy	a EL 30		
Lioba	b NL 26		
Lirac	a FR 8332		
Lirice	a FR 8067		
Lital	b BG 93		
Lition	a FR 8332		
Little Gem			= Sucrine
Livigna	b NL 108		
Livorno	b NL 108		
Liwia	a PL 92		
Ljubljanska ledenka	a SI 136		
Lobela	a NL 26		
Lobjoits Green Cos			= Grise maraichère
Locarno	b NL 108		
Loira			f: 30.6.2018
Loka	a NL 26		
Lollo	b IT 130, b NL x		Lattughino riccio Lollo IT Lollo Bionda NL
Lollo rossa	a IT 1205, b NL x		
Lollobrigida			= Salad Bowl
Lomeria	a NL 108		
Lonega	a NL 26		
Lorciva	b NL 60		
Loredo	a PL 356		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Lorenzo	a FR 8332		
Lores	a FR 8067		
Loretta	a NL 108		
Loribel	b NL 2a		
Lorindol	a NL 78		
Lorquinas	a NL 108		
Lotus	a NL 108		
Loula			f: 30.6.2018
Louxal	a FR 8332		
Lozano	a FR 8332		
Luana	b NL 26		
Luberon	b NL 78		
Lucan	b NL 79		
Lucena	b NL 108		
Lucinde	a DE 4676		
Lucius	a NL 108		
Lucrecia	a NL 108		
Ludmila	a NL 26		
Ludwina	a PL 92		
Lugano	b NL 108		
Lumbarde	a FR 12821		
Lunabionda	a IT 226		
Lunary	a FR S12821		
Lunavia	b NL 108		
Lunix	a NL 26		
Lunos	a NL 79		
Lusitana	a ES 382		
Lyra	b NL 78		
Madelona	a NL 108		
Madera	a PL 1087		
Madie	a NL 108		
Maditta	a NL 26		
Madras	b NL 108		
Madrigon	a NL 108		
Madrilène	a FR x, b NL 4		
Mafalda	b NL 60		
Magenta	a FR 8057		
Magic	b NL 375		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Magician	a NL 79		
Magister	b IT 125		
Mai Wunder			= Merveille d'hiver
Maiko	a FR 13433		
Majka	a PL 1087		
Major	a CZ 239		
Makan	a ES 382		
Malabo	a NL 79		
Malena	b NL 375		
Malice	b NL 26		
Malidor	a FR 8057		
Malis	b NL 2a		
Mammamia	a IT 1433		( <sup>1</sup> )
Manade	a FR 8057		
Manchester	b BG 141		
Manouska	b NL 26		
Maradone	a FR S8067		
Maraine	a NL 108		
Maraton	a CZ 239		
Maravilha das Quatro Estações			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Maravilha de Inverno			= Merveille d'hiver
Maravilla cuatro estacion			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Maravilla de Verano	a DE 4676, b ES 10, b NL x		
Maravilla verde de mercado			= Romana larga verde
Marcord	b NL 26		
Maré	b NL 78		
Margarita	b NL 26		
Margo	a IT 226		
Maribel	b NL 2a		
Maribor	b IT 1412		
Marija	a SI 234		
Mariola			f. 30.6.2018
Mariolina	b NL 2a		
Marisol	b NL 2a		
Maritima	a NL 26		
Marius	a DE 8594		
Marize	a NL 26		
Markies	b NL 108		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Marlone	a FR 8067		
Marrakesh	b NL 78		
Mars	a CZ 239		
Maršálus	a CZ 239		
Marshall	b NL 503		
Marta Zielona	a PL 92		
Martinete	a FR S8067		
Martinica	b NL 375		
Martinola	a NL 26		
Maryna	a PL 67		
Marysieńka	a PL 92		
Marzana	a NL 26		
Marzial	a NL 79		
Masaida	b HR 99, b NL 79		
Maserati	b NL 60		
Matador	a NL 375		
Matelo	a FR S12821		
Matelote	a FR 8067		
Mathilde			= Hilde II
Mathix	a NL 26		
Matilda	b NL 26		
Matinale	a FR 8067		
Matrica	a NL 108		
Matrioska	b NL 375		
Mattinas	a NL 108		
Maugli	a CZ 140		
Maureen	b NL 26		
Mauron	a NL 26		
Maximo	a CZ 239		
Maximus	b NL 108		
Maxina	b NL 60		
May King			= Królowa Majowych
Mayfair	b UK 6170		
Mayoral	a NL 60		
Mazur	b NL 105		
Medea	a IT 14		
Medimo	a CZ 239		
Mediterra	b EL 18		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Medusa	b NL 375		
Megjs	a NL 2a		
Meikoningin			= Królowa Majowych
Melina	a NL 26		
Mellita	a NL 79		
Melodion	b NL 26		
Melvine	a FR 13433		
Mensana	b NL 26		
Meraviglia delle quattro stagioni			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Meraviglia d'inverno			= Merveille d'hiver
Mercato	a FR 8332		
Merchy	a IT 537		
Merinos	a NL 79		
Merkurion	a CZ 239		
Merlin	b EL 21		
Merlot	a CZ 140		
Merveille des quatre saisons	b FR x		Besson FR Besson rouge NL Quattro stagioni IT
- Maravilha das Quatro Estações	b PT 830		
- Maravilla cuatro estacion	b ES x		
- Meraviglia delle quattro stagioni	b IT x		
- Wonder der Vier Jaargetijden	b NL x		
Merveille d'hiver	b FR x		Imperiale IT Mai Wunder FR Testa di burro d'inverno IT
- Maravilha de Inverno	b PT 830		
- Meraviglia d'inverno	b IT 143		
Mesa 659			= Great Lakes 659
Messapia	b NL 78		
Mestiza	a NL 60		
Meteore	a NL 79		
Michael	b NL 60		
Michalina	a PL x		
Mikaze	a NL 26		
Mikel	b NL 108		
Milaine	a FR 8332		
Milan	a NL 122		
Mildura	b UK 189		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Millennia	a NL 108		
Million	b NL 26		
Milly	a PL 187		
Minestrone	a FR S8067		
Minigreen	b NL 574		
Miniko	a CZ 239		
Minotaure	b NL 108		
Mira	a PL 92		
Mirage			f: 30.6.2017
Mirata	b NL 60		
Mirella	b IT 125		
Mirette	b NL 108		
Miriel			f: 30.6.2018
Misa	a IT 797		
Missouri	b NL 503		
Mistine	a FR 8067		
Mistress	a FR 8067		
Mizzio	a NL 60		
Mobydic	a FR 12821		
Model	b NL 2a		
Modesta	a PL 92		
Modulation	a NL 108		
Module	b NL 108		
Modus	a NL 108		
Mohawk	a CZ 1441		
Mohican	a FR 8332		
Mojantes	a NL 26		
Mojave	a ES 382		
Mona	a CZ 56, a DE 8840		
Monary	a NL 26		
Mondaï	a FR 8332		
Monique	b NL 60		
Monte Carlo	a UK 6153		
Monte Cristo	a UK 6153		
Montecito	b NL 503		
Montego	b IT 125		
Monterreal	b ES 63		
Moonred	a NL 26		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Moratina	b NL 79		
Mordore	a NL 79		
Morello	b NL 136		
Morgita	a NL 79		
Morinas	b NL 108		
Morris	a ES 6313		
Mortarella di primavera	b IT 125		
Mortarella verde d'inverno	b IT 125		
Motivo	b NL 79		
Mozart	a DE 2549		
Muck	a DE x		
Multibaby	b NL 60		
Multiblond 1	a NL 60		
Multiblond 2	a NL 60		
Multiblond 3	a NL 60		
Multiblond 56	a NL 60		
Multigreen 1	b NL 60		
Multigreen 2	a NL 60		
Multigreen 3	b NL 60		
Multigreen 50	a NL 60		
Multigreen 57	a NL 60		
Multigreen 60	a NL 60		
Multired 3	a NL 60		
Multired 4	b NL 60		
Multired 5	b NL 60		
Multired 54	a NL 60		
Multired 55	a NL 60		
Multired 80	a NL 60		( <sup>1</sup> )
Multy	b NL 60		
Muraï	a FR 8332		
Murano	b NL 122		
Murielle	a AT 88		
Musena	b NL 79		
Musicale	a FR 8067		
Musson	a FR 8499		
Mutiny	a UK 6153		
Mythos	a DE 4676		
Nader	b NL 26		



## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Nadine	a FR 8332		
Nadya			f: 30.6.2017
Nagore	b ES 3028, b NL 79		
Naide	a NL 60		
Nanda	a NL 79		
Nanette	b NL 108		
Nansen's Noordpool	b NL x		
Naroa	b ES 382		
Nasir	b NL 26		
Natalia	a FR 8332		
Natexis	b NL 2a		
Nation	a FR 8332		
Naturel	a IT 1205		
Nauplus	a IT 1205		
Navara	b NL 60		
Navarone	a FR S8067		
Navela	b ES 382		
Navorice	a FR 8067		
Nawojka	a PL 92		
Neckarreuzen	a NL x		
Neferin	a CZ 239		
Negev	a ES 382		
Neil	b NL 60		
Nelly	b NL 105		
Nelson	b NL 375		
Nemo	a ES 382		
Nemona	a NL 108		
Neoda	a FR 12821		
Nerea	b NL 60		
Neusiedler Gelber Winter	a AT 72		
Névada	a FR 8067		
New Red Fire	b NL 134a		
New York			= Webbs Wonderful
Newham	a NL 26		
Nicea	b NL 375		
Nicolette	a NL 60		
Niklas	a NL 60		
Nikolaj	a CZ 140		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Ninfha	b NL 78		
Nirvanus	b NL 108		
Nisava	a NL 79		
Nissena	a NL 26		
Nitaflash	a NL 60		
Nives	b NL 375		
Nizzi	b NL 105		
Nobless	a FR 8067		
Nochowska	a PL 187		
Nogal	b ES 162		
Noisette	b NL 26		
Nomugi	a NL 108		
Norvick	a NL 108		
Notilia	a FR 13433		
Novappia	a FR 12744		
Novastar	a EL 18		
Novelda	a NL 108		
Novelski	a FR 8332		
Nuansai	a NL 108		
Nymans	b NL 136		
Nymphea	a FR 8067		
Oaker	a DE 3017		
Oaking	b NL 26		
Oakly	b NL 2a		
Oakus	b NL 2a		
Oasis	a FR 12821		
Octavia	a IT 1433		
Octavius	a NL 108		
Odessa	a NL 79		
Ofelia	a FR 8067		
Okini	a NL 79		
Oleńka	a PL 67		
Olimp	a CZ 1187		
Olimpia	a PL 356		
Olite	a NL 108		
Omega	a NL 108		
Oncala	a ES 382		
Ondatra	a NL 108		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Onnice	a FR S12821		
Onyx	b NL 60		
Optigon	a FR 8332		
Optimist	a NL 26		
Or Anton	a IT 1205		
Or Chiara	a IT 1205		
Or Ines Resistente	a IT 1205		
Or Principessa	a IT 1205		
Or Ros	a IT 1205		
Or Rosplus	a IT 1205		
Or Sirte	a IT 1205		
Or Splendor	a IT 1205		
Ordino	b NL 60		
Oriola	a NL 26		
Orion	a CZ 256		
Orly	b NL 26		
Orsay	b NL 26		
Ortigia	a NL 26		
Orville	a NL 108		
Osiride	a NL 26		
Osterley	b NL 136		
Ostralie	a FR S8332		
Othilie	a FR S8332		
Ourale	a FR 8067		
Ovation	b NL 26		
- Owacja	a PL 187		
Ovia	a NL 108		
Ovired	b NL 26		
Owacja			= Ovation
Padox	b NL 79		
Pagero	a NL 26		
Paisà	a IT 1433		
Paladio	a FR 13433		
Palatina	a FR S12821		
Palisades	b NL 26		
Palmir	a NL 26		
Palmos	a NL 79		
Palomis	a FR 12821		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Palosta	a NL 26		
Pamina	a FR 13433		
Pamplona	b NL 375		
Pandero	b NL 105		
Panisse	a FR 8057		
Pansoma	a NL 79		
Panter	a CZ 140		
Pantion	a FR S8332		
Pantlika	a NL 79		
Panukia	a NL 79		
Paola	b NL 60		
Papiro	b NL 26		
Paradaï	a FR 8332		
Paratie	a FR S8332		
Parella	b IT 130		Criolla IT
Pareo	a FR 12744		
Parinice	a FR 12821		
Parioli	a IT 1433		
Paris White			= Blonde maraichère
Parnita	a NL 79		
Parole	a NL 79		
Parreta	b NL 2a		
Parris Island cos			= Verde degli ortolani
Partition	a FR S8332		
Pascal	a NL 108		
Paspartu	b NL 26		
Passion blonde à graine blanche	b FR x		De Trémont FR
Passion brune			= Brune d'hiver
Patagonia	b NL 108		
Patience			= Blonde de Doulon
Patri	b NL 79		
Patrona	a NL 108		
Paulita	a NL 79		
Paulonas	a NL 108		
Pazmanea	a NL 108		
Pedrola	a NL 26		
Pelikan	b NL 79		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Penelope	a FR 8332		
Pennlake	b UK x		
Pepita	b NL 375		
Pepone	a FR 8067		
Peregrine	b NL 113		
Perlina	b NL 60		
Perlinice	a FR S12821		
Perseida	b ES 382		
Peter	b NL 60		
Pia	b NL 108		
Picasso	b NL 108		
Picholine	a FR S8067		
Picnic	a FR 12821		
Pigale	a FR 12821		
Pikua	b NL 26		
Pilava	a NL 108		
Piman	a NL 26		
Pinares	b NL 79		
Pinatubo	b NL 78		
Pinokkio	b NL 26		
Pirana	a FR 12821		
Pirat	a DE 4676		
Pirenea	a ES 3025		
Piro	a DE 4676		
Pisuerga	b ES 9		
Pitice	a FR 8067		
Pivotal	a NL 79		
Pixel	a FR 12821		
Platinas	b NL 108		
Plena			= Hilde II
Plenty	a CZ 320, b NL 105		
Plutone	a NL 60		
Podřipan	a CZ 256		
Polyeva	a NL 26		
Polygon	a NL 108		
Pomery	a FR S12821		
Poneloya	a NL 26		
Poulton Market			= Hilde II

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Pourpine	a FR S8067		
Povoa	b NL 79		
Powel	b NL 2a		
Powerblock	a UK 6153		
Pravia	a ES 5027		
Pražan	a CZ 256, a SK 250		
Presidential	b ES 3028, a NL 79		
Presteria	a NL 108		
Preverna	a NL 26		
Prilana	a NL 79		
Primagol	a NL 60		
Primore	a NL 79		
Printinas	a NL 108		
Pristalion	b NL 108		
Prize head	b NL 4		
Probel	b NL 2a		
Profeta	b ES 6211		
Profit	b NL 2a		
Prolific			f. 30.6.2017
Pronto	b NL 26		
Prunã	a FR 8332		
PS 6545691	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
PS 6545701	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
Puerto	a NL 60		
Pullman	b NL 79		
Purpurat	a PL 92		
Pursuit	a FR S8067		
Pyramid	b NL 78		
Qualif	a FR S8067		
Quattro stagioni			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Quelio	a FR 8067		
Quenty	a FR 8067		
Querido	a FR 8067		
Quintus	b NL 108		
Radau			f. 30.6.2018
Radian	a NL 79		
Radichetta	b IT 125		Catalogna IT Cerbiatta IT
Radiosa	b NL 78		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Rafael	a NL 108		
Raggioverde	a FR S8067		
Raibane	a FR S8067		
Rainha de Maio			= Królowa Majowych
Raisa	a NL 108		
Ralph	a NL 108		
Rampage	a UK 6153		
Ranger	a FR 12821		
Raptor	a DE 2549		
Rasin	a ES 382		
Rasta	a NL 26		
Ravessa	a NL 26		
Reaction	a NL 108		
Realist	a NL 26		
Rebelina	a FR S12821		
Rebellion	b NL 503		
Red Contraste	a IT 537		
Red Ruby	a CZ 1185		
Red salad bowl			= Salad bowl rossa
Red Sparkle	b NL 26		
Redbat	b NL 26		
Redcross	a DE 9481		
Redflash	a NL 60		
Redfun	b NL 79		
Redglace	a NL 60		
Redial	a FR 8332		
Redin	a CZ 140		
Redlo	b NL 26		
Redmar	a NL 60		
Redsea	b NL 60		
Reduna	a BG 10		
Redza	a NL 26		
Regina dei ghiacci			= Frisée de Beauregard
Regina delle ghiacciole			= Frisée de Beauregard
Regina Dellorto	a IT 1205		
Regina di Maggio			= Królowa Majowych
Regina Zielona	a PL 92		
Reglice	a FR 8067		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Reina de mayo			= Królowa Majowych
Reina verde	a ES 5027		
Reine de juillet			= Blonde du Cazard
Reine de mai de pleine terre	b FR x		
Reine des Glaces			= Frisée de Beauregard
Rekord	a CZ 140		
Relay	b NL 60		
Remus	b NL 108		
Renoir	b NL 108		
Requena	a NL 108		
Revenge	a UK 6153		
Reverte	a ES 3025		
Revolution	a NL 60		
Rex	a NL 108		
Rhénania			= Du bon jardinier
Ribaï	a FR 8332		
Ribenás	a NL 108		
Ricote	b ES 63		
Rigoletto	b NL 25		
Rihanna	a IT 141		
Rincon	a NL 108		
Rio Bravo	a NL 79		
Risoto	b NL 60		
Rivale	a FR 12821		
Rivero			f: 30.6.2017
Robert	a NL 2a		
Robinio	b NL 79		
Robinson	b NL 105		
Robledo	a ES 6313		
Roblesso	b NL 108		
Roblita	b NL 79		
Rochapea	b ES 63		
Rockin	a NL 60		
Rockport	a PL 356		
Rodagio	a NL 79		
Rodanice	a FR S12821		
Roden	a CZ 239		
Roderick			f: 30.6.2017



## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Rolando	b DE 4676		
Rolina	b NL 26		
Roller	a FR S12821		
Romabella	a IT 1205		
Romaine Ballon			= Ballon
Romaine des Melons			= Romaine à Deux Coeurs
Romana hot	b BG 141		
Romana larga blanca			= Romana larga rubia S/N
Romana larga encarnada S/N			= Larga oreja de mulo S/N
Romana larga rubia S/B	b ES 10		
Romana larga rubia S/N	b ES x		Romana larga blanca ES
Romana larga verde	b ES 10		Maravilla verde de mercado ES
Romana Parris Island			= Verde degli ortolani
Romana zaragozana	b ES 31		
Romantica	a IT 1433		
Romany	b NL 136		
Romaserra	a IT 1205		
Romero	a AT 72		
Romestate	a IT 1205		
Romora	a FR 8067		
Romulo	b NL 26		
Ronsarde	a FR 12821		
Rosaine	a NL 108		
Rosalo	a NL 26		
Rosar			f. 30.6.2018
Rosaura	a CZ 239		
Rosela	a CZ 140		
Roselee	b NL 136		
Rosemarry	a CZ 140		
Rosemoor	b NL 136		
Roset	a CZ 239		
Rosfol	b NL 26		
Rosnella	a IT 1205		
Rosplus	a IT 1205		
Rossa a foglia riccia da taglio			= Biscia rossa
Rossa di Trento			= Ubriacona frastagliata
Rossana	a IT 1339		
Rossia	a FR S14212		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Rotary	a FR 12821		
Rouge grenobloise	b FR S14212		
Rougette de Montpellier	b FR x		Rougette du midi à graine noire FR
Rougette du midi à graine noire			= Rougette de Montpellier
Rougini	a NL 79		
Rouxai	a FR 8332		
Roxette	a NL 108		
Roxy	b NL 26		
Royale blonde			= Verde d'inverno
Rozalka	a PL 67		
RS 06460500	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
Rubane	b NL 136		
Rubena	b NL 79		
Rubette	b NL 108		
Rubily	a ES 6313		
Rubja	a CZ 1185		
Rubola	a NL 26		
Rubonea	b ES 9		
Ruby Sky	b NL 108		
Rubygo I	a FR S12821		
Ruffian	a NL 79		
Rufita	a NL 79		
Rugiada	a IT 1205		
Rumina	b NL 79		
Rumours	b NL 2a		
Rushmoor	b NL 136		
Rusty	b NL 136		
Rutilai	a NL 108		
Rylane	a NL 78		
S. Anna	b IT 1205		
Saba	a PL 92		
Sabauda	a NL 26		
Sacromonte	a ES 31		
Sadawi	b NL 26		
Safary	a FR S12821		
Safir	a CZ x		
Sagess	a FR 8067		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Sahim	a CZ 140		
Saigon	b NL 108		
Salad Bowl	b IT 125, b NL x, b UK 38		Lollobrigida IT
Salad bowl rossa	b IT 125		
- Red salad bowl	b NL x		
Saladin	b NL x		
Salakis	a FR 12051		
Salem	a ES 5019, b NL 78		
Salmarinas	a NL 108		
Salmon	a NL 60		
Salony	b NL 26		
Salvius	a NL 108		
Samba	a PL 1087		
Sanacore	a NL 26		
Sandalina	a FR S8332		
Sandpiper	a NL 26		
Sandrine	a FR 12744		
Sandro	a NL 26		
Sangio	b NL 26		
Sanguine	a FR 12744		
Sansula	b NL 79		
Santarinas	a NL 108		
Santoro	b NL 108		
Sapristi	a FR S8067		
Saragossa	a DE 4676		
Saratoga	a NL 108		
Saravia	a NL 108		
Sartre	b NL 108		
Saskia			= Suzan
Satine	a FR 8332		
Saturdai	a NL 108		
Saturn			f: 30.6.2017
Saula	a NL 26		
Saxo	a FR 13433		
Scala	a NL 60		
Scanstar	a NL 60		
Scenic	a IT 141		
Sebastiano	b NL 26		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Seguros	a NL 79		
Sele	b ES 3028		
Sellina	a FR 13433		
Sementel	b NL 2a		
Seminole	b NL 503		
Seneca	b NL 108		
Senna	a FR S12821		
Senorita	a DE 2549		
Sensaï	a FR 8332		
Serata	a RO 1031		
Serena	a IT 1205		
Sergeant	b NL 503		
Serpico	a FR S12821		
Servis	b NL 2a		
Set	b NL 26		
Seurat	a NL 108		
Shangore	b HR 99, b NL 79		
Shetlandia			f. 30.6.2018
Shockwave	a UK 6153		
Shotter	a NL 26		
Showdown	a UK 6153		
Siberinas	a ES 3025		
Sierra	a FR 8067		
Signorella	a IT 66		
Silice	b NL 78		
Silișteana	a RO 1072		
Silverado	a NL 26		
Silvestre	a IT 1339		
Silvia	a RO 1031		
Silvinas	b NL 108		
Simila	a NL 26		
Simphony	b NL 375		
Simpson	a ES 331		
Sinaí	a ES 382		
Sintia	b NL 108		
Sioux	a NL 274		
Siplia	a FR 8067		
Sirmaï	a FR 8332		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Sirtazia	a FR S8067		
Siso	a ES 382		
Sivna	a NL 79		
Skarna	b ES 382		
Skater	a FR S8067		
Skindel	a NL 60		
Skipper	a DE 8606		
Skye	a NL 26		
Skyphos	b NL 108		
Smaragd "S"	a CZ x		
Smeraldo 2			= Kagraner Sommer 2
Smile	b NL 60		
Socca	a FR 12821		
Socrates	b NL 108		
Sofia	a IT 1412		
Solagon	a NL 108		
Solara	b ES 9		
Solasie	a FR S8332		
Solavia	a NL 108		
Soleilan	b NL 79		
Soleison	b NL 105		
Soliflore	a NL 108		
Solinice	a FR 12821		
Solmar	b NL 60		
Soltero	b NL 60		
Solvano	b NL 60		
Sonia	a IT 1205		
Sophist	a NL 26		
Soprane	a FR 12744		
Soraya	a NL 108		
Sotalis	a NL 2a		
Soupirai	a FR 8332		
Sparta	a FR 8332		
Spartacus	a UK 6153		
Sparx	a UK 6153		
Spectation	b NL 2a		
Speedway	b NL 108		
Speranzia	a FR 8067		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Spitzer	a UK 6153		
Splendor	a FR 12744		
Sprinter	a NL 108		
Spyder	a FR S12821		
Sring	b ES 382		
St. Blaise			= Verde degli ortolani
Stacker	a NL 26		
Stallion	b NL 78		
Stamir	a CZ 140		
Starfighter	b NL 108		
Starita	b NL 79		
Starix	a NL 26		( <sup>1</sup> )
Starsky	a FR 8332		
Starter	b NL 375		
Stefano	a NL 108		
Steirer Krauthauptel	b NL 79		
Steran 2			= Kagranner Sommer 2
Stern	b ES 382		
Stetson	a NL 108		
Storina	a FR 8057		
Stretcha	a NL 26		
Strikeforce	a UK 6153		
Stromboli			f. 30.6.2018
Stryker	a UK 6153		
Stuart	a NL 60		
Stylist	b NL 26		
Subyana	a NL 108		
Succon	a ES 98		
Sucrette	a FR S8067		
Sucrine	a FR x		
- Little Gem	a ES 393, b NL x, b UK 15		
Sumarnas	a NL 108		
Summerbel	b NL 2a		
Sunline	a ES 6297		
Sunny	a NL 105		
Sunstar	b NL 105		
Supermarket			= Hilde II
Supermoda	b IT x		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Susana	b NL 122		
Susybel	b NL 2a		
Suzan	b NL x		Saskia NL Swift NL
SV LA0534	a FR S14063		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV LK1213	a FR S14063		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV LK2733	a FR S14063		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV LK8635	a FR S14063		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV0001LB	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV0152LA	a FR S14063		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV0457LC	a NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV0967LB	a NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV1055LK	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV1065LA	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV1178LB	a NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV1195LK	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV1258LK	a FR S14063		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV1507LB	a NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV1648LK	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV1927LK	a FR S14063		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV2538LA	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV2667LK	a NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV2820LA	a FR S14063		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV2858LK	a FR S14063		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV2921LA	a FR S14063		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV3035LF	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV3343LA	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV3413LC	a NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV3543LK	a FR S14063		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV3839LC	a NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV4356LK	a FR S14063		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV4896LC	a NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV5226LK	a FR S14063		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV5319LA	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV5362LA	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV6621LA	a FR S14063		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV7212LG	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV7314LA	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV8189LA	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Swarbrick	a NL 108		
Sweet Success	a UK 6153		
Swift			= Suzan
Syber	a NL 79		
Sylvesta	b NL 122		
Symbole	a NL 79		
Syrena	a PL 1087		
Szansa	a PL 187		
Tafalla	b NL 108		
Tahamata	b NL 108		
Tamal	a NL 60		
Tamara	b NL 375		
Tamarindo	a NL 26		
Tamaris	b NL 2a		
Tamburo	a ES 3154		
Tanami	a ES 382		
Tantan	b NL 60		
Tarengo	a DE 4676		
Tarifa	b NL 108		
Tartine	a FR 8067		
Tarzan	a CZ 140		
Tassic	a NL 78		
Tatiana			f. 30.6.2018
Taverna	b NL 26		
Teide	b NL 60		
Tekero	a NL 79		
Telex	a NL 108		
Temira	a NL 26		
Templin	a NL 60		
Teodore	a FR 8332		
Teragon	b NL 108		
Tesela	b NL 26		
Testa di burro d'inverno			= Merveille d'hiver
Tesy	b NL 375		
Têtue de Nîmes	a FR x, b NL 4		Cadières FR
Tevion	a NL 26		
Thalita	a NL 108		
Thetford	a NL 26		



23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Thimble	a NL 60		
Thinker	a NL 60		
Thongal	a IT 1433		
Thriller	a UK 6153		
Thumper	a NL 60		
Thurinus	a NL 108		
Tiara	a PL 356		
Tiberius	b NL 108		
Till	a DE 4676		
Timbal	b ES 382		
Tintosa	a IT 1240		
Titan	a CZ 301, a NL 79		
Tizian	b HR 99, b NL 79		
Tobefree	a FR 13767		
Tokapie	a FR 8332		
Tokio	a RO 2134		
Tom Thumb	b NL 4, b UK 6170		
Tomos	b NL 79		
Tonale	a FR 8067		
Tonava	b NL 79		
Tonya	a NL 26		
Torero	b NL 26		
Torpedo	b NL 108		
Toscanas	a NL 108		
Tose	b ES 10		
Totana	a NL 26		
Touareg	b NL 78		
Tourbillon	a FR 8332		
Touriga	a NL 26		
Tourinha	b NL 79		
Tramontane	a FR S8067		
Tranvia	a NL 108		
Traper	a CZ 140		
Tratovia	a NL 108		
Tregoney	a NL 26		
Trianas	a NL 108		
Triathlon	a FR 8332		
Tribore	b NL 79		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Trilussa	a IT 1433		
Trinette	a NL 26		
Triolet	a NL 79		
Trionfo d'estate	b IT 130		
Triplex	a NL 108		
Triskel	a FR S12821		
Triumphator	b NL 65		
Trocadéro	a FR x		La préférée FR Trocadéro à graine noire FR Trocadero a seme nero IT
- Trocadero la preferita	b IT x		
- Trocadero S/N	b ES 31		
Trocadéro à graine noire			= Trocadéro
Trocadero a seme nero			= Trocadéro
Trocadero la preferita			= Trocadéro
Trocadero S/B	b ES 10		
Trocadero S/N			= Trocadéro
Trofis	b NL 2a		
Trophy	a UK 6153		
Troubadour	b NL 108		
True Heart	a NL 79		
Tsarina	b NL 79		
Tudela	b NL 108		
Tunlo	a NL 26		
Turkuaz	a NL 108		
Turquesa	a ES 5027		
Tuska	a NL 26		
Tuttifree			f: 30.6.2018
Twellose Gele			= Victoria
Tyrkys	a CZ 239		
Ubriacona frastagliata	b IT x		Rossa di Trento IT
Ukulele	a NL 79		
Umbrinas	a NL 108		
Unicum	b IT 130, a SI 232		
Unikum-AS	a AT 72		
Unrivalled			= Attractie
Urbión	b ES 63		
Ursa	b ES 382		
Ursula	a NL 60		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Vaidosa	b NL 26		
Vailan	b NL 26		
Val d'orge	a FR 12744		
- Valdor	b UK 154		
Valdivia	a NL 108		
Valdor			= Val d'orge
Valentina	b NL 375		
Valerius	a NL 108		
Valery	a ES 6313		
Valeska	b NL 26		
Valladolid	b ES x		
Valmaine			= Cartan
Valvanera	b ES 63		
Vanessa	b NL 375		
Vanguard 75	b NL 26		
Vanguardia	a NL 60		
Vanina	a FR 12821		
Vanity	b NL 26		
Vanoise	a FR 8057		
Vardac			f. 30.6.2017
Vegas	a NL 108		
Veleta	a ES 5027		
Velvet	b NL 26		
Venegia	a FR 1993		
Venezianer	a AT 88		
Verala	a CZ 1495		
Verde a foglia riccia	b IT 130		Verde ricciolina da taglio IT
Verde degli ortolani	b IT x		St. Blaise NL
- Parris Island cos	b NL 78		
- Romana Parris Island	b ES 3051		
Verde d'inverno	b IT 66		Royale blonde LU
Verde d'inverno a costa rossa	b IT 113		
Verde ricciolina da taglio			= Verde a foglia riccia
Verdetrix	a NL 26		
Verdiana	b NL 60		
Verdon	a FR 12821		
Verdunna	a IT 1205		
Veredes	b NL 60		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Vergina	a EL 18		
Verna	a DE 8840		
Verodita	a NL 108		
Veronica	a IT 141		
Veronique	b NL 60		
Veronys	a FR S12821		
Verpia	a FR 12744		
Versaï	b NL 108		
Verte maraîchère	a FR x, b NL x		
Vertion	a NL 108		
Veruska	b BG 10		
Vesuve	a FR 3401		
Vibelle	b NL 2a		
Vicinity	a NL 108		
Victoria	b NL x		Blondine NL Excelsior NL Twellose Gele NL
Victorinus	a NL 108		
Victos	a NL 79		
Viernes	b NL 105		
Vili	a NL 26		
Vincenzo	b NL 60		
Virgile	a FR 8332		
Virtuose	a FR 8332		
Visyon	a FR 8332, b NL 108		
Vitano	a NL 55		
Vitrai	a NL 108		
Vizir	a NL 26		
Vladan	a NL 79		
Volare	a NL 26		
Volga	b NL 78		
Volpina	b NL 78		
Voltaire	b NL 108		
Volturno	a NL 79		
Volubis	b NL 2a		
Vulsini	a FR 12695		
Vytalist	a NL 26		
Walabie	a FR 12821		
Webbs Wonderful	b UK x		Batavia cavolo di Napoli IT New York UK

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
- Cavolo di Napoli	b IT 66		
- Chou de Naples	b NL 4		
Wellkin	a NL 60		
Wendel	a CZ 505		
Wengen	a NL 108		
Wentworth	b NL 136		
Westham	a NL 26		
Weston	a NL 108		
Whale	b NL 60		
Wilbur	a NL 108		
Winaria	b NL 108		
Windfall	a UK 6153		
Winter Density			= Craquerelle du Midi
Winterhaven	a ES 5027		
Winterkönig	a AT 72		
Wintex	a NL 108		
Wiske	b NL 108		
Wismar	a FR S8067		
Witte Dunsel	b NL x		Blonde à couper NL
Wonder der Vier Jaargetijden			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Wunder von Stuttgart			= Blonde du Cazard
Xamena	a NL 26		
Xanadu	b NL 26		
Xandra	a NL 108		
Xantos	a NL 26		
Xaroma	b NL 26		
Xavier	b NL 108		
Xavira	a NL 26		
Xenalora	a NL 26		
Xenon	a FR 12051		
Xerafin	a NL 108		
Xsara	b NL 108		
Yacht	a NL 108		
Yeti	a FR S12821		
Ylina	a FR S12821		
Yucaipa	b NL 503		
Zarafa	a FR S12821		
Zelkova	a NL 79		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Zendria	b NL 108		
Zeralda	a FR 8067		
Zeus	a CZ 256		
Zieglers Wiener Maidivi	a AT 72		
Zina	a PL 187		
Zion	a UK 6153		
Zlatava	a CZ 239		
Zoliva	b NL 60		
Zoltán	a CZ 239		
Zomerkoning 2			= Kagraner Sommer 2
Zorba	a FR 12821		
Zoumaï	a NL 108		
Zulu	a DE 4676		
Zwart Duits			= All The Year Round
41162 RZ	a NL 108		( <sup>1</sup> )

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
Belokriska	b SI 136		Region of origin:Slovenia
Bombita	a ES 408		Region of origin:Granada
Marilena	a RO 1031		Region of origin:Moldova, Transilvania
Negra Malaguena	a ES 408		Region of origin:Malaga
Zagrebacka kristal ljetna	b HR 735		Region of origin:Croatia

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Anna	b SI 580		
Batavia goutte de sang	b FR x		
Bistra	b SI 232		
Bruine Trotskop	b NL 65		
Chicon du père Verdi	b FR x		
Chicon panaché	b FR x		
Chinesische Keule	b AT 88		
Cressonnette marocaine	b FR x		
Dalmatinska ledenka	b SI x		
De Pologne	b FR x		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Gelber Kaiser	b AT 148		
Gotte à graine blanche	b FR 4640		
Grasse Cappuccio	b FR x		
Grüner aus Maria Lankowitz	b AT 148		
Hâtive Erstling	b FR 13207		
La Brillante	b FR S12377		
La Premiere	b FR x		
Laitue Express	b FR x		
Laitue Gotte de Loos	b FR S10816		
Laitue Grand-Mere à feuilles rouges	b FR 10816		
Pasquier	b FR x		
Pomme en terre	b FR x		
Posavka	b SI x		
Redbone	b AT 862		
Relic	b UK 108		
Romaine à Deux Coeurs	b FR 13207		Romaine des Melons FR
Romaine Alphange à Gr. Noire	b FR 13207		
Romaine d'hiver de Ste Marthe	b FR x		
Romaine Grasse de Morges	b FR 11343		
Roter Butterhäuptl	b AT 148		
Rouge d'hiver	b FR 13207		
Rouge oreilles du diable	b FR x		
Saint Antoine	b FR x		
Saint Vincent	b FR x		
Sanguine améliorée	b FR 11343		
Sempetrka	b SI 590		
Teufelsohren	b DE 7480		
Trnovska ledenka	b SI 586		
Vegorka	b SI 232		
Warpath	UK		
Wintermarie	b AT 148		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
AB 0311	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
AB 3	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
AB 4606	b NL 73		H <sup>(1)</sup>
AB 8058	b NL 73		H <sup>(1)</sup>

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Abel	a NL 118		H
Abellus	a FR 8332		H
Abigail	b ES 6313, a FR 8618		H
Abilo	a NL 79		H
Acciaio	b NL 277		H
Ace VF			= Ace 55 VF
Ace 55 VF	b ES 5073, b IT 141		Ace VF IT
Achiko	b IT 538		H
Adam	a PL 286		H
Adamo Green	b NL 276		H
Adamset	b NL 79		H
Adas	a LT 11		H
Addalyn	a ES 6313		H
Aden	b NL 60		H
Admiro	b NL 73		H
Adomati	b NL 73		H
Adonis	a PL 92		
Adoration	b NL 26		H
Adriano	b NL 100		H
Adrienna	b NL 119a		H
Adva	a PL 957		H
Advance	a NL 60		H
Advisor	b HU 107550		H
Adyzel	a SK 250		H
Aegean	b NL 26		H
Africo	b NL 26		H
Agata	a IT 1114		
Agilis	b NL 26		H
Agnes			f. 30.6.2018
Agora	a FR 8067		H
Agraz 5	a ES 6217		H
Agraz 6	a ES 6217		H
Agrippina	a EL 37		H
Agro	b NL 60		H
Aguamiel	a FR 8067		H
Aileen	a ES 6313		H
Ailsa Craig	b UK x		
Ainiai	a LT 11		H



24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Airone	b NL 73		H
Airton	b NL 79		H
Ajeet	a NL 280		H
Akarsu	a NL 79		H
Akrai	a IT 125		H
Akron	a CZ 140		H
Akyra	a NL 79		H
Alambra	a FR S14212		H
Alamina	a FR S8332		H
Alamo	a IT 141		H
Alange			f. 30.6.2017
Albarossa	a IT 538		H
Albatros	b NL 60		H
Albayda	b ES 10		H
Albeniz	b ES 10		H
Albertovské žluté	a CZ x		
Albis	a FR 8332		H
Alboney	b NL 26		H
Alboran	b NL 108		H
Alcala	b ES 10		H
Alcazar	b NL 73		H
Alceste	a IT 1401		H
Alcyone	b HU 172435		H
Aleandro	a IT 1301		H
Alegria	a EL 18		H
Alegro	a ES 4304		H
Alexa	a IT 141		H
Alexander	b EL 18		H
Alexandros	b NL 122		H
Alexsia	a NL 78		H
Alfa 200	a EL 3		H
Alfama	a NL 73		H
Alferez	a NL 108		H
Alfeta	a EL 42		H
Alfred	b NL 73		H
Alicante	b UK x		
Alice	a IT 1114		
Alien	a IT 1205		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Aligote	a FR 8067		H
Aligrizza	a FR 8067		H
Alka	a PL 286		
Allflesh 1120	a IT 469		H
Allflesh 900	a IT 469		H
Allissia	b NL 73		H
Almadir	b ES 10		H
Almog	b HU 165972		H
Alodia	a NL 79		H
Alondra	a ES 6313		H
Alpino	b ES 6313		H
Altadena	a NL 79		H
Altamira	b NL 588		H
Altavilla	a IT 141		
Alterio	b ES 10		H
Altess	b NL 73		H
Alteza	b NL 73		H
Alura	b NL 144		H
Alvaro	a PL 392		H
Alyste	b ES 10		H
Amadeo	a FR S14212		H
Amalia	a RO 1093		
Amanda	a FR 12567		H
Amaneta	a NL 26		H
Amapola	a FR 13162		H
Amaral	b NL 26		H
Amareto	b NL 79		H
Amati	b NL 78		H
Ambiance			f. 30.6.2017
Ambizioso	a IT 1205		H
Ambra	a IT 1205		H
Ambros	a SK 250		H
Amcorock	b NL 78		H
Amelie	b EL 21		H
Amerigo	a FR 12893		H
Amilda	b NL 79		H
Amonet	b ES 6300		H
Amoroso	b NL 108		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Anahita	a IT 1301		
Anairis	b NL 73		H
Ananas			= Pineapple
Anath	a ES 6313		H
Anatolia	b NL 60		H
Ancillotto	b PT 462		H
Andine cornue			= Des Andes
Andino	a ES 3031		H
Andrus	a PL 16		
Anemon	b NL 60		H
Angelina VP	a RO 1115		H
Angelino	b NL 79		H
Angelle	b NL 79		H
Angos	b NL 60		H
Anita	a IT 141		H
Anjolie	b NL 73		H
Annaclair	b NL 26		H
Annaisa	b NL 26		H
Annaluca	a NL 26		H
Annamay	a NL 26		H
Annarosa	a ES 6313		H
Annatefka	a NL 26		H
Annelise	b NL 26		H
Annet	b NL 79		H
Antalya RN	b NL 101		H
Antares	a PL 67		H
Antillas	b NL 108		H
Antonella	a ES 6313		H
Apero	a FR 8057		H
Apeticio	a FR S12821		H
Aphen	a FR S14212		
Apis	a PL 286		H
Apollonas	a EL 3		H
Aprisa	a DE 2549		H
Aprilia	a EL 18		H
Aragon	b NL 276		H
Aramis	a IT 125		H
Aranca	b NL 26		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Arawak	b NL 79		H
Arbason	b NL 26		H
Arbiore	a NL 79		H
Archimede	a IT 125		H
Ardiles	a NL 26		H
Ardito	a FR S14212		H
Ardore	b HU 165367		H
Arenal	a IT 141		H
Ares	b IT 1301		H
Areti	a EL 2		
Argance	b NL 73		H
Argeş 11	a RO 1069		
Argeş 123	a RO 1069		
Argeş 16	a RO 1069		
Argeş 20	a RO 1069		
Argia	b ES 10		H
Argyl	b NL 79		H
Ariadni	b ES 10		H
Arlecchino	a NL 78		H
Arletta	b NL 78		H
Arlinta	a NL 26		H
Arlyco	a NL 108		H
Armani	b NL 100		H
Armonia	b EL 18		H
Armylla	b ES 10		H
Arnajevo	b NL 89		H
Arroyoz	a NL 118		H
Artemida	a EL 3		
Artemyde	a IT 1301		H
Artix	b NL 79		H
Artu	a IT 1301		H
Aruba	b NL 100		H
Arvaisa			f: 30.6.2017
Arvento	b NL 108		H
Aryza	b ES 10		H
Asap	a IT 1433		H
Asimina	a EL 46		H
Aspasia	a ES 6313		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Aspen	a DE 3901		H
Asterix	b NL 79		H
Astona	b NL 60		H
Astrea	b NL 71a		H
Astro	a IT 1205		H
A.T. 70/14			= T2274
Atago	b NL 79		H
Atavico	b NL 26		H
Atenyia	b NL 79		H
Ateron	a CZ 140		H
Athyla	b NL 73		H
Atlantico	b ES 6313		H
Atletico	b NL 73		H
Atol	a PL 1087		
Attilio			f: 30.6.2018
Attiya	a FR S8332		H
Atyliade	a FR 12821		H
Aubade	a FR S12821		H
Audacia			f: 30.6.2017
Augurio	a FR S14212		H
Augustina			f: 30.6.2017
Aurea	b NL 73		H
Ausonio	a IT 1412		H
Auspicio	a FR S14212		H
Aušriai BS			f: 30.6.2017
Avalantino	a NL 26		H
Avatar	b IT 538		H
Avecesar	b NL 581		H
Avengance	b NL 73		H
Avenger	a FR S12821		H
Avignon	b NL 73		H
Avila	a IT 141		H
Awasa	b HU 199429		H
Awizo	a PL 92		H
Axel	b NL 276		H
Axiom	b NL 60		H
Aynur	a FR S8332		H
Azarro	b NL 73		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Aztek	a CZ 140		
Báb	a SK 432		
Babeno	a NL 79		H
Babinicz	a PL 92		
Baby Doc	a IT 787		H
Baby Doll	b NL 73		H
Bacar	b NL 4		H
Bacchus	b NL 73		H
Bacco	a IT 1301		H
Bacioty	a IT 1401		H
Bacovia	a RO 1093		
Bacuni	a RO 1031		
Badro	b NL 26		H
Baghera	a FR S14212		H
Bagio	a DE 3901		H
Baglior	b HU 171328		H
Baikonur	a NL 26		H
Bajaja	a CZ 140		
Bakara	b PT 462		H
Bakony	b NL 4		H
Balca			f. 30.6.2018
Balčiai	a LT 11		
Balconi Red	b NL 445		H
Balconi yellow	b NL 445		H
Baldwin	b NL 26		H
Balgarska fantaziya	b BG 121		
Balgarski trapezen	b BG 16		H
Bali	a FR S14212		H
Balkan	a BG 80		H
Balkonstar	a DE 7464		
Balkonzauber	a DE 7653		
Ballet	b NL 79		H
Balona	b PT 122		H
Baltyco	b NL 4		H
Bamano	a NL 79		H
Bambelo	a NL 79		H
Bambino	b NL 79		H
Banadora	b NL 79		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Bandita	b NL 144		H
Bandola	b NL 4		H
Bantam	b NL 4		H
Baptysta	a FR S12821		H
Barada	a NL 79		H
Barbados	a FR 8332		H
Barbarossa	a IT 1402		H
Baribine	a NL 79		H
Barlo	b NL 4		H
Baron	a CZ 1187		H
Barone Rosso	a IT 1402		H
Barrio	a IT 1433		H
Barroco			f: 30.6.2018
Bartelly	a NL 10a		
Barteza	b NL 26		H
Bartolina	a FR S12821		H
Bartolome	a NL 78		H
Basento	b NL 4		H
Baton Rouge	b PT 462		H
Batool	b NL 26		H
Batory			f: 30.6.2018
Battaglia	a NL 60		H
Battito	a IT 1205		H
Bawole Serce	a CZ 682, a PL x		
Baylee	b NL 26		H
Bayonne	b NL 4		H
Bazooka Ty	a IT 211		H
Be Red	a IT 1205		H
Beatrice	b NL 79		H
Beaumonde	a NL 108		H
Beef Bang	a FR 45107		H
Beethoven	b ES 6313		H
Begur	b ES 10		H
Bejbino	a CZ 239		H
Bekas	a PL 171		H
Bela	a BG 83		
Belavita	b NL 73		H
Belfagor	a IT 66		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Belfast	b NL 26		H
Belize	b NL 100		H
Bella Alma	b BG 141		H
Bellacio	a FR S12821		H
Belladona	b BG 93, a ES 6313		H
Bellamia	b ES 6313		H
Bellarosa	a FR 13162		H
Bellastar	a FR 12893		H
Bellavisa	a FR 8332		H
Belle	b NL 26		H
Bellini	a IT 1412		H
Bellissimo	b NL 73		H
Bellmonte	b HU 165367		
Bélmez	b ES 10		H
Belriccio	b NL 73		H
Belzebu	b HU 165367		H
Benatar	b NL 26		H
Bendida	b BG 80		H
Benevita	b NL 100		H
Benfica	b PT 462		H
Bengala	a IT 66		H
Bengodi	a NL 78		H
Ben-Hur	a IT 1366		H
Benito	b NL 8		H
Beorange	b NL 73		H
Berberana	a NL 26		H
Bercampo	b NL 9c		H
Bergerac	a IT 2018		H
Bergtop	b NL 9c		H
Berika	b BG 80		
Bermello	a NL 108		H
Bernadine	a FR 9620		H
Bernemo	b NL 9c		H
Berner Rose	a DE 4676		
Berno	b HU 199429		H
Bersola	b NL 26		H
Bestial	a ES 98		H
Beta	b NL 79, a PL 67		H



24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Betalux	a PL 286		
Bettyna	a ES 6313		H
Beverly	b NL 108		H
BG Dea	b BG x		H
Bianca	b NL 73		H
Big Beef	b NL 78		H
Big Boy	b UK 83		H
Big Green	b HU 165367		H
Big Rio 2000	b PT 462		H
Big Soriano	b HU 165367		H
Bigara	a FR S12821		H
Bigdena	b NL 79		H
Bigram	b ES 10		H
Bigram SW	b ES 10		H
Bilbo	b NL 276		H
Biliardino	a IT 767		H
Biliardo	b NL 405		H
Birba	a IT 141		H
Birikino	b NL 73		H
Birillo	a IT 2018		H
Birloque	a ES 5027, a FR 12051		H
Birsen	b NL 79		H
Bit	a IT 125		H
Bitonto	a UK 1455		
Bitor	b ES 10		H
Bixio	b NL 277		H
Bizarr	b NL 78		H
Black Cherry	a AT 88		
Black from Tula			f: 30.6.2017
Black Pearl	b ES 6229		H
Blitz	b NL 73		H
Blue Devil	a IT 1343		H
Boa	a FR 8067		H
Bobcat	b NL 79		H
Bocati	a NL 26		H
Bodar	a NL 78		H
Bodega	a FR 8067		H
Boderine	b NL 79		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Bogota	b NL 108		H
Bohun	a PL 92		
Bolena	a NL 79		H
Bolseno	a IT 1205		H
Bolstar Granda	a NL 10a		
Boludo	a ES 5027		H
Bolzano	b NL 73		H
Bombero	b NL 9c		H
Bombonera	a NL 83		H
Bomera	a NL 79		H
Bomfado	a FR S8332		H
Bon Pierre	a SI 232		
Bon Tom	a IT 141		H
Bonaparte	b NL 108		H
Bonaque	a ES 4304		H
Bonarda	b NL 79		H
Bond	a ES 5102		H
Bonfire	b NL 22		H
Bonity	a ES 6313		H
Bononia	a BG x		
Bonset	a NL 78		H
Boquete	b NL 73		H
Bordô	b NL 277		H
Borsalina	a FR 12821		H
Borsotto	b PT 462		H
Bostina	b NL 79		H
Bottondoro	b NL 405		H
Bottonrosso	a IT 2018		H
Bouchria	b NL 79		H
Bovarino	b NL 73		H
Bovita	a SK 250		
Bravado	b PT 462		H
Bravona	b NL 100		H
Bravus	b NL 100		H
Brazil	b NL 79		H
Brenda	a FR 8057		H
Brentyla	a FR 12821		H
Bribon	b ES 84		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Brigade	a IT 469		H
Brigadier	a PL 356		H
Brightina	a NL 79		H
Brillante	b ES 6313		H
Brillantino	b NL 73		H
Brilliant	b NL 78		H
Brione	a FR 8057		H
Brioso	a NL 108		H
Brired	b NL 26		H
Brisa			f: 30.6.2017
Briscola	a IT 2018		H
Briscolino	b PT 462		H
Briseide	a NL 79		H
Britain's Breakfast	a UK 56		
Brixsol	b PT 462		H
Brocart	a FR S11516		H
Brodena	b NL 79		H
Bronte	b NL 60		H
Brooklyn	a FR 12567		H
Brosly	b ES 10		H
Brunilde	a IT 1307		H
Bruno	a PL 171		H
Brutus	a CZ 140		
Bryllo	b IT 125		H
BS 01543756	b NL 509		H <sup>(1)</sup>
BS 15037028	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
BS 15042015	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
BSB Sabrina	b BG 149		H
BSB Vanesa	b BG 149		H
Bubu	b NL 79		H
Buckers	a NL 83		
Buda	b PT 468		H
Buffalosteak	a FR S14212		H
Bugnaski	a NL 79		H
Buono peel	a IT 787		H
Buran	b NL 26		H
Burdalo	a NL 60		H
Bursa	b ES 10		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Buzău 1600	a CZ 1269, a RO 1033		
Buzau 22	a CZ 1269, a RO 1033		
Buzău 4	a RO 1033		
Buzau 47	a CZ 1269, a RO 1033		
Bybal	b NL 73		H
Byblos	a IT 141		H
Byelsa	b ES 10		H
Byzance	a FR S14212		H
C 317	b PT 573		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Cabinet	b NL 79		H
Caboto	a FR 13342		H
Cabrils	b ES 10		H
Cadilly	b HU 165367		H
Cairo	b NL 144		H
Caladou	a FR 1516		H
Caldino	a NL 108		H
Caleido	b NL 276		H
Calida	b NL 73		H
Caliendo	b NL 276		H
Calioso	a NL 108		H
Calista	a FR 8618		H
Callanzo	a NL 108		H
Calmarzano	b NL 588		H
CalRoma 2000	b PT 462		H
Calvano	b NL 73		H
Calvente	a NL 73		H
Calvi	a FR 8057		H
Camaro	b NL 144		H
Camarque	b NL 26		H
Camélia	b ES 6313, a FR 8618		H
Cameron	b NL 79		H
Camion	b NL 277		H
Camone	b NL 79		H
Campari	b NL 26		H
Campbell 33	b IT 141		
Campiello	a IT 141		H
Camry	b NL 108		H
Candia	a IT 141		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Candy Philoseed	b ES 6236		H
Candyplum	b NL 26		H
Canestrino	a CZ 1463		
Canet	b ES 10		H
Caniles	a ES 4304		H
Canilla	a FR S8067		H
Canossa	b NL 277		H
Cantona	b NL 73		H
Cantyca	a FR S12821		H
Caepa	a DE 3901		H
Capirex	a IT 1433		H
Caporal	a FR 8067		H
Cappricia	b NL 108		H
Caprese	b NL 73		H
Capriccio	a FR 12821		H
Capricho	b ES 10		H
Caraibo	a FR S14212		
Caramba	b NL 73		H
Cardyna	a FR S14212		H
Caretta	b NL 73		H
Careza	b NL 26		H
Cariátide	b ES 63		H
Carignan	a FR S8067		H
Carioca	a IT 141		
Carisma	a RO 1033		
Carla	a ES 84		H
Carmello	a FR 12567		H
Carmencita	b NL 73		H
Carminio	b NL 73		H
Carmit	b NL 119a		H
Carnaby	a IT 141		H
Carnegie	b NL 79		H
Caro Rich			= Caro Red
Carobella	b NL 100		H
Caroletta	b NL 78		H
Carolina	a ES 6313		H
Caronte	a IT 141		H
Carousel	b NL 108		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Carovita	b NL 144		H
Carpenter	a FR S12821		H
Carson	b NL 26		H
Cartesio	a FR S14212		H
Cartika	a IT 125		H
Caruso	b NL 73		H
Casania	b NL 79		H
Casanuova	a IT 2018		H
Casaque Rouge	a FR 9935		Red jacket FR
Cascadas	a ES 4304		H
Cascade	a FR 12821		
Caspar	b NL 78		H
Cassiopeia	a FR 12567		H
Castella	b NL 100		H
Castryl	b ES 10		H
Cauralina	a FR 12821		
Cayambe	a IT 141		
Cecillio	a FR S14212		H
Celebration	a ES 6313		H
Celestial	b PT 462		H
Celestino	b NL 26		H
Celine	b NL 79		H
Cello	b NL 73		H
Celzus	b NL 73		H
Cemilia	a PL 961		H
Cencara	a FR 8067		H
Centauro	b PT 462		H
Centella	a ES 6313		H
Centenario	b PT 462		H
Centiro	b NL 73		H
Ceranto	a NL 108		H
Cerasuolo	a IT 1401		H
Cerise	b FR x		Ciliegia IT
- Red cherry	b IT 1412		
Ceryto	a IT 1303		H
Cesar	a ES 84		H
Cesarino	b PT 462		H
Cetia	a FR S14212		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Ceylin	a NL 78		H
Chanell	b NL 73		H
Chanson	a ES 6313		H
Chapeau	b NL 73		H
Charai	b NL 100		H
Charanda			f: 30.6.2017
Charleston	b NL 79		H
Charlotte	a ES 6313, a FR 8618		H
Charoni	b NL 100		H
Chelse	b NL 78		H
Chelsea Mini	a FR 8706		H
Chenoa	b NL 26		H
Cheramy	b NL 108		H
Cherelino	b NL 73		H
Cheresita	b NL 73		H
Cherion	a NL 60		H
Cherokee	b HU 107550		H
Cherrie Kisses	a UK 262		
Cherrola	a CZ 140		H
Cherrystar	a FR S12893		H
Cherubino	b NL 73		H
Cheyenne	b NL 79		H
Chibli	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Chicago	b NL 79		H
Chicco Rosso	b NL 434		H
Chihlimbar	a RO 1033		
Chinouk	a NL 26		H
Chipano	a IT 125		H
Chirchik	a NL 78		H
Chocolate Cherry	a NL 475		
Chocolitos	b ES 6229		H
Chrobry	a PL 92		H
Cibellia	a FR 8332		H
Cigaline	b NL 79		H
Cikito	b NL 73		H
Cilento	b PT 462		H
Ciliegia			= Cerise
Ciliegino	b NL 588		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Cilegino 2000	b PT 462		H
Cindel	b NL 26		H
Cinto	a FR 8332		H
Cinzano	b PT 462		H
Cirano	b NL 60		H
Citrina	a CZ 140		
Cladostar	a FR S12893		H
Clanio	a FR 12821		H
Clarabella	a FR 8332		H
Clarance	b NL 73		H
Claree	b NL 26		H
Clarisse	a ES 6313		H
Classifon	a NL 60		H
Classy	b NL 79		H
Claudius	b NL 100		H
Clavero	a NL 79		H
Clelia	a IT 1301		H
Clemente	b ES 10		H
Clementine	b NL 73		H
Clermon	b NL 79		H
Clever	b EL 36		H
Clibbin	a NL 79		H
Climaks	b NL 100		H
Climberley	b NL 79		H
Climbo	a NL 79		H
Climstar	b NL 79		H
Clio	a EL 18		H
Clipper	a IT 141		H
Clizia	b IT 1301		H
Clodano	b NL 79		H
Clodin	a EL 20		H
Clotilde			f. 30.6.2017
Cloto	b HU 107550		H
Cluj 80	a RO 1042		
Cobra	a ES 2103, a FR 8067		H
Cocktailparty	b NL 9c		H
Cohiba	b NL 78		H
Coimbra	a IT 141		H



24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Colby	b NL 79		H
Colerone	b NL 73		H
Colibri	a FR S14212, b HR 243		H
Collado	a NL 79		H
Collina	b HU 107550		H
Colonna	b NL 277		H
Colorado	a IT 141		
Colt	a IT 141		H
Comanche	a ES 5027		H
Comancix	b NL 79		H
Comay	b NL 79		H
Commodo	a NL 79		H
Compack	a NL 78		H
Competition	a NL 60		H
Conchita	b NL 73		H
Concillius	a NL 60		H
Conde	b HU 186294		H
Confetto	a NL 108		H
Conqueror	b NL 73		H
Conquista	a FR S14212		H
Console	a IT 125		H
Constanza	b NL x		H
Contact	a IT 141		H
Contessa	a ES 6313		H
Conty	b ES 10		H
Cooper	a IT 141		H
Copel	b ES 10		H
Copernico	a IT 141		H
Cora	a IT 141		
Corabell	b IT 538		H
Coração de Boi			= Cuor di bue
Coralina	a RO 1033		
Corallino	b NL 73		H
Corazon	a FR S14212		H
Corcoran	b PT 462		H
Corfù	a IT 125		H
Corianne	b NL 73		H
Corleone	a NL 26		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Cornabel	a FR 8067		H
Cornelia	a ES 6313		H
Coronato	a NL 60		H
Coronel	a IT 141		H
Coronyta	b NL 73		H
Corrida	a IT 1205		H
Corsaro	b NL 512		H
Cortez	b NL 26		H
Cortina	b NL 73		H
Corvey	b NL 79		H
Corvinus	a NL 78a		H
Corvo	b NL 277		H
Costa Rixa	b NL 99		H
Costiera	a IT 1205		H
Costoluto di Parma			= Costoluto fiorentino
Costoluto fiorentino	b IT x		Costoluto di Parma IT Costoluto genovese IT
Costoluto genovese			= Costoluto fiorentino
Cotabel	b NL 73		H
Country Taste	b NL 60		H
Creativo	a FR S14212		H
Creso	a NL 60		H
Creta	a ES 5027		H
Crispino	b HU 107550		H
Crispino Plum	b HU 107550		H
Cristal			f: 30.6.2018
Cronos	b NL 60		H
Crosby	a IT 141		H
Crovarese	a IT 66		
Crown Jewel	a NL 78		H
Cruiser	a IT 141		H
Cruzeiro	a NL 26		H
Cuerido	b NL 108		H
Cuisine	b NL 73		H
Culina	b NL 73		H
Cunero	b NL 73		H
Cuor di bue	b IT x		Oxheart IT
- Coração de Boi	b PT 837		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Cuoralba	b HU 165367		H
Cuorbenga	a IT 1205		H
Cuore del Ponente	a IT 1205		
Cuoresisto	b HU 165367		H
Cuper	b ES 10		H
Cupido	b NL 73		H
Curranto	a CZ 1495		H
Cutter	b NL 78		H
Cuzco	a FR 13162		H
CXD222	b PT 573		H <sup>(1)</sup>
CXD243	b PT 573		H <sup>(1)</sup>
CXD244	b PT 573		H <sup>(1)</sup>
CXD250	b PT 573		H <sup>(1)</sup>
CXD255	b PT 573		H <sup>(1)</sup>
CXD258	b PT 573		H <sup>(1)</sup>
CXD262	b PT 573		H <sup>(1)</sup>
CXD263	b PT 573		H <sup>(1)</sup>
CXD274	b PT 573		H <sup>(1)</sup>
CXD277	b PT 573		H <sup>(1)</sup>
CXD280	b PT 573		H <sup>(1)</sup>
CXD285	b PT 573		H <sup>(1)</sup>
CXD286	b PT 573		H <sup>(1)</sup>
CXD291	b PT 573		H <sup>(1)</sup>
CXD293	b PT 573		H <sup>(1)</sup>
CXD294	b PT 573		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Cyclade	a FR 12821		H
Cykada	a PL 942		H
Cyro	a FR 12821		H
Cytrynek Groniasty	a PL 584		
Dafne	a CZ 140		H
Dafnis	b NL 79		H
Dagmar	a CZ 256		H
Daïquiri			f: 30.6.2017
Dakty 39009	a ES 6313		H
Dalimil	a CZ 140		
Dallas	a IT 66		H
Dalmone	b NL 588		H
Daltary	a NL 108		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Daluga	a EL 51		H
Damiana	b NL 78		H
Dancer	b PT 462		H
Dancia	a ES 6313		H
Daniela	a ES 6313, a NL 119a		H
Danubiana	a NL 60		H
Danubio	a FR S14212		H
Danuša	a SK 250		
Dardo	a IT 141		H
Darinka	a CZ 239		H
Darro	b ES 10		H
Darsirius	a RO 1033		
Dart	b NL 60		H
Dartagnan	a FR S14212		H
Dasher	b NL 73		H
Datter	a IT 1205		H
Davinia	b ES 10		H
Davis UC 82	a IT 121		
Dawil	a IT 1205		H
Daylos	b NL 79		H
Daytona	b EL 21		H
De colgar	b ES 9		Japones de colgar ES
Debut	b NL 78		H
Decio	b NL 276		H
Deema	b HU 150556		H
Defender	a IT 141		H
Degheio	b NL 276		H
Deko	a IT 141		H
Delfine	b NL 79		H
Delfo	a NL 60		H
Delgado	b NL 79		H
Delicacy	b NL 75		H
Delicassi	a FR 12821		H
Delicimo	b NL 108		H
Delicious Red 2272	b EL 21		H
Delicious Red 3379	a EL 21		H
Delikata	b NL 100		H
Delilah	a ES 6313		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Delioso	b NL 108		H
Delisweet	b NL 136		H
Delizia	a FR S14212		H
Delos	b ES 10		H
Deluxe	a IT 141		H
Delvita	b NL 100		H
Delyca	a NL 108		H
Denár	a CZ x		
Deni Sem	a ES 5027		H
Derby	b EL 40		H
Descubridor	b ES 10		H
Desdemona	a IT 1401, b NL 455		H
Desiderio	a FR S14212		H
Design	b NL 60		H
Desperado	b NL 26		H
Despina	b NL 108		H
Desy	b NL 100		H
Devenport	a FR 12567		H
Devotion	b NL 26		H
Dexter	a IT 141		H
Diabolik	a FR 13162		H
Diadem	b NL 105		H
Diagramma	a NL 60		H
Diamante	b NL 79		H
Diamantino	a NL 26		H
Diams	b NL 73		H
Diana	a CZ 239		
Didima	b NL 78		H
Diezmil97	b ES 84		H
Dimerosa	a NL 26		H
Dimple	a NL 79		H
Dionisia	a EL 56		H
Diplom	a DE 2549		H
Dirk	b NL 26		H
Discovery	a IT 141		H
Dividend	a NL 60		H
Divna	b BG 48		H
Dixon	a IT 141		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Dobrita	b NL 100		H
Docet	b NL 78		H
Dogma	a NL 60		H
Dolcetini	a FR S14212		H
Dolcetto	a IT 125		H
Dolcevita	a FR 8768		H
Dolcisio	b HU 107550		H
Dolendo	a NL 79		H
Dolly	a IT 141		H
Dolores	b NL 73		H
Dolphin	a NL 60		H
Dometica	b NL 108		H
Dominique	a ES 6313		H
Domino	a IT 141		H
Don Paco	a IT 1433		H
Dona	a FR 8067		H
Donadoni	b NL 73		H
Donald	b NL 60		H
Donara	a NL 79		H
Doraemon	a ES 113		H
Dorina	b BG 80		H
Dorotea	b NL 26		H
Doroty	b NL 73		H
Doufu	a FR 8332		H
Douglas	b NL 26		H
Dragone	a IT 141		H
DRC 564	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Dreamer	a NL 60		H
Dreamstar	b PT 462		H
Dres	a FR S14212		H
DRI 0319	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DRK 2180	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DRK 2197	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DRK 936	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Drops	a RO 1093		
Druzba			f: 30.6.2017
DRW 7513	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DRW 7576	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
DRW 7594	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DRW 7647	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DRW 7680	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DRW 7720	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DRW 7723	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DR0607TC	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DR2656TC	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DR7024TS	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DR7856TH	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DR9050TH	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DR9544TH	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Dual Early	b NL 78		H
Dual Plus	a PL 761		H
Dualrow	b ES 84		H
Ducati	b NL 73		H
Dukatus	b NL 100		H
Dulcemiel	a NL 79		H
Dulcia	a CZ 256		
Dulzura	a FR S14212		H
Dumas	b NL 79		H
Dundee	b NL 73		H
Dunga	a NL 79		H
Dunne	b NL 79		H
Duo	a CZ 140		
Duplo	a IT 125		H
Duquesa	b NL 73		H
Durabo	a IT 141		H
Durango	a IT 141		
Duratom	b ES 10		H
Duricchio	b BG 124		H
Durinta	a ES 3031, a PL 762		H
Durlinda	b NL 100		H
Duronda	b NL 100		H
Durpeel 130	b PT 462		H
Durvigo	b NL 100		H
Dustin	a NL 79		H
Duty	a PL 761		H
Dylan	a IT 141		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Dynamite	a FR 12567		H
Dyno	a FR S14212		H
Dyvine	a NL 108		H
Dzhesika	b BG 149		H
E 2134649	a NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Early Fire	b HU 104087		H
Early Gal	b NL 588		H
Early Magnum	b NL 588		H
Early Nemaprude	b PT 462		H
Early Pack 7	b ES 10		
Ebeno	a FR 12821		H
Ebia	b NL 79		H
Ebony	a ES 255		H
Ecenaz	b NL 79		H
Eclipsette	a RO 2152		H
Edamso	a NL 79		H
Edar cherven	b BG 148		
Edda	a FR S12821		H
Edimar	a IT 141		H
Edioso	a NL 79		H
Edox	a IT 141		H
Edu	a NL 79		H
Edwina	a ES 6313		H
Efekt	a PL 286		H
Efrat 70	a RO 2151		H
Egara	b ES 10		H
Egghi	b HU 165367		H
Egy	b NL 79		H
Ekavi	b ES 6313		H
Ekstasis	b EL 37		H
El Cid	a ES 84		H
Elán	a HU 151508		H
Elanto	b NL 108		H
Elaurora	b ES 6322		H
Elba	a IT 141		H
Elcabo	a ES 6303		H
Eldiez	b NL 78		H
Electo	a IT 141		H



24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Electra	a ES 6313		H
Elegance	b NL 73		H
Elegance Lady	b NL 20		H
Elegy	b NL 78		H
Elejido	b NL 100		H
Elena prima	a BG x		H
Elenita	a NL 78		H
Elettro	b NL 26		H
Elf	a PL 286		H
Elgon	a IT 141		
Elham	a NL 79		H
Elin	a SE 136		H
Elina	a BG 80		H
Elinora	a NL 60		H
Elios	b ES 5102		H
Elisabeta	a RO 1093		
Eliseo	a FR S14212		H
Elisir	a IT 1205		H
Elko	b HR 243		H
Elliot	b NL 60		H
Eloise	b NL 79		H
Elpida	b NL 26		H
Elstar	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Elvirado	a FR 12821		H
Ema de Buzau	a RO 1033		
Emenike	a NL 79		H
Emily	a ES 6313		H
Emir	b NL 588		H
Emotion	b NL 79		H
Empire	b ES 5102		H
Emrero	b NL 79		H
Emys	a IT 1301		H
Enate	b ES 10		H
Encomienda	b NL 60		H
Encore	b NL 73		H
Endeavour	a NL 108		H
Eneko	b NL 79		H
Energy			f: 30.6.2017

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Enjoy	b NL 79		H
Ensemble	a ES 6313		H
Enterprise	a NL 60		H
Enygma	b NL 509		H
Enzo	a IT 1205		H
Eolo	b IT 1301		H
Epico	a IT 141		H
Epigrama	a NL 60		H
Equator	b NL 78		H
Eracle	b IT 1301		H
Erani	b HU 172435		H
Erato	b NL 79		H
Ercole	b NL 79		H
Ercolino	b PT 462		H
Erifiz			f. 30.6.2018
Èrino	a IT 2018		H
Erk	a EE 23		
Erophily	b NL 73		H
Esedra	a IT 125		H
Eskort	a CZ 239		
Esmira	a NL 108		H
Espace	a NL 60		H
Espero	b NL 73		H
Espino	b NL 26		H
Essential	a NL 60		H
Estatio	b NL 79		H
Estelle	a ES 6313		H
Estiva	a FR 8057		H
Estremadura Ty	a IT 211		H
Estremo	a IT 1205		H
Etenia	a NL 78		H
Etna	a PL 92		H
Etnico	a IT 141		H
Etnix	b PT 838		H
Etrusco	a IT 141		H
Ettore	a IT 2018		H
Euforia	b NL 79		H
Eugenia	b NL 79		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Euler	a ES 84		H
Eurocross BB	b UK 11		H
Euromaker	b NL 144		H
Evaline	b NL 71a		H
Evaluna	b NL 108		H
Evana	a IT 1205		H
Evaristo	b PT 468		H
Evelina	b NL 590		H
Evelle	b EE 23		
Event	b NL 375		H
Everton	a IT 141		H
Evolution	b NL 79		H
Exane	a NL 26		H
Excell	b NL 73		H
Exota	b NL 144		H
Explorer	a IT 141		H
Express	b NL 8		H
Eynat	b HU 165972		H
EZ Almanda	b BG 150		H
EZ Dita	b BG 150		H
EZ Fiby	a BG 150		H
EZ Leah	b BG 150		H
EZ Noam	b BG 150		H
EZ Pere	b BG 150		H
EZ Rashel	b BG 150		H
E2234745	a NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Faber	a IT 141		H
Fabiola	a FR 2925		H
Factor	b IT 538		H
Fado	b NL 26		H
Faidra	a EL 30		H
Faino	b NL 79		H
Fairlady	b NL 588		H
Falcorosso	b NL 60		H
Fález	b ES 10		H
Fancy Peel	b PT 462		H
Fancyset	a IT 58		H
Fandango	a FR S14212		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Fangora	a ES 364		H
Fanny	a FR 1993		H
Fanta	a IT 1205		H
Fantasio	a FR S14212		H
Fanter	b HU 171328		H
Fantom	b BG 130		H
Faraday	a IT 141		H
Faraoro	a IT 767		
Faryn	b NL 100		H
Fastred	b ES 84		H
Fatima	b NL 445		H
Faustine	a FR 12567		H
Faustyno	a FR 12821		H
Favilla	a IT 141		H
Favorita	b NL 73		H
Faworyt	a PL 286		
Febo	b NL 79		H
Félicia	a FR S14212		H
Felicity	a ES 6313		H
Felinto	a NL 26		H
Felix	b NL 160		H
Fenak	b NL 276		H
Fenda	a FR S14212		H
Fenomena	a FR 8067		H
Ferdelance	b NL 73		H
Feria			f. 30.6.2018
Ferline	a FR 8235		H
Fernova			f. 30.6.2017
Feronia	b EL 37		H
Ferrari	b NL 108		H
Ferrarino	b NL 73		H
Festas	a IT 125		H
Fiamma	b NL 73		H
Fiaschetto	b NL 434		H
Fidaty	a NL 78		H
Fiesta	a EL 42		H
Figiel	a PL 16		
Fillice	a IT 125		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Fimande	b ES 10		H
Fioline	b NL 73		H
Fiona	b ES 6313		H
Fiorella	a IT 1205		H
Fiorentino	a NL 26		H
Fioretto	a NL 78		H
Firamo	b ES 10		H
Firmino	b PT 468		H
Firmo	b EL 36		H
First	a IT 469		H
First in the Field	b UK 38		
First Love	a ES 6313		H
Fizuma	a NL 26		H
Flavance	b NL 73		H
Flavorino	b NL 73		H
Flender	b HU 171328		H
Fletcher	a NL 8		H
Fleurette	a FR 12821		H
Flexxion	b NL 78		H
Flix	a ES 280		
Floga	b EL 49		H
Flor de La Vega	b ES 6229		H
Flor de Laurita	b ES 6229		H
Flor de Unica	b ES 6229		H
Floradade	b NL 4		
Floradel	b NL 4		
Florantino	a NL 108		H
Florence	b NL 108		V
Florenzia	a FR S14212		H
Florida 47 R	b NL 78		H
Florida 91	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Floridity	b NL 124b		H
Florina	a EL 36		H
Florina 44	a RO 1033		
Florryno	b NL 73		H
Flortyl	a ES 3031		H
Floyd	b NL 26		H
Fokker	a NL 60		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Folletto	a IT 1205		H
Follia	a IT 1205		H
Fontana	b NL 26		H
Fonzix	b NL 79		H
Foose	b NL 79		H
Forenza	b NL 26		H
Formula1	b EL 18		H
Foronti	a NL 78		H
Fortimar	b HU 166573		H
Fortix	b NL 79		H
Fortunion	b NL 79		H
Forty	a NL 79		H
Foster	a IT 141		H
Foundation	a NL 60		H
Fournaise	b FR 8067		H
Fourstar	b NL 73		H
Foxy	b NL 276		H
Fragolito	b NL 100		H
Frambuesa	b ES 10		H
Françoise	a FR 8618		H
Francy	b NL 73		H
Franzi	b NL 445		H
Frassino	b PT 462		H
Freude	a DE 18		
Frigio	b NL 276		H
Frisby	b NL 144		H
Frisco	a FR S14212		H
Frodo	a PL 92		
Frontero	b NL 73		H
Frontier	a NL 60		H
Fruty 260	a FR 8067		H
Fuertes	a IT 141		H
Fuerza	a NL 78		H
Fuji Pink	a FR 8706		H
Fulmine	a IT 1205		H
Furore	b NL 26		H
Futuno	a NL 108		H
Fuzzer	a NL 78		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Fyper	b ES 10		H
Gabriela	a ES 6313		H
Gabrya	b NL 78		H
Gades	b NL 276		H
Gagliardo	b HU 165367		H
Gaheris	a FR 8332		H
Gaiardo	b BG 124		H
Galatea	a ES 4304		H
Galatino	b IT 66		
Galaxy	b HU 107550		H
Galera	a CZ 140		
Galilea	a RO 2142		H
Galina	b BG 93, a FR 8618		H
Gallity	a NL 530		H
Gama	b NL 73		H
Gamlex	b NL 79		H
Gamze	a NL 60		H
Garance	b FR 9504		H
Gardel	b NL 78		H
Gardenberry	b NL 136		H
Gardener's Delight	b UK 151		
Garincha	a NL 26		H
Gartenperle	a DE 8840		
Gaspara	a ES 6313		H
Gatenio	b EL 37		H
Gazzella	a IT 66		H
Geffen	b HU 165972		H
Gem Mart	b PT 462		H
GEM 604	b PT 462		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Genaros	b NL 73		H
Genat	a NL 78		H
Generoso	b NL 73		H
Gengis	b PT 462		H
Genio	a FR S14212		H
Genius	b NL 375		H
Geo	b IT 121		H
Geo Isidora	b BG 141		H
Geo 12	a BG 80		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
German Johnson Pink			f: 30.6.2017
German Red Strawberry			f: 30.6.2017
Geronimo	b NL 73		H
Gevora	b ES 77		
Geysir	b NL 73		H
Ghania			f: 30.6.2017
Ghittia	a RO 1093		
Gianna	a IT 1205		
Giano	b NL 276		H
Gigant	a PL 1087		
Gigantico	b NL 588		H
Gigawak	a NL 79		H
Gigione	a NL 79		H
Gilbert	a NL 79		H
Ginger	a NL 26		H
Ginko	b NL 100		H
Giocondo	a IT 66		H
Giocoso	a NL 108		H
Giolice	a FR 8067		H
Giorgio V	a IT 141		H
Giraffe	b NL 101		H
Gironda	b NL 26		H
Gisella	a ES 3031		H
Giuggiolo	a IT 1401		H
Giulietta	a FR S14212		H
Gizmo	a NL 78		H
Gladis	b NL 276		H
Glafki	b ES 6313		H
Glamour	b NL 276		H
Global	b NL 9c		H
Globe	a EL 42		H
Globe Trotter	b PT 462		H
Gloriana			f: 30.6.2017
Gloriette	a FR S8332		H
Glorioso	a NL 108		H
Góbé			f: 30.6.2018
Goccia	b NL 26		H
Gocciola	a NL 83		H



24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Gocciolino	b HU 165367		H
Gold Era	b HU 165972		H
Golden Boy	b IT 130		H
Golden Cherry	b NL 135a		H
Golden Jubilee	b UK 56		
Golden Moon	a IT 66		H
Golden Pearl	a DE 2549		H
Golden Sunrise	b UK 38		
Goldene Königin	a NL 274		
Goldino	b NL 73		H
Goldita	b NL 73		H
Goldkrone	a CZ 140		
Goldmar	a IT 141		H
Goleador	a IT 1401		H
Gollum	b NL 78		H
Gondola	a ES 113		H
Gong	a IT 141		H
Gorby	b EL 40		H
Gordal	a FR 8057		H
Gordes	a NL 78		H
Gordiny	b HU 107550		H
Gordo TYL	b PT 462		H
Gordon	a IT 141		H
Gorgol			f. 30.6.2018
Gotico	a IT 141		H
Gourmandia	a FR S14212		H
Gourmet	a NL 73		H
Goutine	b ES 6313		H
Grace	b NL 73		H
Grammy	a NL 108		H
Gran Brix	b ES 10		H
Gran merito 2			= S. Marzano gigante 2
Gran merito 3			= S. Marzano gigante 3
Granadero	b NL 26		H
Granate			f. 30.6.2017
Grande	a IT 1205		H
Grandella	b NL 100		H
Grandimat	a FR 1993		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Granillon	a ES 84		H
Granit	a PL 92		
Gransol	b NL 108		H
Grappelina	a FR 12821		H
Grappella	b NL 415		H
Grappolino	a IT 1401		H
Gravitet	b NL 79		H
Graviton	a PL 356		H
Grazalema	a ES 131		
Graziano	b NL 26		H
Gregorio	a FR S14212		H
Gregory	a IT 1301		H
Grinta	a IT 1205		H
Grintoso	a NL 108		H
Griselda	a NL 455		H
Groundforce	b NL 75		H
Growdena	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Grownet	a NL 79		H
Gryphon	a NL 60		H
GS 12	b NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Guadajira	b ES 77		
Guadalete	a FR 1993		H
Guadivia	b NL 60		H
Gualdino	b NL 26		H
Guarapo	b ES 6313		H
Guindilla	b NL 9c		H
Guindo	a NL 108		H
Guiomar	b ES 382		H
Guirre	a ES 343		H
Gustino	a NL 26		H
Gustomiel	a NL 79		H
Gustoso	a NL 108		H
Guyana	b NL 108		H
Gwendolin	b NL 79		H
Gyongyi	a FR S12893		H
Gypsy	a IT 788		H
H. 11	b IT 141		H
Habacoa	b NL 100		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Habana	b NL 144		H
Hadeel	b NL 20		H
Haiku	a NL 108		H
Halley	a IT 210		H
Hamlet	b NL 60		H
Hana	a CZ 140		
Harbinger	b UK 38		
Harbista	a NL 108		H
Hardy	a CZ 140		H
Harem	b NL 8		H
Harmony	a FR S14212		H
Harold	a IT 141		H
Haruki	b NL 79		H
Harvester	b IT 141		
Harzfeuer	a DE x, a NL 274		H
Harzglut	a DE 7653		H
Hathor	a IT 1303		H
Hatomur	a NL 79		H
Havanera	b NL 73		H
HB06537N	b ES 10		H <sup>(1)</sup>
HB101153	b ES 10		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heartbeat	a ES 6313		H
Heatmaster	b NL 78		H
Hector	a FR S14212, b HR 243		H
Hedvig	a ES 6313		H
Heijst	a NL 59		H
Heinz1015	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz1162	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz1175	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz1178	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz1281	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz1292	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz1293	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz1301	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz1307	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz1308	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz1311 VHL	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz1418	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Heinz1421	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz1422	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz1423	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz1429	b PT 464		H
Heinz2005	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz2206	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz2306	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz2401	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz2601			f: 1.6.2017
Heinz3402	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz3406	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz4007	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz4107	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz5003	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz5108	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz5408	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz5508	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz5608	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz5803	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz6803	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz7204	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz7404	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz8004	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz8009	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz8204	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz8504	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz9036	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz9144	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz9205	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz9230	a HU 107275		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz9478	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz9553	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz9661	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz9665	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz9776	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz9889			f: 1.6.2017
Heinz9997	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Helal	a NL 78		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Helder	b ES 3028		H
Helio			f: 30.6.2017
Hellfrucht			= Moneymaker
Herald	b NL 138		H
Herdon	b NL 78		H
Heritage	b NL 108		H
Hermada	b NL 73		H
Hermione	b NL 79		H
Herodes	a CZ 140		
Heroe	b NL 277		H
Heros	a HU 139146		
Hetman			f: 30.6.2018
Hibachi	a NL 108		H
Hibisco	a FR 45107		H
Hilario	b NL 78		H
Hilary	a FR 1701		H
Hildares	a DE 86		H
Hillbilly potato leaf			f: 30.6.2017
Hippolyte	a NL 79		H
Histar	a EL 18		H
Histon Early	b UK 192		
Hobby	a IT 1205		H
Hoffmanns Rentita	a DE 423		
Homer	a CZ 256		
Homestead			= Homestead 61
Homestead 61	b IT 1412		
Honey Jade	b NL 136		H
Honey Moon	a FR S14212		H
Honey Rosso	a IT 1402		H
Honeydew	a ES 6313		H
Honeydrop	b ES 6313		H
Hopy red	b BG 141		H
Horus	a IT 1412		H
Houaria	b NL 78		H
House Momotaro	b NL 134a		H
HTP 11	b ES 6313		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Hubal	a PL 1087		
Hugo	a CZ 140		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Huracan	b NL 134a		H
Husky Cherry Red	b NL 78		H
Husky Red	b NL 78		H
Huzar	a PL 1087		
Hymar			f: 30.6.2018
Hypack	b NL 588		H
Hypack 2000	b PT 462		H
Hypeel 244	b IT 469		H
H1350	b IT 141, b NL x		
H1370	b IT 141		
Iaro	b NL 276		H
Ibagaza	a ES 113		H
Iberico	b ES 6236		H
Ibix	a NL 79		H
Ibrax	a NL 79		H
IB113	b PT 470		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Idoia	b NL 79		H
Idolini	a NL 108		H
Idooll	b NL 78		H
Idyll	a DE 7653		
Ifox	b NL 79		H
Ignazia	b NL 276		H
Ikarus	a DE 7653		
Ikelos	a NL 79		H
Iker	b NL 73		H
Ikono	a ES 4304		H
Ikram	b NL 79		H
Ikramito	b NL 79		H
Il Gladio	a NL 101		H
Ildha	a IT 1307		H
Ildi	a DE 7653		
Ilida	b EL 3		H
Iluska	a NL 78		H
Impact	a IT 141		H
Imperoso	a NL 108		H
Incas	b NL 60		H
Increase	b HU 107550		H
Indalo	b NL 134a		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Indianito	b PT 462		H
Infante	b NL 79		H
Infinity	a ES 6313		H
Ingar	b NL 26		H
Ingegnoli gigante liscio	b IT 150		
Ingrid	b NL 73		H
Intakt	a DE x		H
Interland	a NL 60		H
Intrigo	b IT 538		H
Invictus	a NL 79		H
Ioanna	a FR 13342		H
Iokasti	a EL 37		H
Ioli	b NL 140b		H
Ipparino	a IT 1303		H
Iriace	a NL 60		H
Irminio	a IT 1401		H
Isabel	b NL 73		H
Isidoro	b IT 1301		H
Iskra	a NL 79		H
Ismini	a ES 6313		H
Isola	b NL 60		H
Isyde	a IT 1301		H
Itaca	a FR 8332		H
Italdor	b NL 78		H
Italicus	b NL 588		H
Italo	a ES 343		H
Ivanhoe	a FR 8332		H
Ivet	b NL 79		H
IZK Alya	b BG 48		
IZK Niki D	b BG 48		H
IZK Olimp	b BG 48		H
IZK Tiara	b BG 48		H
IZK Yona	b BG 48		H
Izmir	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Izmono	a NL 79		H
Jack	b ES 5102		H
Jackpotty	b PT 841		H
Jacqueline	b NL 78		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Jactina	a FR 8618		H
Jadelo	a FR 8067		H
Jag 8810	a NL 78		H
Jaguar			f: 30.6.2017
Jairo	a IT 538		H
Jakarta	b NL 60		H
Jalari	b HU 107550		H
Jalila	a FR 13342		H
Jampakt	a FR S12893		H
Janika	b NL 78		H
Jantar	a PL 584		
Japel	a ES 10		H
Japones de colgar			= De colgar
Jasminia	a FR 8332		H
Jason	b ES 364		H
Jasper	a NL 136		H
Jawara	b NL 79		H
Jawor	a PL 1087		
Jayran	a FR S14212		H
Jazmin	b NL 78		H
Jazz	b HU 107550		H
Jeirex	b NL 588		H
Jelona	b NL 73		H
Jennita	b NL 73		H
Jeremy	b NL 73		H
Jergus	a SK 250		H
Jerome	b NL 73		H
Jet	b NL 375		H
Jet Boy	b PT 462		H
Jitka	a CZ 256		
JMech	b PT 462		H
Joao	a ES 6313		H
Joel	a IT 141		H
Jokato	a PL 92		
Joker	a FR 8067		H
Jordan	b NL 79		H
Jordita	b NL 73		H
Jorge	b ES 3028		H



24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Jorosso	a IT 1402		H
Jos	a NL 118		H
Josefina	b ES 6313		H
Joy	b NL 78		H
Jūrmala	a LV 28		
Juanita	b NL 73		H
Jubileum	b NL 286		H
Jubox	b NL 79		H
Jucika	b HU 139146		
Julia	a PL 171		H
Juliet	b NL 124b		H
Jullar	b PT 462		H
Juncal	a ES 5027		H
Jungle	a NL 60		H
Jupiter	b PT 462		H
Jurgiai			f. 30.6.2017
Jury	b NL 78		H
Justyna	a ES 6313		H
Jutrosz	a PL 92		H
Juventas	b NL 73		H
Kabiria	b NL 73		H
Kadima	a NL 78		H
Kakao	a FR 12821		H
Kalanda	a ES 4304		H
Kalimas	a ES 4304		H
Kalimba	a FR 8057		H
Kalina	a BG 80, a RO 2118		H
Kalisti	b NL 79		H
Kalixo	a FR 12821		H
Kallymero	a IT 125		H
Kallyspera	a IT 125		H
Kalvert	b NL 276		H
Kamena Geo	a BG 80		H
Kamonium	b NL 79		H
Kanavaro	a NL 26		H
Kandys	a FR S12893		H
Kanna 218	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Kanpuku	b NL 123a		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Kapitano	b NL 73		H
Karadan	b BG 143		H
Kardinal	a IT 66		H
Kargo	a IT 58		H
Karla	a CZ 239		
Karlita	a EL 18		H
Karnak	a HU 103673		H
Kartier	a FR S14212, b HR 243		H
Kasillas	a ES 343		H
Kaspian	a NL 60		H
Kassa	b NL 73		H
Katalina	a ES 4304, b NL 79		H
Katie Bell	a NL 475		H
Katiusha			f. 30.6.2018
Katon	a ES 98		H
Kazanova	a RO 1115		H
Kecskeméti Jubileum	a HU 151508		
Kecskeméti 262			f. 30.6.2018
Kecskeméti 3	a HU 151508		H
Kecskeméti 407			f. 30.6.2018
Kecskeméti 549	a HU 151508		
Keita	a NL 79		H
Kendo	a IT 141		H
Kendras	a NL 60		H
Kenema	a NL 99		H
Kentaro	b NL 73		H
Keoga	a ES 4304		H
Keplero	b HU 107550		H
Kerala	b NL 73		H
Kéro	a FR 552		H
Kesaria	a NL 60		H
Key Largo	a NL 78		H
KGM102	b PT 1101		H <sup>(1)</sup>
KGM121	b PT 1101		H <sup>(1)</sup>
KGM122	b PT 1101		H <sup>(1)</sup>
KGM134	b PT 1101		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Khalibu	a NL 60		H
Kibon	a ES 4304		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Kierano	a NL 78		H
Kikko	a IT 141		H
Kikuyu	b ES 63		H
Kilates	a ES 4304		H
Kilele	b NL 79		H
Kilio	a FR S14212, b HR 471		H
Kimberlino	b PT 462		H
King Creole	a NL 79		H
King Rock	b HU 104087		H
Kinneret	a FR 1701		H
Kirill	b HU 107550		H
Kiros	a IT 1409		
Kiveli	b NL 78		H
Klass	b NL 73		H
Kleio	a EL 57		H
Kleoni	a EL 9		H
Klint			f. 30.6.2017
Kmicic	a PL 1087		
KM1203	a NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
KM5512	a NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
KM7212	a NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
KM7410	a NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
KM7411	a NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
KM8034	a NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Koit	b EE 23		
Kokò	a IT 1205		H
Koleo	b NL 100		H
Kom	a BG 80		H
Komeett	a NL 78		H
Komolix	b NL 79		H
Kondīne uzlabotā	a LV 28		
Konrad	b NL 73		H
Kontac	a ES 5027		H
Kopnezh	b BG 48		H
Korado	a IT 1433		H
Koralik	a PL 1087		
Korall	a HU 151508		
Kormoran	a PL 942		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Kosaco	a ES 4304		H
Kostibel	a FR S8332		H
Krakus	a PL 67		
Krasivyi	a NL 83		H
Kremser Perle	a AT 72		
Kreos			f: 30.6.2018
Kristinica	a RO 1033		
Kronosty	b PT 761		H
Kulinar			f: 30.6.2018
K2	b HU 165367		H <sup>(1)</sup>
La Dehesa	b ES 6211		H
La Malva	b ES 6211		H
La Serena	b ES 6211		H
Labell	b NL 73		H
Lacey	b NL 26		H
Ladiva	b NL 73		H
Ladoga	a NL 108		H
Lady Rosa	b NL 79		H
Ladylee	b ES 6313		H
Laetitia	a FR S14212		H
Lafita	b NL 73		H
Lagenda	a NL 79		H
Laguna	a ES 6313		H
Lamantin	a NL 60		H
Lampetie	a ES 6313		H
Lampo	b NL 60		H
Lancelot	a FR 8067		H
Landolino	a NL 79		H
Langundo	a NL 108		H
Lapillo	b HU 171328		H
Lareina	a ES 6313		H
Larguero	b ES 6236		H
Larimar	a FR S8067		H
Larissa	a ES 4303		H
Larnaca	b HU 199429		H
Las Bardenas	b ES 6211		H
Las Vegas	a ES 6211		H
Lasso			f: 30.6.2017

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Laukiai BS			f: 30.6.2017
Lazarino	b ES 10		H
Leader	b NL 375		H
Leen	b HU 150556		H
Legendario	b PT 462		H
Lehečkovo pomerančové	a CZ 582		
Lemance	a FR 8768, a HU 101383		H
Lemon Boy	b NL 78		H
Lemon Sherbet	a UK 262		
Lemon Tree			f: 30.6.2017
Lemonade	a NL 79		H
Lemure	a IT 1205		H
Leon	a FR 8332		H
Leonora	a FR S14212		H
Lerac	a FR 8067		H
Leslie	a FR 12893		H
Lety	b NL 73		H
Levanzo	b NL 108		H
Lexie	a ES 6313		H
Leyva	b ES 10		H
Lianne	b NL 455		H
Libella	b NL 73		H
Libertino	a IT 1303		H
Liberty Bell			f: 30.6.2017
Licobello	b NL 100		H
Licobrix	a IT 1433		H
Licorossa	b NL 73		H
Lido	b NL 26		H
Liguria	a IT 141		
Likobol	b PT 462		H
Lillagro	a RO 1093		
Lilliput V.F.N. ibrido F 1	b IT 130		H
Lilos	a FR 8332		H
Limaro	b NL 73		H
Limetto	a DE 2549		H
Limoncito	a ES 6313		H
Limyra	a NL 78		H
Linares	b ES 10		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Linata	b NL 26		H
Lince			f: 30.6.2017
Linda			f: 30.6.2017
Lindos	a IT 141		H
Liniya 985	b BG 48		
Link	a IT 141		H
Linnea	a NL 78		H
Linus	b NL 276		H
Lioba	b NL 445		H
Lipso	a FR S14212		H
Lissete	a RO 2142		H
Listell	a NL 78		H
Lithos	a FR S14212		H
Littano	a FR S14212		H
Livne	b HU 165972		H
Livorno	b NL 73		H
Lizzano	a UK 1455		H
Llado	b NL 73		H
Lobello	b NL 276		H
Locarno	b NL 73		H
Logistica	a FR 8332		H
Logure	a FR 8332		H
Lojain	b NL 26		H
Loralie	a ES 6313		H
Loranne	a ES 6313		H
Lorca	b BG 150		H
Lorely	a FR S14212, b HR 243		H
Lorenzo	b NL 73		H
Loreto	b NL 26		H
Loriane	a FR S14212		H
Lorybel	a IT 58		H
Losetto	a UK 1455		
Losna	a NL 79		H
Lothar	a IT 141		H
Lotty	b NL 73		H
Love Song	a ES 6313		H
Lovett	b NL 26		H
LS 5000	b HU 172127		H <sup>(1)</sup>

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Luana	a IT 58		H
Luana TYLC	b HU 107550		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Lubañ	a PL 92		
Lucciola	a IT 1205		H
Luchia	b NL 144		H
Lucienne	a ES 6313		H
Lucinda	a ES 6313		H
Lucino	a NL 73		H
Luciplus	a ES 6313		H
Lucitop	a ES 6313		H
Lucius	b NL 100		H
Lucrecia	a NL 79		H
Lugas	a HU 151508		H
Lughente	a IT 1402		H
Lulù	a IT 2018		H
Luminoso			f. 30.6.2019
Lunico	a IT 1401		H
Lupin	a NL 101		H
Lupitas	b NL 73		H
Lusitano	b PT 462		H
Luxe	b NL 100		H
Luxor	b ES 5102		H
Lycanto	b NL 73		H
Lycomech	b PT 462		H
Lycomech 467	b PT 462		H
Lycos	b NL 375		H
Lycostar 190	b PT 462		H
Lycotom	a ES 6313		H
Lynx	b NL 73		H
Lyterno	a NL 108		H
Lyto	b ES 6313		H
Macarena	b NL 79		H
Madison	b NL 79		H
Maestria	a FR 8057		H
Maestro	b NL 60		H
Magellano	a IT 141		
Magenta	a HU 151508		H
Magnetic	a ES 6313		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Magno	a IT 469		H
Magnum 955	b NL 588		H
Magnus	b NL 73		H
Maharal	a CZ 256		
Mahitos	a FR 8332		H
Maike	a EE 23		
Majori	a IT 141		H
Majorita	b NL 73		H
Makari	b NL 73		H
Makedonia	a EL 2		
Malama	a EL 9		H
Malawi	a FR S14212		H
Malibu	b NL 71a		H
Malinche	a NL 78		H
Malinea			f. 30.6.2017
Maliniak	a PL 92		
Malinowy Kapturek	a PL 584		
Malinowy Kujawski	a PL 584		
Malinowy Olbrzym	a PL 1087		
Malinowy Ożarowski	a PL 1087		
Malinowy Retro	a PL 92		
Malinowy Rodeo	a PL 584		
Malinowy Smaczek	a PL 584		
Malinowy Warszawski	a PL 92		
Malizia	b IT 211		H
Malle	a EE 23		H
Malory	a EL 30		H
Malpica	a ES 5027		H
Mamako	a NL 79		H
Mamirio	a NL 79		H
Mamoru	b NL 79		H
Mamston	a NL 79		H
Manacor	b ES 10		H
Managua	a NL 108		H
Mandarin	a IT 66		H
Mandat	a CZ 1495		H
Mandolin	b NL 73		H
Mandurio	a IT 1205		H



24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Manera			f: 30.6.2017
Manitú	a ES 4304		H
Mannix	b NL 79		H
Manó	a HU 151508		
Manolo	a FR 12821		H
Manthos	b NL 79		H
Manyla	b ES 10		H
Mara	a EL 42		H
Maracana	a PL 961		H
Maranello	b NL 73		H
Marasca	b NL 276		H
Marbella	a IT 1205		H
Marbonne	a FR 12821		H
Marcelle	a ES 6313		H
Marcsi	b HU 139146		
Maremagno	a NL 60		H
Marenza	b NL 26		H
Maresme	b ES 10		H
Marfana			= Tiffany
Margaret	b NL 79		H
Margarita	a ES 6313		H
Margheritta	a NL 79		H
Marglobe	b ES 31, b NL x		
Margold	a FR S12821		H
Margot	a IT 141		H
Marguerite	a NL 78		H
Maria Vittoria	a NL 79		H
Mariana	a ES 3031		H
Marienka	a CZ 239		H
Marimba	b NL 60		H
Marinaio	b IT 211		H
Marinda	b NL 60		H
Marinika	a NL 26		H
Marion	b ES 6313		H
Marissa			= Synergie
Marit	a NL 144		H
Mariuca	a RO 1033		
Mark oro	a IT 66		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Marmalindo	a NL 60		H
Marmande	b ES x, b NL x		
Marmande VR	a FR x		
Marmandino One	b NL 60		H
Marmara	b NL 78		H
Marmedy	b IT 1301		H
Marmo	a IT 125		H
Marmyto	b IT 125		H
Marnero	a FR S12821		H
Marola	a NL 108		H
Marros	a IT 1433		H
Martez	a NL 78		H
Martin	a IT 125		H
Martina	a ES 3031		H
Marty	a BG 48		
Marutschka	a FR 9759		H
Marutti	a EL 18		H
Marycrisby	a NL 60		H
Marylu	a ES 6313		H
Marysma	a NL 60		H
Marzanito	b ES 6229		H
Marzano P 4	b IT 1205		S. Marzano nano IT
Masai	b ES 63		H
Mascalzone	a IT 141		H
Maskotka	a PL 286		
Massaro	b PT 462		H
Massonico	b PT 462		H
Master No 2	b NL 134a		H
Match	b NL 73		H
Matias	b NL 73		H
Matilde	a IT 1447		H
Matina	a DE 86		
Mato	a EE 23		
Matrix	b NL 73		H
Matthew	a NL 26		H
Matyno	a FR 12821		H
Maxilândia	b PT 462		H
Maximus	a IT 1301		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Maxipeel	b PT 462		H
Maxi-Rio	b PT 462		
Mayoral	a NL 78		H
Mayoreta	b NL 26		H
Maysaloun	a NL 60		H
Mcdreamy	a NL 26		H
Meady A	a NL 78		H
Mecano	b NL 108		H
Medeno SRCE	a RO 1115		H
Medina	a FR 8067		H
Mediterraneo	a NL 78		H
Megabyte	a UK 262		
Megaline	b NL 79		H
Megatom	b NL 416		
Megisti			f: 30.6.2017
Melange	a IT 141		H
Melisande	b HU 184070		H
Melody	a IT 1205		H
Memory	b NL 60		H
Meneghino	a FR 58332		H
Menhir	b NL 60		H
Mensey	a NL 78		H
Meraviglia	a IT 2018		H
Mercedes	a ES 4304		H
Mercurio	b NL 73		H
Meridian	a EL 18		H
Meridio	b NL 276		H
Merilia	b HU 168511		H
Merlice	a NL 78		H
Merlin	b ES 10		H
Merlot			f: 30.6.2018
Merveille Blanche			= White Wonder
Meryva	b ES 10		H
Messapico	b NL 60		H
Messina	a FR 8332		H
Metro	a NL 60		H
Meys	b NL 101		H
Miamour	a PL 961		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Michaela	a FR 8618		H
Micron	a IT 141		H
Mieszko	a PL 92		H
Milaneza	b NL 26		H
Milica	a SK 250		H
Milla	a BG 80		
Millandro	b NL 26		H
Millenia	a FR 8057		H
Millennium	b NL 375		H
Miller	a IT 141		H
Milora	b NL 73		H
Milyana VF	b BG 48		
Mina	b ES 10		H
Mina M	b ES 10		H
Mina 8	b ES 10		H
Minaret	b NL 79		H
Mini Charm	b NL 499		H
Mini Star	b NL 75		H
Minidor	a IT 141		H
Minigold	a CZ 239		
Minilou	a FR 12821		H
Minimarzano	b PT 462		H
Miniroma J	b PT 462		H
Minitiger	b ES 6229		H
Minoan	a EL 18		H
Minosse	a IT 141		H
Minuet	a IT 141		H
Minuetto	b HU 172127		H
Mirabell	a NL 274		
Miraya	b ES 10		H
Mirela	b NL 100		H
Mirsini	a NL 78		H
Miss Kim	b NL 73		H
Mississippi	b HU 165367		H
Missty	a ES 6313		H
Mister Red	a IT 1433		H
Mityca	a FR 12821		H
Mixtly			f. 30.6.2018

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Mizo	b NL 73		H
Mobil	a HU 151508		
Modus	a IT 141		H
Mogador	b ES 10		H
Mogano	a NL 78		H
Mokka	b HU 151508		H
Molier	b ES 10		H
Molina	b ES 10		H
Molteno	a IT 1205		H
Momentum	a IT 141		H
Montaz	b NL 79		H
Mona Lisa	b NL 79		H
Monaline	b NL 79		H
Monbasa	a ES 6261		H
Moncherry	b NL 588		H
Moncherry 2000	b PT 462		H
Mondalina	b PT 122		H
Mondial	b NL 26		H
Mondragon	b NL 79		H
Monello	b NL 73		H
Moneyberg			= Moneymaker
Moneycross	b UK 6170		
Moneydor			= Moneymaker
Moneymaker	b NL x, b UK x		Moneyberg NL, UK Moneydor NL Monprecos NL Victor NL Vremo- -Moneymaker NL
- Hellfrucht	a DE 2549		
Mongo	b ES 63		H
Monika	b NL 79		H
Monograma	a NL 60		H
Monprecos			= Moneymaker
Monroe	b NL 26		H
Monsan	b NL 26		H
Montalban	b NL 588		H
Montalban 2000	b PT 462		H
Montalbano Ty	a IT 211		H
Monte Campione	a IT 141		H
Montealto	a NL 108		H
Montebelo	b NL 108		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Montecarlo	b ES 5102, b IT 469		H
Montecristo	b NL 277		H
Monteforte	a IT 66		H
Montego	a IT 141		H
Montemayor	a NL 108		H
Montenegro	a NL 108		H
Monterajo	a NL 108		H
Monterrey	a NL 60		H
Montfavet 63-5	b FR S14212		H
Montgri	b ES 388		
Montserrat	b ES 9		
Monty	a ES 5027		H
Monzón	b ES 10		H
Moonray	b NL 26		H
Moonset	b NL 79		H
Morado	a IT 141		H
Morado de Vejer	a ES 131		
Morane	a FR 8057		H
Moresco	b IT 211		H
Moretto	a IT 1412		H
Morgan	a IT 141		H
Morigami	a FR 12567		H
Morris			f. 30.6.2017
Moruno	b ES 6229		H
Mosaico	a IT 1205		H
Moscatel	b NL 108		H
Mose	b NL 79		H
Mosino	a DE 3901		H
Motekino	b NL 73		H
Motivo	a EL 36		H
Motril	b ES 10		H
Motto	a FR S8707		H
Mountain Fresh Plus	a FR S14212		H
Mountain Magic	a NL 8		H
Mountain Merit	a NL 8		H
Mountain Spring	b NL 79		H
Mozia	a NL 99		H
MS Grando	b BG 41		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Muchamiel	b ES 31		
Muganzo	b NL 100		H
Multiplo	a IT 1205		H
Multolino	b NL 73		H
Murano	a FR 8067		H
Murphy	a NL 79		H
Muscade	a FR S12821		H
Muscato			f: 30.6.2018
Muscoloso	b NL 79		H
Mussa	b NL 79		H
Myla	b NL 79		H
Myny	b NL 79		H
Myriade	a FR 8057		H
Myrina	a NL 108		H
Myrto	b NL 73		H
Mystique	a ES 6313		H
N 6402	a NL 60		H <sup>(1)</sup>
N 6404	a NL 60		H <sup>(1)</sup>
N 6416	a NL 60		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Nabateo	b NL 73		H
Nadal	a ES 255		H
Najal AF	a IT 469		H
Namib	a NL 79		H
Nancy	a NL 108		H
Naomi	b ES 6313		H
Napika	b HU 107550		H
Napoline	a FR S14212		H
Naram	b NL 26		H
Naranjito	b ES 6236		H
Narciso	a IT 1301		H
Nash	b NL 79		H
Naslada	a BG x		H
Natalya	a FR 12567		H
Natural	a IT 141		H
Naty	b NL 79		H
Natyssa	a FR 12821		H
Navajo	b HU 107550		H
Naxos	b NL 60		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Naysika	b NL 73		H
Nebati	b NL 79		H
Nebula	a NL 79		H
Nectar	b NL 26		H
Nectaria	a RO 1033		
Neely	a FR 1566		H
Nefertary	b ES 6300		H
Nekkar	a IT 1456		H
Nemabrix 2000	b PT 462		H
Nemacrimson	b PT 462		H
Nemagiant	b PT 462		H
Nemanaxos	b NL 60		H
Nemastand	b NL 79		H
Nemastar	b ES 5102		H
Nemesis	a NL 101		H
Nemo-Netta	a FR 1701		H
Nemo-Tamy	a FR 1701		H
Nerina	b NL 73		H
Nerissa			f. 30.6.2017
Nerito	b HU 165367		H
Nerman	a IT 1456		H
Nero	a ES 10		H
Nerondo	b HU 165367		H
Nesma	a NL 108		H
Newton	b NL 79		H
Next	a IT 141		H
Nexus	b HU 107550		H
Nicam	a IT 141		H
Nikes	a FR 12567		H
Niki Zel	a SK 250		H
Nikolai	b NL 73		H
Nimba	a IT x		H
Nimbus	a UK 15		H
Ninette	b ES 6313		H
Ninnolo	a NL 78		H
Nirouz	b NL 79		H
Nita	b ES 6313		H
Nívó			f. 30.6.2018



24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Nobleza	a NL 78		H
Nocerino	a NL 60		H
Noemy	a HU 107550		
Noire de Crimée	a FR 1516		
Nomdimba	b NL 73		H
Nomia	b NL 22		H
Noralee	b NL 26		H
Nordica	a NL 26		H
Norika			f: 30.6.2018
Notaro	a IT 1456		H
Notorious	b NL 375		H
Novak	a IT 141		H
Novaria	b EL 18		H
Novecento	a IT 1303		H
Novelty	a IT 1456		H
Noxana			f: 30.6.2017
Ntelyna	a NL 78		H
Nuenda	a IT 1401		H
Nugget	a DE 2549		
Nun 03395	a NL 60		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Nun 03420	a NL 60		H <sup>(1)</sup>
NUN 03484	a NL 60		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Nun 03485	a NL 60		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Nun 03560	a NL 60		H <sup>(1)</sup>
NUN 03750	a NL 60		H <sup>(1)</sup>
NUN 09015	a NL 60		H <sup>(1)</sup>
NUN 09085	a NL 60		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Nun 3155 TO	b NL 60		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Nyagous			f: 30.6.2017
Nyanga	b ES 10		H
Nykos	b NL 73		H
Nymeria	b NL 79		H
Oasis	a FR S14212		H
Obock	a NL 99		H
Octavio	a FR 8057		H
Octawian	a PL 171		H
Octydia	a FR 12821		H
Odeon	a CZ x		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Odessa	b NL 105		H
Odissey	a BG 80		H
Okidoki	a NL 78		H
Ola Polka	a PL 286		
Olga	a PL 326		H
Olimpo	b NL 100		H
Olivade	a FR 8057		H
Oliver	a IT 125		H
Olivia	b NL 79		H
Olmecca	b NL 79		H
Olneto	a NL 79		H
Olpaka			f: 30.6.2017
Olympe	b FR 8057		H
Olympia	a EL 3		
Olympicus	b ES 6313		H
Olympus	a NL 78		H
Omarty	b PT 761		H
Ombelline	b NL 79		H
Ombretta	b NL 73		H
Omega	a IT 125		H
Omer	a RO 2151		H
Ondina	a FR 1993		H
Ondraszek	a PL 1087		
Opal bg	a BG x		H
Operet	b NL 79		H
Opes	a FR 12567		H
Oppla	b HU 172127		H
Optima	b NL 78		H
Optimus	b HU 165367		H
Or Altedo	a IT 1205		H
Or Aran	a IT 1205		H
Or Corno	a IT 1205		
Or Early Spring	a IT 1205		H
Or Gran Borghese	a IT 1205		
Or Marzanrosso	a IT 1205		H
Or Miss Betty	a IT 1205		H
Or Patataro	a IT 1205		
Or Pera d'Abruzzo	a IT 1205		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Or Pizzutello	a IT 1205		
Or Star	a IT 1205		H
Orama	b NL 144		H
Orangaro	b NL 73		H
Orange Berry			f: 30.6.2017
Orangesso	b NL 73		H
Orangino	b NL 73		H
Oranjestar	a FR S12893		H
Oranže	a CZ 239		
Orash	a IT 1456		H
Orbit	a CZ x		
Orco	b NL 60		H
Orestea	b NL 22		H
Orfea	a CZ 256		H
Organza	b NL 73		H
Oria	b ES 10		H
Oribustar	a FR S12893		H
Oriente	a IT 1402		H
Oriola	b ES 10		H
Orion	a IT 1205		H
Orkado	a CZ 140		H
Ornela	a ES 6313		H
Orone	a ES 100		H
Osaka	b NL 73		H
Oskar	b NL 79		H
Otilia	a ES 364		H
Otranto	b NL 60		H
Outdoor Girl	b UK 38		
Ovalino	b NL 73		H
Ovata	a FR 8332		H
Oxford	b NL 60		H
Oxheart			= Cuor di bue
Pablo	b HR x, b NL 75		H
Pablona	b EL 36		H
Padano	a IT 1412		
Paduck	a IT 1401		H
Pădureanca	a RO 1072		
Paime	b ES 63		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Paipai	b NL 26		H
Paki	b NL 276		H
Pakmor	b IT 141		
Pakya	a NL 79		H
Paladium	b ES 10		H
Palamos	b ES 10		H
Palava	a CZ 140		H
Palermo			f: 30.6.2017
Palinuro	b NL 60		H
Pallini	a IT 1205		H
Palmiro	b NL 73		H
Panarea	b NL 78		H
Pancho	b NL 144		H
Pandarosa	a NL 78		H
Pandorino	a IT 1412		H
Panekra	a NL 79		H
Pangolin	a ES 5108		H
Pannovy	a NL 79		H
Panormus	b ES 10		H
Pantano	b IT x		Pantano romanesco IT
Pantano romanesco			= Pantano
Pantera			f: 30.6.2017
Pantos	a NL 78		H
Paola	a FR S14212		H
Papete	a IT 121		
Paradigma	a NL 60		H
Pareso	a NL 108		H
Parica	b NL 71a		H
Paride	a IT 1301		H
Parker	b HU 107550		H
Paronset	b NL 79		H
Parris	b BG 80, a RO 2118		H
Parsifal	a FR 8067		H
Partner			f: 30.6.2018
Parto	a CZ 239		H
Parvati	b NL 79		H
Pascal	b NL 79		H
Pasionata			f: 30.6.2018

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Passion	a ES 6313		H
Pata Roja	b PT 462		H
Patatarello	b HU 165367		H
Patria	a CZ 256		
Patriarca	a NL 79		H
Patrol	a ES 84		H
Patrona	b NL 73		H
Paulette	b NL 79		H
Paulina BG	b BG 11		H
Pautaliya	b BG 48		
Pavia	a FR 8330		H
Pavĺina	a CZ 239		
PDT420090	b NL 66		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Peardrops	a UK 262		
Pearly	b NL 71a		H
Pecadora	a ES 4304		H
Pedro	a CZ 140		H
Pegasus	b NL 73		H
Pelayo	b ES 10		H
Pelikan	a PL 171		H
Peltro	a IT 1412		
Penny	a IT 141		H
Pepe	b NL 134a		H
Pépıte	a FR 8067		H
Pepolino	b NL 26		H
Peppedı	a IT 1456		H ant. Tomecherry
Peracimo	a ES 113		H
Peradur	a NL 101		H
Peralta	a ES 5027		H
Perbruzzo	a IT 1205		H
Peresisto	b HU 165367		H
Perfectpeel	a FR 1993, a PL 761		H
Perkoz	a PL 171		H
Perla	a IT 469		H
Perla Rosa	b NL 9c		H
Perlati	b NL 26		H
Perlyta	b ES 6240		H
Pernod	b NL 79		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Persephone	a NL 79		H
Perun	a CZ 140		
Petit Sweet	a NL 73		H
Petopride II	b ES 5102		H
Petrarca	a NL 79		H
Pétula	a FR 8332		H
Phaedra	b EL 21		H
Phantasia	b NL 73		H
PHBD410070	b NL 66		H <sup>(1)</sup>
PHBT410080	b NL 66		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Philia	b NL 79		H
Philona	a NL 78		H
Philovita	b NL 73		H
Phoenix	a NL 78		H
Piccadilly	b NL 79		H
Picchio	a IT 121		
Piccolo	a FR 8057		H
Piccota	a NL 108		H
Pico de Aneto	a IT 141		
Picolino	b NL 73		H
Pietrarossa	a FR S14212		H
Piibe	b EE 23		H
Pikador	a PL 1087		
Pilavy	b NL 79		H
Pilu	b NL 395		
Pinball	b IT 121		
Pineapple	a FR 1516		Ananas FR
Pineda	b ES 10		H
Pink Beauty	a FR 45107		H
Pink Delight	b NL 22		H
Pink Heart	a PL 928		H
Pink Martini	b ES 6229		H
Pink Rise	a FR 8706		H
Pink Rock	a PL 961		H
Pink Solution	a RO 2134		H
Pink Top	a PL 928		H
Pink Treat	a NL 134a		H
Pink Wonder	a DE 2549		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Pink World	b PT 462		H
Pinoso	a NL 108		H
Pinty	a IT 1301		H
Pintyno	a FR 12821		H
Pio	a ES 5102		H
Pionento	a NL 108		H
Pippo	a IT 2018		H
Pirata	b ES 63		H
Pireo	a IT 121		
Pisa	b NL 60		H
Pitagora	a IT 125		H
Pitenza	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Pitón	a ES 6313		H
Pixel	a IT 141		H
Pizzico	a IT 141		H
PJT422090	b NL 66		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Plaisance	b NL 73		H
Platero	b NL 26		H
Platex	a NL 78		H
Platina			f. 30.6.2018
Platinum	a NL 60		H
Platus	b NL 73		H
Player	a IT 141		H
Plómień	a PL 1087		
Plovdivska karotina	b BG 48		
Plum Regal	a NL 8		H
Plumcher	b NL 73		H
Plumito	a UK 56		
Plumpton King	b UK 189		
Plumty	b NL 79		H
Pninaly	a ES 6313		H
Pobler	a ES 113		H
Podium	b NL 276		H
Poesia	a FR S14212		H
Pokusa	a PL 286		
Polaris	b NL 276		H
Polbig	b NL 8		H
Polfast	b NL 8		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Policarpo	a NL 26		H
Polifemo	b IT 125		
Polison	a NL 26		H
Pollicino	a IT 1412		H
Polluce 88-083	a IT 1366		H
Polonais	b NL 8		H
Polorosa	a PL 286		H
Polset	b NL 8		H
Pomcandy	b ES 6229		H
Pometa tardio			= Tres cantos
Pomona V.N.F.	b IT 130		H
Pomored	a IT 1205		H
Ponderosa	b IT 1205		
Pontica	a CZ 1269		
Pontica 102	a RO 1029		
Poranek	a PL 92		
Porfyra	b NL 73		H
Porpora	b HU 107550		H
Portela	b NL 79		H
Portento	a NL 73		H
Portico	a NL 60		H
Portobello	b NL 434		H
Portugues	b PT 462		H
Posseidon	b NL 73		H
Potential	a NL 60		H
Potis	a DE 105		
Power	a IT 141		H
Powerty	a ES 6303		H
Pozzano	a NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Prado	a IT 141		H
Pradollano	a NL 108		H
Praetorius	a NL 26		H
Praktor	b EL 49		H
Pratico	a FR S14212		H
Preciosa	a NL 73		H
Precocix			f: 30.6.2017
Precos	a BG 80, a RO 2118		H
Prego	b NL 144		H



24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Prelude	a ES 6313		H
Preludium	a IT 1205		H
Premier	b ES 10		H
Premio	a FR S14212		H
Premium 2000	b PT 462		H
Presidente	a IT 1303		H
Pressing	a IT 141		H
Prestige	b NL 71a		H
Prestomech	b PT 462		H
Pretor	b ES 6313		H
Preveza	b NL 73		H
Previa	a FR 12821		H
Prezes	a PL 1087		
Prezioso	b HU 107550		H
Priamo	a IT 1301		H
Priapos	a IT 1402		H
Pribina	a SK 270		
Prieto	b ES 5102		H
Primadona	a ES 6313		H
Primared			f. 30.6.2018
Primarino	a NL 108		H
Primatus	b NL 100		H
Primeur	b NL 100		H
Primopack	b NL 588		H
Primopeel	b NL 588		H
Primotom	b PT 462		H
Primset	a ES 130		H
Prince noir			= Black Prince
Principe Borghese	b IT x		
Principino	a IT 1205		H
Prios	b NL 22		H
Pristyla	a FR 12821		H
Profilo	b NL 73		H
Profitto	b NL 73		H
Profy	a NL 79		H
Progress	b NL 78		H
Prolina	a NL 79		H
Prolyco	b NL 100		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Prolyco 2	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Promoso	a NL 108		H
Promyk	a PL 286		
Pronion	a NL 79		H
Pronto	b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Protagonist	a NL 60		H
Proton	a CZ x		
Proudesse	a NL 78		H
Providance	a FR 8768		H
Prudens Purple			f: 30.6.2017
Prunus	a NL 73		H
PTPR430060	b NL 66		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Puccini	b PT 470		H
Puglia	a NL 588		H
Pullrex	b NL 78		H
Pulsar	b NL 375		H
Punente	a NL 78		H
Punxa	b ES 388		
Pures konservu	a LV 28		
Pureza	a NL 26		H
Pusher	a IT 1456		H
Pyros	b FR S14212		H
Quadro	a DE 4676		
Qualitet	b NL 79		H
Quantella	b NL 100		H
Quaresma	a NL 79		H
Quest	b NL 73		H
Quintana	b NL 73		H
Quiquo	a IT 2018		H
Quirino	a NL 78		H
Quorum	a IT 141		H
Racibal	a ES 113		H
Radames	b IT 538		H
Radana	a CZ 140		
Radius	a IT 141		H
Raf	a FR S14212		
Rafati	a FR S12821		H
Raferty	b ES 3028		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Raggio	b NL 276		H
Rahul	b NL 8		H
Raider	a IT 1456		H
Raïssa	a FR 12567		H
Rally	b NL 26		H
Raluca	a RO 1093		
Ramagran	a NL 108		H
Rambo	b NL 79		H
Ramino	a IT 1412		H
Ramyle	a NL 108		H
Rando	a IT 14		H
Ranger	b NL 122		H
Ranieri	a IT 125		H
Rapido	a IT 2018		H
Rapidus	b NL 276		H
Rapit	a ES 5027		H
Rapsodie	a NL 79		H
Raspberry Ruffles	a UK 262		
Rastony	b BG 141		H
Ravello	b NL 122		H
Rayosol	a NL 108		H
Razymo	b NL 108		H
Ready	a NL 60		H
Readyset	b HU 107550		H
Realeza	b NL 73		H
Rebecca	a IT 788		H
Rebelde	a ES 84		H
Rebellion	a FR 8067		H
Rebellion 2	a FR S8067		H
Rebelski	a NL 78		H
Recento	b NL 73		H
Reconquista	b NL 100		H
Red Alert	a UK 38		H
Red Arcobaleno	a IT 767		H
Red Beauty	a ES 6313		H
Red Brillar	b HU 171328		H
Red Bunch	a IT 1205		H
Red Canner	b PT 462		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Red cherry			= Cerise
Red Code	b PT 462		H
Red Delight	b NL 73		H
Red Devil	a IT 1343		H
Red Flood	b NL 73		H
Red Gem	a IT 469		H
Red Heart	a PL 961		H
Red Magic	a IT 787		H
Red Ore	b NL 123a		H
Red Pear	a CZ 1463, b IT 125		
Red peel	a IT 788		H
Red Sky	b NL 60		H
Red Slim	a IT 141		H
Red Spring	b NL 60		H
Redbey	b NL 79		H
Redbor	b BG 141		H
Reddy	b HU 107550		H
Redsugar	b HU 169046		H
Reduna	b IT 130		H
Reem	a IT 125		H
Reflex	a IT 141		H
Refosco	a IT 1401		H
Regent	a IT 141		H
Reginella	a IT 125		H
Rejtan			f. 30.6.2018
Relisa	a RO 1097		
Remedios	b NL 73		H
Remiz	a PL 171		H
Remo	a IT 66		H
Renzino	b HU 107550		H
Report	a NL 60		H
Resistar	a FR 8618		H
Rest Vine	b NL 91		H
Retinto	a NL 78		H
Retyna	a FR 12821		H
Reus	b ES 10		H
Rêva	a FR 8067		H
Reyana	a BG x		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Rhianna	a FR 8706		H
Rhinoko	a RO 2152		H
Rhodia	a IT 141		
Ribelle	a IT 1205		H
Ricciolo	b PT 462		H
Ricoco	b NL 78		H
Ricos	b NL 286		H
Riglio	b NL 276		H
Rigolettino	a IT 1401		H
Rigoletto	a IT 1401, b NL 455		H
Rikardo	b NL 22		H
Rila	a BG 80, a RO 2118		H
Rio Brasil	b NL 588		H
Rio Oro	b NL 588		H
Rioalto	b NL 108		H
Risoca	b NL 73		H
Ritchy	b NL 8		H
Ritmo	a IT 1205		H
Riviera	a IT 1205		H
Rivolo	a FR 12821		H
Riya	b BG 80		H
RO 87	a ES 5108		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Roadstar	b NL 22		H
Roazy	b NL 79		H
Robin	b ES 3051, b NL 78		H
Robinux	b NL 79		H
Roccia	b HU 171328		H
Rocky	b NL 276		H
Rodelinda	a IT 1401		H
Rodik	a SK 432		
Roel	a NL 118		H
Rojito	a NL 78		H
Roma	b ES x		
Roma VF	a FR x, b IT 225, b NL x		Super Roma VF IT
Romalina	b NL 144		H
Romana	b NL 144		H
Romanella	a NL 79		H
Romec 554 j	a RO 1073		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Romus	a CZ 140		H
Ronaldo	b NL 73		H
Roncardo	b NL 9c		H
Ronco	b NL 8		H
Ronda	a PL 392		H
Rondello	b NL 73		H
Ronemo	b NL 9c		H
Ronita	b IT 141		
Ronny	a IT 141		H
Roon	a NL 78		H
Rootpower	a EL 30		H
Roque	a NL 78		H
Roquetero	a ES 6313		H
Rosalie	a ES 6313		H
Rosaliya	b NL 79		H
Rosamonte	b HU 165367		H
Rosannita	b NL 73		H
Rosavita	b NL 100		H
Rosé	b HU 165367		H
Rosemarie	a ES 6313		H
Rossanaty	b PT 379		H
Rossano	b HU 107550		H
Rossetto	b IT 125		H
Rossini	a IT 1205		H
Rosso Cremlin	b NL 434		H
Rosso Delta	a IT 1402		H
Rossodi	b HU 172127		H
Rotando	a FR 8332		H
Roterno	b NL 108		H
Roti PK	a SK 432		
Rotkäppchen	a DE 920		
Rotor	b BG 143		H
Rougella	a FR 8332		H
Rouven	b PT 122		H
Rovente	b NL 73		H
Roxane	a FR 8057		H
Roxirom	a RO 1029		
Royalty	a ES 6303		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Royesta	b NL 78		H
Rozabella	b BG 80		
Rozalina rossa	a BG x		H
Rozestar	a FR S12893		H
Rozov blyan	b BG 11		
Rozova magiya	b BG 121		
Rozovo sartse	b BG 48		
Ruano	b ES 382		H
Rubens	b NL 276		H
Rubi	b ES 10		H
Rubielos	b ES 84		H
Rubin Pearl	a DE 2549		H
Rubínek	a CZ 239		
Rubinka	a CZ 1495		
Rubino Top	b NL 79		H
Rubor	b NL 73		H
Rudolf	b NL 124b		H
Ruen	a BG 80		H
Rugantino	a FR 8332		H
Rugby	b BG 80		H
Rugisso	a FR S8332		H
Rum	b NL 79		H
Rumba Ożarowska	a PL 1087		
Rupert	b NL 276		H
Ruphus	b NL 276		H
Rustico	b PT 462		H
Ruth	a FR 13162		H
Ruthje	a DE 4676		
Rutuliai	a LT 11		
Ruxandra	a RO 1093		
Ryan	b NL 79		H
Ryouen	b NL 123a		H
Ryouen Ex	b NL 123a		H
S. Marzano gigante 2	b IT 1205		Gran merito 2 IT S. Marzano large fruit 2 IT S. Marzano lungo 2 IT S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 2 IT Scatolone 2 IT
S. Marzano gigante 3	b IT 1412		Gran merito 3 IT S. Marzano large fruit 3 IT S. Marzano lungo 3 IT S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 3 IT Scatolone 3 IT

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
S. Marzano lampadina 2			= S. Marzano 2
S. Marzano Lampadina 3			= S. Marzano 3
S. Marzano large fruit 2			= S. Marzano gigante 2
S. Marzano large fruit 3			= S. Marzano gigante 3
S. Marzano lungo 2			= S. Marzano gigante 2
S. Marzano lungo 3			= S. Marzano gigante 3
S. Marzano nano			= Marzano P 4
S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 2			= S. Marzano gigante 2
S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 3			= S. Marzano gigante 3
S. Marzano Vesuvio 3			= S. Marzano 3
S. Marzano 2	b IT x		S. Marzano lampadina 2 IT
S. Marzano 3	b IT x		S. Marzano Lampadina 3 IT S. Marzano Vesuvio 3 IT
S. Pierre			= Saint-Pierre
SAAB CRA	b IT 1366		( <sup>1</sup> )
Sabała	a PL 1087		
Sabina	a IT 1301		H
Sabres	a NL 78		H
Sacadura	b PT 468		H
Sacher	b NL 101		H
Saddaya	b NL 60		H
Sadeen	b NL 26		H
Sadiq	b NL 78		H
Safa	a IT 125		H
Safaix	b NL 79		H
Sagaro	b ES 10		H
Sagatan	a NL 79		H
Sahel	b NL 79		H
Saib	a IT 125		H
Saidan	a IT 125		H
Saint-Pierre	a FR x		
- S. Pierre	b IT 141		
Sakalleo	a IT 1456		H
Sakura	b NL 26		H
Sal Isidro	b NL 89		H
Saladar	b NL 78		H
Saladyn	a IT 141		H



24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Salentino	b NL 405		H
Salinero	b NL 22		H
Salomee	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Salomone	a IT 125		H
Salper	a ES 98		H
Salsero	b HU 107550		
Salus	a CZ x		
Salvatore	b NL 79		H
Sam Remo	b PT 462		H
Samar	a IT 125		H
Samarcanda	a IT 1456		H
Samba			f: 30.6.2018
Samos	b NL 144		H
Sampei	a IT 125		H
Samuelle	b NL 73		H
Samuraj	a PL 286		
San Francisco	b ES 63		H
Sandin	a EL 39		H
Sandokan	b PT 462		H
Sandoline	a NL 79		H
Sandor	b NL 588		H
Sandrin	a FR 1701		H
Sandrita	a NL 78		H
Saneh	a FR S8332		H
Sannio	b PT 462		H
Sanpol	b ES 10		H
Sansibar	a DE 2549		H
Santa	b NL 124b		H
Santa Victoria	a FR S12893		H
Santalina	b NL 144		H
Santanyi	a ES 113		H
Santasian	b NL 26		H
Santawest	b NL 78		H
Santella	b NL 100		H
Santonio	a FR 12821		H
Santorange	b NL 73		H
Santorino	b PT 462		H
Saphyro	b NL 73		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Saraceno	a IT 1412		H
Sarah	b HU 199429		H
Sargon	a DE 3901		H
Sarom	a IT 125		H
Sartylia	a FR 12821		H
Sassari	a NL 108		H
Satyvo	a FR 13162		H
Saul	a IT 125		H
Savana	a IT 66		H
Savantas	b NL 26		H
Savine	b EL 36		H
Savormade	b HU 165367		H
Savorty	b ES 6229		H
Saxon	b NL 60		H
SB0022	a IT 1205		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SB0024	a IT 1205		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Scarabeo	b NL 277		H
Scarlatto	a IT 125		H
Scarpariello	a IT 469		H
Scatolone 2			= S. Marzano gigante 2
Scatolone 3			= S. Marzano gigante 3
Scatto	b NL 375		H
Sceriffo	b NL 277		H
Scialari	a FR 8067		H
Sciato	b HU 165367		H
Scintilla	a IT 1205		H
Scipio	b NL 276		H
Scirocco	a IT 141		H
Sciumi	b NL 276		H
Scoop			f: 30.6.2017
Scrigno	b NL 78		H
Scudino	b HU 107550		H
SD7003	a NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Secolo	b NL 78		H
Seduction	b NL 79		H
Šejk	a CZ 239		
Semaking	a CZ 239		H
Semalate	a CZ 239		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Semalus	a CZ 239		H
Semapeel	a CZ 239		H
Semaprim	a CZ 239		H
Semarol	a CZ 239		
Semina	a EL 20		H
Semiramis	b HU 184070		H
Senalda	a ES 6313		H
Seneca	a IT 125		H
Seny	b NL 78		H
Sereen	b NL 79		H
Sergio	a FR S14212		H
Seronda	a NL 108		H
Serrano	b ES 10		H
Serrat	b NL 122		H
Sesenta	b NL 73		H
Seviocard	b NL 79		H
Seychelle	a NL 79		H
Sfinge	a IT 797		
SF1095	b ES 5104		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SF2011	b ES 5104		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SF2204	b ES 5104		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SF2410	b ES 5104		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SF2504	b ES 5104		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Shady Lady	b NL 60		H
Shakira	b NL 78		H
Shamu	b ES 6229		H
Shani	a FR 11701		H
Shannon	b NL 60		H
Sharal	a IT 469		H
Sharek	a IT 1301		H
Sharona	a ES 6313		H
Shelby	b NL 79		H
Shifuku	b NL 123a		H
Shincheonggang	a NL 78a		H
Ship Saint	b NL 278		H
Shir	b HU 165972		H
Shiren	a ES 6313		H
Shirley	b NL 26		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Shiva	b NL 79		H
Shlomi	b HU 165972		H
Shoshanna	a PL 957		H
Shoufuku Power	b NL 123a		H
Shourouq	b NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Sibari	b NL 512		H
Sibarita	b HU 186294		H
Side	a FR 8706		H
Siderno	a UK 1455		
Sidra	b HU 186359		H
Sigfrid	a NL 79		H
Sigillo	a IT 141		H
Signora	b HU 107550		H
Siluet	b NL 79		H
Silverio	b NL 79		H
Silvestro	a IT 1307		H
Silvine	a FR S12893		H
Simbol	a IT 1205		H
Simeria	a EL 18		H
Simplex	b NL 79		H
Simson			f: 30.6.2017
Sir Elyan	a FR 8067		H
Siranzo	a NL 108		H
Siriana	a RO 1033		H
Sirios	b NL 144		H
Sivinar	b NL 79		H
Sixtina	a FR 8057		H
Skariai	a LT 11		
Slalom	b HU 107550		H
Slapukai BS			f: 30.6.2017
Sláva Porýní	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Slicido	a NL 78		H
Słonka	a PL 171		H
Smadar	a FR 12567		H
Smagly	b NL 79		H
Smarald	a RO 1093		
Smart	a IT 141		H
Smeraldo	b NL 79		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Smile	b HU 165367		H
Snack	b NL 79		H
Soave	a FR 12567		H
Soffio	b HU 165367		H
Sofiador	b NL 277		H
Sofiarem	b NL 277		H
Sogno	b NL 100		H
Sokal			f: 30.6.2018
Solán	a ES 6221		H
Solania	a IT 66		H
Solano	b ES 364		H
Solarino	b NL 108		H
Soleado	a IT 141		H
Solemat	a FR 1993		H
Solerosso	b NL 60		H
Soliance	a NL 78		H
Solitair	b PT 462		H
Sologo	a ES 6303		H
Soltyno	a FR S12821		H
Somma	b NL 60		H
Sonet	a CZ 1495		H
Sonia de Buzau	a RO 1033		
Sonora	b ES 6313		H
Sophie	b ES 6313		H
Soraya	a ES 6313		H
Sorbetto	a IT 125		H
Sorent	a IT 66		
Sornino	b NL 73		H
Soto	a ES 5027		H
Soupless	a NL 78		H
Soussia	a FR 8706		H
Sparta	b NL 26		H
Spartaco	a IT 1412		H
Speedella	b NL 100		H
Speedy	b NL 456		H
Spencer	a CZ 140		
Sphinx	b NL 144		H
Sportivo	b NL 73		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Spotter	a IT 141		H
Sprigel	a NL 79		H
Springo	a NL 79		H
Sprint íbrido F 1	b NL 289		H
Sprinter	b NL 60		H
Spunta	b NL 60		H
Staccato	b NL 8		H
Star Gold	b HU 107550		H
Stara mechta	b BG 16		H
Starbuck	b NL 73		H
Starsol	a IT 1401		H
Start S	a CZ x		H
Stay Green	b NL 588		H
Steel	b NL 79		H
Ștefănești 24	a RO 1069		
Ștefania	a RO 1072		
Stentor	a ES 6313		H
Stilo	b NL 22		H
Stone	b NL 375		H
Stratos	a IT 141		H
Strillo	a IT 1412		H
Strombolino	b PT 462		H
Stupické polní rané	a CZ x		
Stupické skleníkové	a CZ x		
Styria	b NL 73		H
Successo	a IT 1205		H
Sugar Drop	b ES 6229		H
Sughello	b HU 172127		H
Suketto	b NL 123a		H
Sultan	b NL 8		H
Summer Fresh	b EL 18		H
Summer Sun	a ES 6313		H
Summerbrix	b ES 10		H
Summerty	b PT 1401		H
Sundya	b HU 168511		H
Sungella	b NL 577		
Sungold	b NL 135a		H
Sungreen	b HU 169035		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Sunita	b NL 73		H
Sunlemon	b HU 169035		H
Sunrise	b NL 78		H
Sunshine	b NL 78		H
Sunstream	b NL 26		H
Super Roma VF			= Roma VF
Supera	b PT 462		H
Supermarzano	b PT 462		H
Supermech	a IT 121		
Supernova	b NL 79		H
Superpeel	b PT 462		H
Supersteak	a UK 6344		H
Supersweet 100	b NL 79		H
Supertano	b NL 581		H
Surya	a FR 8067		H
Susanti	a NL 26		H
Suzanne	b NL 26		H
Svara	a LT 11		
Sveikutis BS			f. 30.6.2017
SVH 1	b HU 172127		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV0594TC	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV0946TS	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV0948TS	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV1201TC	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV3725TH	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV7020TS	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV7808TH	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV7841TH	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV7844TH	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV7886TH	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV8105TJ	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV8840TM	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Swanson	b NL 73		H
Sweet million	a FR 8706		H
Sweet Olive	b NL 136		H
Sweetbaby	a FR S14212		
Sweetelle	a NL 79		H
Sweetheart	a RO 1093		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
SX 387	b NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Sybil	a NL 79		H
Sybilla	b IT 125		H
Sylviana	a NL 26		H
Synergie	a FR 1993		H
- Marissa	a PL 761		
Syntesy	b NL 286		H
Syrine	a NL 108		H
Syrio	b IT 125		H
Syta	a FR S14212		H
Szach	a PL 1087		
Tabare	a FR 8332		H
Tabby	b NL 79		H
Tafna	a FR S14212		H
Taiko	a CZ 140		
Tajfun	a CZ 140		H
Takoma	b HU 107550		H
Takumi	a FR S8707		H
Talent	a IT 58		H
Tales	b HU 107550		H
Talete	a IT 1315		H
Talon	a PL 1087		
Talya	b ES 10		H
Tamaris	a FR S14212, b HR 243		
Tamesis	b NL 60		H
Tami	a FR 1701		H
Tamina	a DE x		
Tampico	a IT 141		H
Tancredi	a IT 125		H
Tangerino	a IT 535		H
Tangra	a FR 8067		H
Tanja	b UK 1717		
Tankini	a FR S12821		H
Tarando	a EL 18		H
Taray	b NL 79		H
Tasha	a FR 8618		H
Tastery	a NL 108		H
Tasti Lee	a NL 8		H



24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Tastier	a CZ 140		H
Tasty	b NL 8		H
Tastyno	a FR 12821		H
Tatami	a NL 108		H
Tatin	b NL 26		H
Tavira	b NL 79		H
Taylor	a NL 60		H
Taymyr	a NL 108		H
TB8016	a IT 808		( <sup>1</sup> )
TC K15	b HU 172127		H( <sup>1</sup> )
TC 800	b HU 172127		H( <sup>1</sup> )
TC701	b HU 172127		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Teleri	b ES 6313		H
Templar	b NL 375		H
Temptation	b NL 26		H
Tenax	a IT 141		H
Tendence	a NL 60		H
Tenorio	a ES 2027		H
Teodoro	a IT 141		H
Terenzo	a UK 1455		
Tereza	a CZ 239		H
Terion	a CZ 140		
Terma	a EE 23		
Terminator	a IT 211		H
Terra Cotta	a FR 12567		H
Terradou	a FR S9504		H
Terranova	a IT 141		H
Tesar	a ES 84		H
Tetis			f. 30.6.2018
Tetoma	b ES 9		H
Thalassa	b NL 26		H
The Amateur	b UK 38		
Thecla	b HU 168511		H
Thelxi	b ES 6313		H
Theorema	a NL 60		H
Thomas	b NL 79		H
Thonyno	a IT 1456		H
Thor	b NL 78		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Thuraya	b HU 150556		H
Tiarino	a NL 108		H
Tica	a NL 395		
Tiësto	b NL 73		H
Tiffany	a FR 9670		H
- Marfana	a PL 761		
Tifnit	b NL 73		H
Tifon	b ES 198		H
Tiger	a NL 101		H
Tigerella	b UK x		
Tigro	a IT 141		H
Tigrotto	a IT 1205		H
Tiguan	a NL 108		H
Tikato	a NL 78		H
Timenta	a FR 12821		H
Timotion	b NL 78		H
Timoty	b NL 73		H
Tiny Tim	b NL 65		
Tipo	a CZ 239		H
Tiren	a IT 125		H
Tirouge	a FR 12821		H
Tirsa	b NL 73		H
Tisey	a NL 78		H
Titan	a CZ 256		
Titanico	b PT 462		H
Tiverta	a FR 12821		H
TO 1251	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
TO 1435	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Toboga	a IT 121		
Tocayo	a NL 8		H
Toccata	a ES 6313		H
Toivo	a NL 8		H
Toledo	a FR 1993		H
Toliman	a NL 8		H
Tolin			f: 30.6.2018
Tolstiak			f: 30.6.2018
Tolstoi	b NL 8		H
Tomaccio	b HU 192903		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Tomagino	a NL 26		H
Tomala	a NL 108		H
Tomaland	b NL 79		H
Tomalien	a NL 26		H
Tomande	b NL 249		H
Tomanova	a SK 250		
Tomatina	a FR S12893		H
Tomawak	b NL 79		H
Tombola	b NL 73		H
Tombolino	a IT 66		H
Tomeo	a IT 141		H
Tomimaru	b NL 73		H
Tomimaru Muchoo	b NL 73		H
Tomira	a IT 125		H
Tomito	b NL 375		H
Tommy	b NL 8		H
Tomoko	a NL 8		H
Tomorito	b ES 6229		H
Tomosa	b NL 122		H
Tomplus	b NL 144		H
Tomsk	a NL 8		H
Tonopah	a NL 8		H
Tontelle	a NL 79		H
Top Adiff	b HU 165972		H
Top Amit	b HU 165972		H
Top Arbel	b HU 165972		H
Top Arija	b HU 165972		H
Top Arrif	b HU 165972		H
Top Assa	b HU 165972		H
Top Avital	b HU 165972		H
Top Beka	b HU 165972		H
Top Boker	b HU 165972		H
Top Carmel	b HU 165972		H
Top Daya	b HU 165972		H
Top Eleni	b HU 165972		H
Top Golan	b HU 165972		H
Top Karibu	b HU 165972		H
Top Lotz	b HU 165972		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Top Marzia	b HU 165972		H
Top MiniMiel	b HU 165972		H
Top Odem	b HU 165972		H
Top Ravid	b HU 165972		H
Top Score	b HU 165972		H
Top Sinai	b HU 165972		H
Top Sirente	b HU 165972		H
Top Stellina	b HU 165972		H
Top Tyron	b HU 165972		H
Top Zmira	b HU 165972		H
Top Zohar	b HU 165972		H
Top 48	a FR S14212		H
Topadara	b HU 165972		H
Topalon	b HU 165972		H
Topassis	b HU 165972		H
Topatila	b HU 165972		H
Topdoron	b HU 165972		H
Topkapi	a FR 8067		H
Topspin	b NL 8		H
Topsport	b NL 8		H
Topsy Tom	a NL 29		H
Torak	a NL 8		H
Torbay	a NL 8		H
Torch	b NL 8		H
Torero	a NL 78		H
Tores	b ES 10		H
Torino	a CZ 239		H
Tornado	a CZ x, a SK 169		H
Toro	a CZ 239		H
Toronjina	b NL 26		H
Torpedino	b NL 73		H
Torquay	b NL 8		H
Torrano	b IT 125		H
Torry	b NL 79		H
Torun	a NL 8		H
Toscana	b NL 78		H
Totem	a UK 262		H
Tourance	b NL 73		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Touring	a IT 125		H
Tourist	b NL 8		H
Tovi Cala	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Ebano	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Fantasy	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Roca	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Rosalia	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Sacro	b NL 79		H
Tovi Star	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Sublime	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Tesoro	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Total	a NL 79		H
Townsville	b NL 8		H
Toyoto	b NL 8		H
TP 120	b ES 84		H <sup>(1)</sup>
TP 20	b ES 84		H <sup>(1)</sup>
TP 24	b ES 84		H <sup>(1)</sup>
TP 25	b ES 84		H <sup>(1)</sup>
TP 333	b ES 84		H <sup>(1)</sup>
TP 9	b ES 84		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Tracie	a ES 6313		H
Tradicia	a NL 108		H
Tradiro	b NL 73		H
Tiraines	a LV 28		
Trajan	b NL 60		H
Tralla	a ES 84		H
Transit			f. 30.6.2018
Trapezica TMV	a BG x		
Trapio	b ES 63		H
Treasury	b NL 78		H
Trebol	b NL 73		H
Trebus	b NL 26		H
Tremendity	a ES 98		H
Tremolo	a NL 26		H
Trendy	b HU 107550		H
Tres cantos	b ES 9		Pometa tardio ES
Tresco	b NL 73		H
Tresor	a FR S14212		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Triatlon	a NL 60		H
Tribeca	a FR 8067		H
Tributes	b NL 73		H
Tricia	b NL 73		H
Trilly	a IT 141		H
Trilogy	b NL 78		H
Trimoso	a NL 108		H
Trinity	a ES 5027		H
Triple Red	b PT 462		H
Tripode	b ES 9		H
Tristar	b NL 60		H
Tritonex	a CZ 239		
Trivet	b NL 79		H
Trofeo	b NL 79		H
Troneda	b NL 73		H
Tronero	b ES 9		H
Tropical	a NL 60		H
Tropical Gem	b PT 462		H
Tropical Queen	b PT 462		H
Trovatore	a IT 1401		H
Troy	a FR 13162		H
Trudie	a NL 119a		H
Trujillo	a FR S8067		H
Trust	a NL 73		H
Truvatura	a FR 8067		H
Tsarine	b NL 79		H
TSX101	a IT 808		( <sup>1</sup> )
TSX103	a IT 808		( <sup>1</sup> )
TSX104	a IT 808		( <sup>1</sup> )
TS1001	a IT 1315		H( <sup>1</sup> )
TS217	a IT 1511		H( <sup>1</sup> )
TS246	a IT 1511		H( <sup>1</sup> )
TS2608	a IT 1315		H( <sup>1</sup> )
TS29	a IT 1511		H( <sup>1</sup> )
TS31	a IT 1511		H( <sup>1</sup> )
TS32	a IT 1511		H( <sup>1</sup> )
TS463	a IT 1511		H( <sup>1</sup> )
TS500	a IT 1315		H( <sup>1</sup> )

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
TS501	a FR 12896		H <sup>(1)</sup>
TS503	a FR 12896		H <sup>(1)</sup>
TS514	a IT 1511		H <sup>(1)</sup>
TS515	a IT 1315		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Tucano	a FR S14212		H
Tucson	b NL 79		H
Tudor	a IT 141		H
Tuenty	a ES 98		H
Tukan	a PL 171		H
Tumbler	a UK 1667		H
Tumbling Jester	a UK 262		
Tumbling Tom Red	b NL 280		
Tumbling Tom Yellow	b NL 280		
Turbostar	b NL 588		H
Turcal	a NL 5		H
Turin	b ES 10		H
Twarga	b NL 79		H
Twist	a IT 141		H
TY 12	a NL 108		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Tya	a ES 6313		H
Tyanna	a FR 8618		H
Tybet	b NL 73		H
Tybie	b ES 6313		H
Tycamone	b NL 79		H
Ty-Enenet	b ES 6300		H
Tyerno	b NL 79		H
Tyfrane	a FR 12821		H
Tygana	a ES 98		H
Tyglory	a NL 78		H
Tyjuana	b NL 73		H
Tyking	b PT 462		H
Tylian	a IT 141		H
Tylka	b NL 79		H
Tymatas	a ES 113		H
Tymotea	a ES 6313		H
Tynton Forte	b ES 6236		H
Tynton Philoseed	b ES 6236		H
Tyntyn	a NL 78		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Tyonic	a NL 78		H
Type	a IT 125		H
TyPrince	b PT 462		H
Tyrade	b NL 79		H
Tyresa	a ES 6313		H
Tyrlain	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Tyrmes	b NL 79		H
Tyrso	b ES 3028		H
Tyty	b NL 79		H
Tyver	a ES 98		H
T2274	b IT 141		A.T. 70/14 IT
UC 90 VF	b IT 141		
UC 105 J	b IT 141		
UC 134-1-2 VF	b IT 141		
UG Early	b NL 588		H
UG Peel	b NL 588		H
UG Red	b NL 588		H
UG Red Lyko	b PT 462		H
UG 124	b PT 462		H <sup>(1)</sup>
UG 15908	b PT 462		H <sup>(1)</sup>
UG 18806	b PT 462		H <sup>(1)</sup>
UG 3002	b NL 588		H <sup>(1)</sup>
UG 5202	b PT 462		H <sup>(1)</sup>
UG 8103	b NL 588		H <sup>(1)</sup>
UG 8110	b PT 462		H <sup>(1)</sup>
UG 812 J	b NL 588		H <sup>(1)</sup>
UG 8168 2000	b PT 462		H <sup>(1)</sup>
UG 9233 TSW	b NL 588		H <sup>(1)</sup>
UGX 601	b NL 588		H <sup>(1)</sup>
UGX 6064	b NL 100		H <sup>(1)</sup>
UGX 8168	b NL 588		H <sup>(1)</sup>
UGX 820	b NL 588		H <sup>(1)</sup>
UGX 822	b NL 588		H <sup>(1)</sup>
UG812	b NL 588		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Ułan	a PL 1087		
Ulisse	b NL 79		H
Umagna	a FR S8332		H
UMH 1139	a ES 475		( <sup>1</sup> )



24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
UMH 1200	a ES 475		H <sup>(1)</sup>
UMH 1203	a ES 475		H <sup>(1)</sup>
UMH 1415	a ES 475		( <sup>1</sup> )
UMH 1422	a ES 475		( <sup>1</sup> )
Unirex	b PT 462		H
Uno	a HU 151508		
Uno Rosso	b NL 588		H
Uolli	a IT 1456		H
Upgrade	b HU 107550		H
Uragan	a CZ 140		H
Uragano	b NL 277		H
Urbana VF	b IT 141		
Urbanus	b PT 462		H
Uriburi	b NL 73		H
Ussar	a NL 60		H
Vacetto	a NL 108		H
Val	a SI 232		
Valday	b NL 60		H
Valdeza	b NL 26		H
Valenciano	a ES x		
Valentin	b NL 108		H
Valiant	a FR 8332		H
Valido	b NL 276		H
Valina			f. 30.6.2017
Valkirias	a NL 79		H
Valletto	b PT 462		H
Valmoral	a ES 5027		H
Valoasis	a NL 108		H
Valor	b NL 73		H
Valouro	b NL 108		H
Valsain	b ES 10		H
Valser	b ES 10		H
Valve	a EE 23		
Vamos	a IT 211		H
Vanessa	b NL 9c		H
Vaquero	a FR S14212		H
Varto	b EE 23		
Vasari	b IT 211		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Vedetta	b NL 26		H
Vegalta	b NL 60		H
Vegas	a IT 141		H
Velasco	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Velocity	b NL 26		H
Velvet	b NL 79		H
Venezia	b NL 78		H
Ventero	a NL 78		H
Vento	a NL 26		H
Venus	a CZ 140		
Verace	b ES 6303		H
Veras	b ES 10		H
Verdejo	b NL 73		H
Verdi	b ES 10		H
Verdiana	a ES 6313		H
Verdinio	a IT 125		H
Verdone	a ES 6313		H
Verdoun	a FR 1701		H
Verduro	a IT 1205		H
Verdyl	b ES 10		H
Vernal	b NL 26		H
Veronais	b EL 36		H
Veronica	a IT 125		H
Versus	b HU 107550		H
Vertigo	a IT 141		H
Vertyco	a FR 12821		H
Verunko	a SK 270		
Vespolino	a NL 26		H
Vespro	b NL 78		H
Vesuvius	a NL 26		H
VF 10	b IT 141		( <sup>1</sup> )
VF 145 B 7879	b IT 241		( <sup>1</sup> )
Vialli	a NL 26		H
Viar	a ES 5027		H
Vicky	b IT 58		H
Victor			= Moneymaker
Vidal	a IT 141		H
Vijay	a NL 280		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Vilja	a EE 23		
Vilma	a CZ 140		
Viltis	a LT 11		
Vimoso	a NL 108		H
Vinicio	a NL 26		H
Violin	a ES 6240		H
Viorica	a RO 1029		
Vipon	a RO 1029		
Virgilio	a FR S14212		H
Virginia	b NL 79		H
Viriato	b NL 73		H
Visa	b EE 23		H
Viscomech	b PT 462		H
Visconti	a FR S14212		H
Vispo	b HU 171328		H
Vitaliana	a NL 78		H
Vitamore	a ES 6313		H
Vitara	b ES 10		H
Vitella	b NL 73		H
Vitellio	a NL 79		H
Vitex	b EL 51		H
Vittoria	a ES 6313		H
Vittorino	b NL 26		H
Vodoley	b BG 48		H
Volleyball	a IT 211		H
Volna	a FR 8067		H
Volpino	b NL 79		H
Voltage	b NL 100		H
Volume	b ES 6211		H
Voluptuoso	a FR S14212		H
VP Lova	b BG 130		
VP Maraton	b BG 130		H
VP Roker	b BG 130		
VP Viva	a RO 2156		H
VP1	a FR 8067		H <sup>(1)</sup>
VP2	a FR S8067		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Vremo-Moneymaker			= Moneymaker
Vreugdton	b NL 117		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
VT60781	a NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
VT60788	b NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
VT62966	a NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Vuk	b BG 143		H
Vulcan	b NL 60		H
Vulcanico	b PT 838		H
Vulcanino	a IT 1315		H
Vulkanus	b NL 73		H
Vyskochka			f: 30.6.2018
V1	a ES 6313		H <sup>(1)</sup>
V3	a ES 6313		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Waad	b NL 108		H
Walid	a IT 125		H
Wally Red	b NL 276		H
Wanda	a IT 125		H
Wantia	a IT 141		H
Wasco	b NL 588		H
Wasino	a NL 108		H
Web	a IT 125		H
Wendi	a EL 56		H
Westland	b NL 73		H
Whooper	b BG 141		H
Willy	a IT 125		H
Winner	a IT 1315		H
Winona	a FR 8618		H
Woody	a IT 125		H
WS 4030	b NL 100		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WS 4032	b NL 100		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WS 4035	b NL 100		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WS 4040	b NL 100		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WS 4043	b NL 100		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Ximena	b NL 100		H
Xito	a FR S12893		H
Xuquer	a ES 84		H
Yalova	a EL 46		H
Yaqui	b HU 107550		H
Yarden	a RO 2151		H
Yassamen	b NL 79		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Yegros	a NL 79		H
Yeliz	a NL 78a		H
Yellow Drop	b ES 6229		H
Yellow Gazzi Ribbed	b BG 124		
Yellow Gold	b NL 144		H
Yellow Mimi	b NL 123a		H
Yellow Pearl	b NL 78		H
Yellow Pearshaped	b UK 56		
Yellow Perfection	b UK 192		
Yellow River	b PT 462		H
Yellow Submarine	a AT 88		
Yellowstone	a CZ 1495		
Yellowsun	b NL 73		H
Yelonga	b NL 73		H
Yeste	b ES 10		H
Yigido	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Yoga	b NL 100		H
Yolita	a NL 79		H
Yonina	a ES 6313		H
York	b NL 60		H
Yummy	a IT 1303		H
Yup	b IT 125		H
Zadurella	a FR S8067		H
Zambra	b ES 10		H
Zamzam	b NL 79		
Zangeriya	b HU 168511		H
Zapateco	b PT 462		H
Zaroten	b NL 9c		H
Zaydin	b ES 10		H
Zaza	b NL 101		H
Zealand	b NL 73		H
Zebrino	b NL 73		H
Zelig	b NL 375		H
ZeZarr	a NL 78		H
ZFW 738	b NL 73		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Žiara PK	a SK 432		
Zibibbo	a IT 1401		H
Zieglers Fleisch	a AT 72		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Zinac	b NL 73		H
Zinnia	b HU 172435		H
Zip	a IT 1205		H
Zircon			f: 30.6.2018
Zivago	b HU 107550		H
Zizel	a EL 18		H
Zlatava	a CZ 140		
Zlatista	b BG x		
Złoty Ożarówski	a PL 1087		
Žofka	a SK 250		H
Zohara	a FR 1701		H
Zömök	a HU 151508		
Zoom	a EL 18		H
Zorayda	a NL 26		H
Zouk	b NL 79		H
ZS 502	a NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
ZS 847	a NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Zucchello	b PT 462		H
Zuccherino	b IT 538		H
Zucchero	a IT 1205		H
Zuckertraube	a AT 88		
Zumba	a IT 1452		H
Zumoured	b NL 79		H
Zyska	a PL 584		
1202	b NL 117		H <sup>(1)</sup>
6punto7	b NL 78		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
Brački jabučar	b HR 707		Region of origin:Croatia
Canestrino di Lucca	b IT 1486		Region of origin:Province di Lucca
Corazon de Toro	a ES 408		Region of origin:Granada
Costate 21	a RO 1069		Region of origin:Romania
Costate 23	a RO 1069		Region of origin:Romania
De Penjar	a ES 316		Region of origin:Castellón
De Ramellet	a ES 342		Region of origin:Baleares
Manzana Negra	b ES 330		Region of origin:Tenerife
Morado	a ES 408		Region of origin:Granada

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
Negro de Santiago	a ES 398		Region of origin:Galicia
Pisanello	b IT 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Rosa de Barbastro	a ES x		Region of origin:Aragon
Roteño	a ES 131		Region of origin:Cádiz
Šibenski šljivar	b HR 720		Region of origin:Croatia
Ștefănești 22	a RO 1069		Region of origin:Romania
Unibac	a RO 1031		Region of origin:Moldova, Transilvania

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
African beef	b FR 14093		
Altaisky	b FR x		
Amana Orange	b FR 11343		
Ananas noir	b FR 14093		
Anna Russe	b FR 14093		
Antiguo de La Cabrera	b ES 79		
Apricot Dream	UK		
Arancino	b DE 9587		
Arbuznyi	b FR 14093		
Arkansas traveller	b FR S12377		
Armenienne	b FR 14093		
Artisan Blush Tiger	UK		
Artisan Golden Bumble Bee	UK		
Artisan Green Tiger	UK		
Artisan Pink Bumble Bee	UK		
Artisan Pink Tiger	UK		
Artisan Purple Bumble Bee	UK		
Aunt Gertie's gold	b FR 14093		
Aunt Ruby's German green	b FR 11343		
Auriga	b AT 88		
Baby Boomer	UK		
Baby Pink Plum	UK		
Banana Legs	b FR 11343, b AT 88		
Barbaniaka	b FR S12377		
Bargemont	b FR 13207		
Basinga	b FR S11343		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Beaute blanche	b FR x		
Beauty King	b FR 14093		
Beauty Queen	b FR 14093		
Beef Taninges	b FR 13207		
Beefsteak	b FR x, b NL 65		
Begunec	b SI 591		
Berkeley Tie Dye	b FR 14093		
Big Daddy	UK		
Big League	UK		
Big Mama	UK		
Big Rainbow	b FR 11343		
Big White Pink Stripes	b FR S12377		
Bite Size	UK		
Black Opal	UK		
Black Plum	b AT 88		
Black Prince	b FR x		Prince noir FR
Black Trifele 2	b AT 88		
Black zebra	b FR 14093		
Black zebra cocktail	b FR S12377		
Bleue P20	b FR 14093		
Bloody Butcher	b FR 12992		
Bogus Fruchta	b DE 4676		
Borracho de Aretxabaleta	b ES 73		
Bountiful	UK		
Box Car Willie	b FR 14093		
Brad's black heart	b FR 14093		
Brandy Boy	UK		
Brandywine	b FR x		
Brandywine noir	b FR 14093		
Brandywine Sherry	b AT 88		
Brandywine Yellow	b NL 65		
Brown Berry	b FR 11795		
Budai Torpe	b FR x		
Buissonnante	b FR x		
Burpee Delicious	b FR x		
Burpees Longkeeper	UK		
Candy Tots	UK		
Caro Red	b FR 13207		Caro Rich FR



24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Celano	UK		
Cereza Amarilla	b NL 65		
Cerise chocolat	b FR 14093		
Cerise rose	b FR 14093		
Cerise rose quartz	b FR 14093		
Cerisette brin de muguet	b FR x		
Ceylon	b FR S11343		
Charlie Green	b AT 88		
Charlie's Green	b FR S11343		
Cheery Fountain	UK		
Cheesemanii	b NL 65		
Cherokee purple	b FR 11343		
Cherry Baby	UK		
Cherry black zebra	b FR 14093		
Cherry Cascade	b UK 108		
Cherry Falls	UK		
Chile Verde	b FR S12377		
Chiquita Pot	a RO 1093		
Chocolate Pear	UK		
Clou	b AT 862		
Cocktail clementine	b FR x		
Coeur	b FR x		
Coeur de boeuf blanc	b FR 14093		
Coeur de pigeon	b FR 14093		
Cream Sausage	b FR 11795		
Crimson Crush	UK		
Dattelwein	b AT 88		
De Berao	b FR 13207, b AT 88		
De Olmeda	b ES 79		
Del Terreno Sonrosado	b ES 79		
Délicate	b FR x		
Des Andes	b FR x		Andine cornue FR
Ditmarsher suspension rose	b FR S12377		
Dorada	b AT 862		
Dorenia	b DE 4676		
Dr Wyche's yellow	b FR 11343		
Dule	b SI 570		
Dutchman	b FR 11343		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Elberta peach	b FR S12377		
Emerald Evergreen	b FR 14093		
Erika d'Australie	b FR S11343		
Essex Wonder	UK		
Evergreen	b FR x		
Extra Öhrli	b DE 7480		
Feuerwerk	b FR 14093		
Firecracker	UK		
Fuzzy Wuzzy	b AT 862		
Gardening Delight	UK		
Garnet	UK		
Géante d'Orenburg	b FR 14093		
Gelbe Johannisbeere	b AT 88		
German Gold	b AT 88		
Gigantomo	UK		
Glacier	b FR 14093		
Gold Medal	b FR 11343		
Gold nugget	b FR S14212		
Gordo de Patones	b ES 79		
Gourmandise Gold	b NL 65		
Gourmandise Red	b NL 65		
Gourmandise Yellow	b NL 65		
Grappoli d'Inverno	b FR 14093		
Great White Beefsteack	b FR 11343		
Green doctor's frosted	b FR S12377		
Green Envy	UK		
Green Grape	b FR x		
Green Moldovan	b FR S12377		
Green Pineapple	b FR S12377		
Green Sausage	b FR 11795		
Green Zebra	b FR x, b AT 88		
Greenkiwi	UK		
Huge Lemon Oxheart	b FR S12377		
Hungarian Heart	b FR 11343		
Ida Gold	b AT 862		
Indigo Apple	UK		
Indigo Blue Beauty	UK		
Indigo Blue Berries	UK		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Indigo Kumquat	UK		
Indigo Rose	b DE 8847		
Jack White	b FR S12377		
Jani pritikav	b SI 489		
Japanese Trifele black	b FR 11343		
Jaune d'Espagne	b FR 13207		
Jaune Saint Vincent	b FR x		
Joie de la table	b FR x		
Joyau d'Oaxaca	b FR S12377		
June Pink	b FR 13207		
Justens Gelbe	b AT 148		
Karos	b FR 13207		
Kellogg's Breakfast	b FR 11343		
La Carotina	b FR x		
Lady Aileen Sweetie Pie	b DE 7480		
Latah	a CZ 1543		
Lila	b SI 570		
Lila Sari	b AT 148		
Lilac	b AT 88		
Limmony	b FR 11795		
Luka	b SI 570		
Madagascar	b FR 13903		
Maja	b NL 65		
Manalcalde	a ES 411		
Maribor	b SI 570		
Mauro Rosso	b DE 9587		
Merveille des marchés	b FR 9676		
Micro Tom	b NL 65		
Miel du Mexique	b FR x		
Mikado Violetor	b FR S12377		
Milka	b SI 570		
Mini blanche	b FR 14093		
Mini Orange	b FR S12377		
Mini rouge	b FR 14093		
Mirabelle blanche	b FR x		
Montello	UK		
Moon Glow	b FR 11343		
Morado de Fitero	b ES 73		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Morado Tardio	b ES 73		
Moruno de Aranjuez	b ES 79		
Moruno de Villa del Prado	b ES 79		
Mühls Mini	b AT 148		
Naama	b AT 148		
Noire russe	b FR x		
Novosadski jabučar	b SI 232		
Nuit australe	b FR 14093		
Ochsenherz Orange	b AT 88		
Ochsenherz Österreicher	b AT 148		
Olena Ukrainian	b AT 88		
Olirose	b FR x		
Omar's Lebanese	b FR 11343		
Orange Banana	b FR 11343		
Orange Bourgoin	b FR x		
Orange Fizz	UK		
Orange Paruche	UK		
Orange Queen	b FR 11343		
Orange Slice	UK		
Orange Wellington	UK		
Oxheart orange	b FR 11343		
Oxheart Striped	b FR 11343		
Patio Plum	b UK		
Paul Robson	b AT 88		
Pêche	b FR x		
Pêche jaune	b FR x		
Petit coeur de boeuf	b FR x		
Piña	b ES 73		
Pink Charmer	UK		
Pink grape fruit	b FR 14093		
Pink Pounder	UK		
Pink Thai Egg	b NL 65		
Pink Zapotec	b FR 11343		
Poire rouge	b FR x		
Poivron jaune	b FR x		
Pomme rouge	b FR x		
Potiron écarlate	b FR x		
Primabella	b DE 8847		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Primavera	b AT 862		
Prince Borghèse	b FR x		
Prune noire	b FR x		
Purple Calabash	b FR x		
Purple Russian	b FR 12992		
Quedlinburger Frühe Liebe	b AT 148		
Raisin	b FR 14093		
Rapunzel	UK		
Red Bodyguard	UK		
Red Cavern	b AT 88		
Red Fizz	UK		
Red Profusion	UK		
Red Robin	b FR 8706		
Red Zebra	b FR 11795		
Reine de Sainte Marthe	b FR x		
Reine des hâtives	b FR 4640		
Resi	b AT 862		
Ribaforada	b ES 73		
Rocola Chocolate	UK		
Rocola Salmon	UK		
Rocola Stripe	UK		
Roma striee	b FR 14093		
Roman Candle	b FR 12992		
Romellino	UK		
Romello	UK		
Rosa	b AT 88		
Rosella	UK		
Rotes Herz	b AT 148		
Royale des Guineaux	b FR x		
Ruby Falls	UK		
Ruffled Yellow	b FR 11343		
Russe	b FR x		
Sainte Lucie	b FR x		
Salade vert lime	b FR 14093		
Santeramo	b UK		
Shimmeig Creg	b AT 88		
Siberian	b FR 11343		
Siberienne rose	b FR 14093		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Silbertanne	b AT 862		
Snowberry	b FR 11795		
Speer Tennessee Green	b FR 14093		
Stanko	b SI 570		
Steak Sandwich	UK		
Striped Cavern	b DE 8847		
Striped Stuffer	b FR 11795		
Stupice	b AT 148		
Sub Artic Plenty	b FR 11343		
Sugar Gloss	UK		
Summer Cider	b FR 11795		
Summer Classic	UK		
Summer Cocktail	UK		
Summer Frolic	UK		
Sunstripe	UK		
Super Marmande	b UK 108		
Super Snow White	b FR S11343		
Suzy	b FR 14093		
Sweet Aperitif	b UK		
Sweet Casaday	UK		
Sweetie	b NL 65		
Tangella	b FR 14093		
Tangerine	b FR x		
TC Jones	b FR S12377		
Teton de Venus	b FR 14093		
Teton de Vénus jaune	b FR x		
Tigerette Cherry	b AT 862		
Tigrella bicolore	b FR x		
Tlacolula Pink	b FR S12377		
Tomi	b SI 570		
Topaz	b FR S12377		
Transparent	b FR 14093		
Triple Crop	b FR 14093		
Trixi	b DE 4676		
Tschernij Prinz	b AT 88		
Tumbling Tigress	UK		
Valencia	b AT 88		
Verna orange	b FR 14093		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Vintage Wine	b FR 11795		
Voyage	b FR x		
Watermelon Beefsteack	b FR 11343		
White Beauty	b AT 88		
White Beefsteak	b NL 65		
White Sensation	b AT 88		
White Wonder	b FR 11343		Merveille Blanche FR
Yellow Giant Belgium	b FR 11343		
Yellow Grapes	b NL 65		
Yellow pinkheart	b FR S12377		
Yellow Ruffled	b FR S11343		
Yellow Stuffer	b FR 11343, b AT 88		
Zapotec Pleated	b FR S11343		
Zongshu	b FR 14093		

25. *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Nyman ex A. W. Hill - Parsley

1	2	3	4
A grosse racine gros hâtif	b FR x		
Afrodite	b DK 57		
Alba	a CZ 140, a HU 102445		
Alto	a FR 8067		
Amsterdamse Snij	b NL x		Fijne Snij NL
Andrei	a RO 1031		
Antaris	a NL 26		
Arat	b NL 8		
Arctica	a NL 8		H
Argon	a NL 26		
Aroma	a NL 8		
Arsem	a RO 1072		
Astra	a CZ 140		
Atika	a CZ 239		
Berlinova	a DE 8650		
Berliner			f: 30.6.2018
Bravour	b NL x, b UK 176		
Catalogno			= Gigante di Napoli
Champion	b UK 189		
Commun 2	b FR x		De hoja lisa 2 ES Plain or single 2 IT Simple 2 FR Toscano 2 IT
- Comun 2	b ES x		

25. *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Nyman ex A. W. Hill - Parsley

1	2	3	4
- Comune 2	b IT 125		
- Plain Leaved (Sheeps) 2	b UK 38		
Comun 2			= Commun 2
Comun 3	b ES 3051		De hoja lisa 3 ES Einfache Schnitt 3 NL
- Gewone Snij 3	b NL 78		
Comune 2			= Commun 2
Cukrowa	a PL 67		
Danubiu	a RO 1072		
Darki	b DK 57, b UK 176		
Darklett	a DE 2549		
De hoja lisa 2			= Commun 2
Doble rizado			= Frisé vert foncé
Dobra	a CZ x		
Efez	a CZ 239		
Favorit	b NL 8		
Félhosszú			= Halblange
Fest	a CZ 140		
Festival 68	a CZ 140, a PL 1087		
Fidelio	a NL 26		
Frisé vert foncé	b FR x, b NL 65		Rizado verde oscuro ES
- Doble rizado	b ES x		
Gala	a PL 356		
Gazela	a PL 854		
Gekrulde	b NL x		
Gewone Snij 3			= Comun 3
Gigante catalogno			= Gigante di Napoli
Gigante di Chioggia			= Gigante di Napoli
Gigante di Napoli	b IT x		Catalogno IT Gigante catalogno IT Gigante di Chioggia IT Verde scuro d'Italia IT
- Gigante d'Italia	a DE 2549		
Gigante d'Italia			= Gigante di Napoli
Grüne Perle	a DE 86		
Gusti	a DE 7092		
Halblange	a CZ x, a DE x, a PL x		
- Félhosszú	a HU 151508		
- Halflange	b NL x		
Halflange			= Halblange



25. *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Nyman ex A. W. Hill - Parsley

1	2	3	4
Hamburska	a PL 356		
Hanácká	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Ines	a DE 7092		
Jadran	a CZ 239		
Jagienka	a PL 92		
Junák	a SK 432		
Juwel	a DE 2549		
Kadeřavá	a CZ x		
Kaška	a PL 92		
Kinga	a PL 67		
Konika	a CZ 140		
Korai cukor	a HU 151508		
Krista	a CZ 256		
Kudrnka	a CZ 239		
Laica	a DE 2549		
Lange Oberlaaer	a AT 72		
Laura	a DE 2549		
Lenka	a PL 1087		
Lisette	a DE 2549		
Marunka	a CZ 239		
Mersil	b NL 231		
Messis	a PL 938		
Mooskrause 2	a DE x		
- Moskrul 2	b NL x		
- Moss Curled 2	b UK x		
- Nain frisé mousse	b FR x		
Moskrul 2			= Mooskrause 2
Moss Curled 2			= Mooskrause 2
Nain frisé mousse			= Mooskrause 2
Natalka	a PL 92		
Nutka	a PL 1087		
Olomoucká dlouhá	a CZ x, a SK 250		
- Ołomuńcka	a PL 1087		
Ołomuńcka			= Olomoucká dlouhá
Oltis	a RO 1033		
Orbis	a CZ 239		
Orfeo	a NL 26		
Ory	a RO 1033		

25. *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Nyman ex A. W. Hill - Parsley

1	2	3	4
Osborne	a CZ 140		
Peione	a NL 26		
Pesto	a PL 356		
Petronelia	a NL 108		
Petruschka	a DE 7092		
Plain Leaved (Sheeps) 2			= Commun 2
Plain or single 2			= Commun 2
Polina	a NL 108		
Rizado verde oscuro			= Frisé vert foncé
Roksana	a PL 92		
Rosette	b NL 136		
Samba	a PL 187		
Simple 2			= Commun 2
Sonata	a PL 187		
Starke	b DK 56		
Starlett	a DE 2549		
Thujade	b NL 65		
Titan	b NL 8		
Toscano 2			= Commun 2
Troja	a CZ 239		
Verde scuro d'Italia			= Gigante di Napoli
Vistula	a PL 67		
Warta	a PL 187		
Wega	a NL 26		
Xenon	b NL 26		
Zaharat	a RO 1031		

25. *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Nyman ex A. W. Hill - Parsley - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
Domaći lišćar	b HR 177		Region of origin:Croatia

25. *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Nyman ex A. W. Hill - Parsley - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Walser Petersilie	b AT 148		

26. *Phaseolus coccineus* L. - Runner bean

1	2	3	4
A grano bicolore	b IT 119		

## 26. Phaseolus coccineus L. - Runner bean

1	2	3	4
Achievement	b NL x		Yardstick NL
Aintree	b NL 136		
Albena	a SK 250		
Appelbloesem			= Painted Lady
Armstrong	b NL 72		
Benchmaster	a NL 136		
Best of All			= Streamline
Bonela	a AT 74		
Butler	b NL 72		
Cahot	a FR 12802		
Celebration	b NL 136		
Corona	b IT 1306		Spagna bianco IT Spagnone IT
Crusader	b NL x, b UK 38		
Czar	b UK 38		
Désirée	a NL 105, b UK 258		
Droitwich Champion	b UK 192		
Emergo	b NL x		Erecta NL, UK Weiße Riesen NL White Colossal NL White Wonder NL Witbloeiende Langschedige NL Witte Reuzen NL
- White Emergo	b UK 15		
Emergo Stringless	b NL 4		
Enorma	b NL x		
Equator	a NL 72		
Erecta			= Emergo
Eryka	a PL 67		
Esparot	b NL 4		
Eureka	a PL 92		
Felicja	a PL 854		
Fergie	b NL 72		
Firestorm	a NL 136		
Flame	b NL 136		
Galaxy	b NL 72		
Greshen	a NL 72		
Grootzadige Boerentenen	b NL 65		
Guinness Record	b NL 72		
Gulliver	a UK 189		
Hammond's Dwarf Scarlet	a NL x, b UK 192		
Hestia	b NL 72		

## 26. Phaseolus coccineus L. - Runner bean

1	2	3	4
Iregi fehér salátbab	a HU 148681		
Karo	a PL 187		
Keletro	b EL 5		
Kelvedon Marvel	b UK x		
- Kelvedon Wonder	b NL x		
Kelvedon Stringless	b NL 4		
Kelvedon Wonder			= Kelvedon Marvel
Kontra	a PL 92		
Lady Di	b NL 72		
Liberty	a UK 56		
Melange	a AT 74		
Mergoles	a NL 72		
Minnow	b NL 136		
Moonlight	b NL 136		
Nata	a PL 187		
Orestida	b EL 5		
Painted Lady	b NL x, b UK 38		Appelbloesem NL Tweekleurige NL
Pallas	b NL 4		
Pickwick	a UK 189		
Piękny Jaś	a CZ 1187, a PL x		
Polar	b NL 105		
Polestar	a UK 189		
Preisgewinner			= Prijswinner
Prijswinner	b NL x		Preisgewinner NL
- Prizewinner	b UK 38		
Prizetaker	b UK 38		
Prizewinner			= Prijswinner
Prizewinner Stringless	b NL 4		
Red Rum	b NL 136		
Riley	b NL 275		
Riposta	a PL 92		
Rotblühende	a DE x		
Royal Standard	a UK 189		
Scarlet Emperor	b NL x		
Scarlet Empire	b NL 72		
Snow White	a UK 189		
Spagna bianco			= Corona
Spagnone			= Corona

## 26. Phaseolus coccineus L. - Runner bean

1	2	3	4
St George	b NL 136		
Stardust	b NL 136		
Streamline	b NL x, b UK x		Best of All UK
Streamline Stringless	b NL 4		
Tenderstar	a NL 136		
Titan	b NL 416		
Tweekleurige			= Painted Lady
Weiße Riesen			= Emergo
Westa	a CZ 1187		
Wey	b NL 136		
White Achievement	b UK 189		
White Apollo	b NL 136		
White Colossal			= Emergo
White Emergo			= Emergo
White Lady	b NL 136		
White Swan	b NL 72		
White Wonder			= Emergo
Windsor	a NL 72		
Wisley Magic	b NL 136		
Witbloeiende Langschedige			= Emergo
Witte Reuzen			= Emergo
Yardstick			= Achievement

## 26. Phaseolus coccineus L. - Runner bean - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Aurora	UK		
Breginc	b SI 489		
Firelight	UK		
Firestar	UK		
Flavourstar	UK		
Lady Luck	UK		
Millionaire	UK		
Ober-Wolfsbacher Feuerbohne	b AT 148		
Queen of Hearts	UK		
Snowdrift	UK		
Snowstar	UK		
Snowstorm	UK		

26. *Phaseolus coccineus* L. - Runner bean - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Solitaire	UK		
Sweepstake	UK		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Dwarf French bean</b>		
ABS Lara	b BG 142		
Achille	a IT 15		H
Adagio	b NL 79		
Admires	a NL x		
Adone	a IT 15		
Adriana	a DE 8840		
Agora	b NL 95		
Aidagold	a CZ 239		
Aiguillon	a FR 8057		
Aïses	a EL 2		
Alavesa	a ES 112		
Albany	b NL 95		
Alex	a HU 150095		
Alexandra	b NL 78		
Alicante	b NL 78		
Almaty	b NL 95		
Almonga	a ES 311		
Alonso	b NL 95a		
Alpe	a ES 323		
Altona	b NL 95		
Amarillo	b NL 95a		
Amata			= Processor
Ambition	a NL 79		
Amelia	a PL 67		
Amethyst	a FR S14212		
Amical			f. 30.6.2018
Amigo	b NL 72		
Andalor	b NL 95a		
Andante	b NL 95		
Anellino di Brescia	b NL 4		
Anellino di Trento	b NL 4		
Angela	b NL 109e		

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Angelina	a DE 8840		
Angers	b NL 78		
Anisia	a RO 1033		
Anjou	b NL 95		
Annibal	a FR 9676		
Antare	a FR 12567		
Antea	b ES 5073		
Antonia	a DE 8840		
Apollo	a NL 4		
Aquilon	a FR 521		
Aramis	a NL 79		
Archipel	b NL 72		
Argus	a FR S14212		
Arkana	a PL 187		
Armor	a FR 11588		
Artemis	b NL 95		
Artolan	b NL 105		
Aruba			f: 30.6.2017
Ascott	b EL 21		H
Aspen			f: 30.6.2017
Athene	a NL 4		
Atlanta	a NL 72		
Atlantide	a NL 72		
Atoll	a NL 72		
Atro 1	b ES 10		
Auberon	a NL 79		
Augusta	a CZ 1187		
Aura	a PL 1087		
Aurie de Turda	a RO 1093		
Autan	a NL 95		
Avalon	b NL 95		
Aviator	b NL 72		
Avignon	b NL 79		
Azték			f: 30.6.2017
Babilon	a HU 151508		
Baccara	a NL 4		
Bagnol Sans Fil	b NL 4		
Bagnolais			= Fin de Bagnols

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Bahalores	b NL 4		
Bahia	a FR 12925		
Bali			f: 30.6.2018
Balong	a NL 4		
Balsas	b NL 79		
Baltija	a LT 11		
Baltimore	a NL 95a		
Bamako	a FR S8067		
Banga	b NL 78		
Bareka	a NL 4		
Barocco	b NL 78		
Baroma VR	b NL 4		
Barone rosso	a IT 1205		
Bartava	b NL 78		
Baslim	a NL 4		
Basta	a PL 67		
Batuta	a PL 854		
Beaufort	b NL 72		
Belcampo	b NL 95		
Belfiore	b NL 95		
Belinda	a ES 10		
Bellini	b NL 95		
Berdos	a NL 60		
Berggold	a DE 8840, b NL 4		
Bermuda	b NL 95a		
Berna	a NL 18		
Beronia	b NL 78		
Beslet	a BG 1		
Bethune	b NL 109e		
Beurre doré	b NL x		
Big Baldoria	b NL 4		
Big borlotto	a IT 1205		
Bina	b ES 5073		
Bis	a PL 92		
Blanche	a CZ 140		
Blason	a FR 8057		
Blavet	b NL 109e		
Blondor			f: 30.6.2018



## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Bluevetta	a DE 9063		
Bobis d'Albenga	b NL 4		
Boby bianco			= Processor
Boca de dragón	b ES 241		
Boga	b PT 24		H
Bogey	b NL 95		
Bogota	b NL 78		
Bolero	a NL 4		
Bolita	a ES 311		
Bólyi tarka			f: 30.6.2017
Bomont	b NL 79		
Bona	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Bon-Bon			= Processor
Bonita	a SE 85		
Bonus	a FR S14212		
Boone	a FR S14212		
Booster	a FR 8067		
Bordo	a HU 106960		
Borlet			f: 30.6.2017
Borlotto di Vigevano nano	b NL 288		
Borlotto lingua di fuoco nano	b IT x, b NL 4		
Borlotto rosso	b IT 1205		
Borsalino	a FR 8067		
Boston	b NL 95		
Bourgondia	b NL 78		
Bousca	b NL 78		
Bowie	a FR S14212		
Braimar	a FR 8675		
Bravissimo	a FR S14212		
Bravo	a FR S13868		
Bredero	b NL 95		
Brittle Wax	b NL x		Du Paradis FR Saint-Esprit FR Wachs Beste von Allen DE, NL
Bronco	a ES 5073, a IT 469		
Brown Dutch	b NL 65		Frühe Braune Holländer NL Noord- hollandse Bruine NL
Budai piaci			f: 30.6.2017
Buffalo	b NL 95a		
Buran	a IT 15		H

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Bush Blue Lake 274	b ES 31, b NL x		
Buvet	a HU 151751		
Buzz	a FR 12925		
Cabramocha	a ES 311		
Cabri			f: 30.6.2018
Cachet	b NL 95		
Cadillac	b NL 78		
Cala d Or	b NL 72		
Calgary	b NL 95		
Calima	a NL 60		
Calvy	b NL 79		
Calypso	a FR 8067		
Canadian Wonder	b NL x		
Cannellino			= Lingot
Cantare	a NL 95		
Canzone	b NL 95		
Capitano	a NL 72		
Caprika	a FR S14212		
Carana	a NL 60		
Cardeno	a ES 311		
Cardina	a ES 311		
Carmen	a HU 151508		
Carneool	a NL 79		
Carrousel	a FR S14212		
Carson	a NL 79		
Cartagena	b NL 78		H
Carthage	b NL 78		
Caruso	a FR 9721		
Casablanca	a PL 92		
Casasola	a ES 311		
Cascade	a NL x		
Casher	b NL 79		
Cassandra	a NL 4		
Cassidy	a FR S14212		
Castandel	a FR 45108		
Castore	a FR S13868		
Cavadilla	a ES 311		
Celtic	b NL 79		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Centrum	b NL x		Docent NL No 21 NL Recent NL Record NL Resulta NL
Cerdon	b NL 79		
Ceres	a NL 4		
Cerka	a HU 151508		
Cerrajera	a ES 323		
Cesnjevec	a SI 232		
Chaparral	a FR S14358		
Cherokee Wax	b NL x, b UK x		
Chica	b NL 95		
Ciclope	a IT 15		
Cigal	a FR 521		
Cilena	a ES 10		
Clara	b ES 84		
Clarion	b NL 95		
Clarisa	a RO 1033		
Clarke	a FR S14212		
Classic	a NL 72		
Cleo	b ES 5073		
Cocagne	a FR S14212		
Coco blanc Gautier	a FR 8057		
Coco blanc précoce			= Coco nain blanc précoce
Coco de Carpentras			= Coco nain blanc précoce
Coco jaune de la Chine	b NL 4		
Coco nain blanc précoce	a FR x		Coco de Carpentras FR
- Coco blanc précoce	b NL x		
Coco nain rose d'Eyragues	b FR x		
Coco Noir-Starazagorski	b NL 4		
Cocobel	a FR 8067		
Cocol	b NL 4		
Cogito	a FR S9676		
Coktel	a FR 8067		
Colisée	a FR S14212		
Colorado	a FR 521		
Columbo	a NL 72		
Como	b NL 78		
Compass	a NL 72		
Comper	a FR 8067		

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Concador	b NL 95		
Concerto	a NL 4		
Concesa	b NL 117a		
Contender	a ES x, b FR x, b NL x		
Corallo nano	b IT 125		
Corcal	a ES 311		
Cordial	a FR 2581		
Cordoba	a NL 25		
Cordon bleu	a FR S14212		
Corella	b NL 79		
Coruja	a ES 311		
Corumba	b NL 78		
Creso	a IT 1205		
Crockett	a FR S14212		
Cropper Teepee	b NL 4		
Crosser	a FR S8067		
Cum Laude	b NL 65		
Cupidon	a FR 8057		
Curruquilla	a ES 311		
Dakota	a PL 356		
Dalí	b ES 10		
Dalmatin	a CZ 140		
Dalmaziano	a RO 1093		
Daniela	a PL 92		
Darwin	b NL 95a		
De Kansas	b NL 72		
De Rocquencourt	a FR x, b NL x		Manteca de Rocquencourt ES
- Rocquencourt	b ES 10		
Debreceni gyongy	a HU 104845		
Debreceni sarga	a HU 104845		
Declic			f. 30.6.2017
Delfina	a PL 67		
Delgado	b NL 95a		
Delicy	a FR S14212		
Delinel	a FR 8067, b NL 65		
Delos	b NL 95		
Demeter	b NL 4		
Denver	a FR 8067		

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Dexter	a FR 8067		
Diana	a HU 151751		
Dinasty	a FR S13868		
Dior	b NL 72		
Discover	a FR 8067		
Dita	a SK 250		
Divara	a DE 9063		
Divinel	a FR 8067		
Docent			= Centrum
Doge	b NL 78		
Dolores			f: 30.6.2017
Dominal	a FR 9676		
Dominator	a NL 64		
Dominika	a PL 187		
Domino	a NL 72		
Domus	a NL 95a		
Doppelte holländische Prinzess			= Dubbele Witte z.dr.
Doreno	b NL 95		
Douglas	b NL 95a		
Dragster	a FR 8067		
Du Paradis			= Brittle Wax
Dubbele Witte z.dr.	b NL x		Doppelte holländische Prinzess NL Dupri NL Flandria NL Princesse nain double de Hollande s.f. FR, NL
Dublette	a DE 9063		
Ducato			f: 30.6.2018
Dulcina	a FR 1465		
Duplex	a FR S8067		
Duplika	a DE 9089		
Dupri			= Dubbele Witte z.dr.
Early Sunray	a NL 4		
Ebro Sem	b NL 78		
Eclarel	a FR 8067		
Eden	b NL 4		
Efequince	a ES 10		
Efesto	a IT 15		
Ekavi	b EL 18		H
Elegance	a NL 64		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Elektra	a PL 92		
Eliza	a PL 187		
Enfant de Mont-calme	b NL x		
Enrico	a ES 5008		
Eperon	b NL 79		
Epic	a FR S14358		
Epicure	a FR S13332		
Eracle	a IT 15		H
Erla	a PL 67		
Esterka	a PL 1087		
Estremo	a IT 797		
Etna	a IT 469		
Ettore	a IT 15		
Evros	a BG 48		
Excalibur	b NL 78		
Exper	a FR 8067		
Facila	a FR 45108		
Facta	a DE 9063, b NL 95		
Falcao	b NL 95a		
Fandango	b NL 4		
Fantasia	a IT 1205		
Fantastica	a RO 1029		
Faraday	a NL 72		
Farcy Sans Fil	b NL 4		
Fashion	b NL 79		
Favorel	a FR 8067		
Ferrari	a NL 4		
Festina	b NL 78		
Fidenza	b NL 95		
Filetty	a NL 274		
Fin de Bagnols	b FR x, b IT 126, b NL x		Bagnolais FR
Fingourmet	a FR 45108		
Fiorino	a IT 15		
Fla deux	a NL 72		
Flaforte	a NL 95		
Flageolet Chevrier			= Groene Flageolet
Flageolet Flamkor			f: 30.6.2017
Flagrano	b NL 72		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Flajoly	a FR 45108		
Flambeau	b NL 72		
Flambo	a FR 45108		
Flamboyant	a FR 2925		
Flamenco	b NL 95		
Flandria			= Dubbele Witte z.dr.
Flanker	a FR 8067		
Flatcol	b NL 4		
Flavert	a FR 8067		
Flavio	a FR 12051		
Flayet	b NL 95		
Fleuret	a FR S14212		
Fleuron	a NL 72		
Flevoro	a NL 95		
Fonix			f: 30.6.2017
Forevert	a FR 9676		
Fortal	a FR 9676		
Fortune	b NL 95		
Forum	b NL 79		
Fran	a NL 25		
French Navy	b NL 4		
Fresano	a NL 60		
Friverde	a IT 1205		
Fructidor	a FR S14212		
Frühe Braune Holländer			= Brown Dutch
Fruidor	a FR S14212		
Fulvio	b NL 79		
Funata	a NL 60		
Furano	a NL 79		
Furora Polana	a PL 67		
Fusion	b NL 79		
Futuro	a IT 1205		
Gadeon	a NL 79		
Galileo	b NL 95a		
Galion	a FR 8057		
Galopka	a PL 1087		
Gama	a CZ 239		
Garrafal Enana	b ES x, b NL 4		

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Gele Citroen	b NL x		
Giele Waldbeantsje			f: 30.6.2017
Gina	a BG 41		
Giolli	a NL 78		
Gipsy	a IT 469		
Giulia	a IT 325		
Glénan	b NL 72		
Goanag	a FR 1588		
Gold Mine	b NL 78		
Golddukat	a DE 9063		
Golden Goal	b NL 95a		
Golden Teepee	a NL 274		
Goldito	a FR 8067		
Goldiva	a DE 9063		
Goldoral	a FR 9676		
Goldpantera	a PL 92		
Goldplay	a NL 95a		
Goldrush	b ES 5073		
Goldstern			f: 30.6.2017
Goldtime	a DE 7653		
Goliatka	a PL 67		
Gondola	b NL 65		
Gourmandel	a FR 8067		
Goussdor	a FR 8067		
Granderon	a NL 79		
Grecale	a IT 15		H
Green Arrow	b NL 95		
Greencrop	b NL 4		
Gregor	a FR S9676		
Grenoble	b NL 78		
Grodon	b NL 79		
Groene Flageolet	b NL x		Flageolet Chevrier FR, NL
GTB Blyan	a BG 1		
GTB Ustrem	a BG 1		
GTB Vezhen	a BG 1		
Gusty	a FR 521		
Harvester	a NL x		
Hawaii	b NL 95		



## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Helios	a DE 4676		
Hercules	a NL 4		
Herrera	b NL 79		
Hickok	a FR S14212		
Hidalgo	a FR 45108		
Hildora	a DE 89		
Hilton	b NL 72		
Hinrichs Riesen	b NL x		
Hópehely	a HU 151751		
Horus	b HU 151508		
Huanita	a HU 150095		
Hungold			f. 30.6.2018
Hynek	a CZ 511		
Ibiza	a PL 92		
Idaho refugee			f. 30.6.2017
Ideaal	b NL x		
Igołomska	a PL 67		
Ileana	a RO 1093		
Ilerda	a ES 9		
Impero bianco	a IT 1205		
Indios	a IT 1205		
Inka			f. 30.6.2017
Innovial	a FR S9676		
Ioana	a RO 1033		
Irago	a FR 8057		
Işalnița 43	a RO 1073		
Isar	b NL 95		
Iuliana	a RO 1073		
Jagusia	a PL 584		
Jamaica	b NL 78		
Janka	a HU 151751		
Jersey	b NL 95		
Jessica	a DE 9228		
Jogger	a FR 8067		
Joie	a DE 8840		
Jubba	b NL 95		
Jumper	a FR 8067		
Junior	a FR S9676		

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Jupiter	a NL 4		
Jutta	a DE x		
Kaiser	a FR 8067		
Kalderon	a NL 79		H
Karin	a SE 85		
Karmen	a EL 18		
Katja	a SE 83		
Katka	a CZ 256		
Kendo	a DE 232		
Kentan	a FR 11588		
Kerveguen	a FR 12822		
Kifer	a FR 8067		
Kilt	a FR 8235		
Kinghorn Wax	b NL x		Boterkoning NL
Klaron	b NL 79		
Koala	b NL 95		
Konza	b NL 79		
Korona	a PL 92		
Korsyka			f. 30.6.2018
Kovácsházi gyöngy	a HU 150095		
Krakuska	a PL 67		
Kreacja	a PL 1087		
Krypton	a FR S12821		
Kylian	a NL 95		
Kysia	b NL 95a		
La Victoire	b NL x		
Labrador	a ES 5073		
Laguna	b NL 95		
Laponia	a PL 92		
Larma	b NL 65		
Lasoria	a FR 8067		
Lauren	b NL 117a		
Laurina	a PL 67		
Lawrence	a NL 72		
Lechinta	a RO 1034		
Legend	a FR 45108		
Lemmik	a EE 23		
Leonarda	a SK 250		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Levante	a IT 15		H
Lewis	a FR S14212		
Lexus	b NL 79		
Libeccio	a IT 15		H
Lilana	a SK 250		
Linera	a NL 95		
Linex	a FR 8067		
Lingot	b FR x, b NL 4		Suisse blanc FR
- Cannellino	b IT x		
Livorno	b NL 78		
Liwia	a PL 92		
Lomami	b NL 95		
Long Tom			= The Prince
Longio	a NL 79		
Lot	b NL 109e		
Lotos	a PL 187		
Lugos	b NL 60		
Lukulinda			f: 30.6.2018
Luminal	a FR 9676		
Luna	a CZ 256		
Luxor	a IT 15		
Ma Nadia	a NL 72		
Macao			f: 30.6.2017
Macete	a IT 797		H
Maestrale	b NL 78		
Maestro	a NL 95		
Magical	a FR S9676		
Magico	a IT 1205		
Magirus	b ES 5073		
Magistral	a FR 9676		
Magnum	b NL 95		
Maireau	b NL 4		
Maja	a DE 89		
Majestik	a FR S14212		
Major	a FR 8057		
Majorka	a PL 92		
Maldiva			f: 30.6.2018
Malen	a ES 112		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Malwina	a PL 67		
Mamutina	a PL 67		
Manata	b PT 9		
Manteca de Rocquencourt			= De Rocquencourt
Mantus	a IT 797		
Maori	b NL 95a		
Mapocho	b NL 79		
Marathon	b NL 95a		
Marbel	a FR 8067		
Marconi nano	b IT 1205		
Margareta	a RO 1072		
Marika	a CZ 256		
Marinica			f: 30.6.2017
Marion	a DE 7464		
Maritime	b NL 72		
Marla Bourbon	a FR 12822		
Marona	a DE 4676, a AT 88		
Martini	a NL 72		
Maruxina	a ES 138		
Masai	a NL 79		
Mascaret	a FR S14212		
Mascotte	a FR 45108		
Massira	a FR S8067		
Masterpiece			= St. Andreas
Masterpiece Stringless	b NL x		
Maxela	a PL 1087		
Maxi	a DE 291		
Maxidor	b NL 95, a SK 250		
Mayenne	b NL 109e		
Mayon	b NL 79		
Mayotte	b NL 95		
Meccano	a IT 1205		
Mediano	a IT 1205		
Medinah	b NL 79		
Medley	a FR S14358		
Medusa	a NL 4		
Melinda	a SK 250		
Menuet	a RO 1033		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Meraviglia	a IT 15		
Mercato	a IT 1205		H
Merida	b NL 78		
Merit	a IT 15		
Merveille de Paris	b NL 4		
Merveille de Piemonte	b NL 4		
Messi	a NL 95a		
Metisa			f: 30.6.2018
Michelet à longue cosse	a FR x, b NL x		
Michelet Teepee	b NL 4		
Mileniu	a RO 1031		
Milor	a FR 521		
Minerva	a NL 53		
Minidor	a NL 95		
Minosse	a IT 1412		H
Mirabile	a IT 15		
Miracle	b NL 65		
Mirador	b EL 18		H
Mirto	a EL 18		
Miruna	a RO 1031		
Mistik	a FR S14212		
Mistral	b NL x		
Modus	a NL 122		
Mogex	a FR 8067		
Molière	a FR 9676		
Molly	b NL 60		
Momentum	a NL 79		
Mona	a PL 67		
Moncayo	b NL 79		
Mondigon	a NL 79		
Mont d'or	b NL x		
Montalbano	a IT 325		
Montano	a NL 72		
Moonstone	a NL 95a		
Morgane	a FR S14212		
Mutin	b ES 5073		
Muza	a PL 187		
My Ariana	a NL 72		

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Myka	a FR 45108		
Nagano	b NL 60		
Nairobi	b ES 84		
Narda	a NL 18		
Nassau	b NL 72		
Nautica	a NL 72		
Navajo	b NL 95		
Navarro	a FR S14212		
Negra	a DE 9063		
Nereshnee	b NL 79		
Nerina	a NL 78		
Nevada	b NL 95a		
Nevis	a PL 356		
Nicelo	b NL 78		
Nickel	a FR 8067		
Nigrona	a SK 250		
Niki	b NL 25		
Nikos	a BG 15		
Nirvana	b NL 95		
No 21			= Centrum
Nobel	a IT 1205		
Noctis	a NL 79		
Nomad	a CZ 682, b NL 95		
Noordhollandse Bruine			= Brown Dutch
Novirex	a FR 8067		
Novores	b NL 95		
Nugetka	a SK 250		
Nyírlada			f: 30.6.2018
Oakley	a FR S14212		
Occhio di luna	b IT 1366		
Océanis	b NL 72		
Odeon	a NL 95		
Odessa	a NL 72		
Odir	b NL 4		
Oja	a ES 5027		
Olympus	a FR 8067		
Ontario	b NL 95a		
Oostfrieze Spek m. dr.	b NL x		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Opera	b NL 72		
Opportune	a NL 79		
Option	a HU 108041		
Or Arno	a IT 1205		
Or Borlorosso	a IT 1205		
Or Marconano	a IT 1205		
Oracada	a ES 311		
Orca	b NL 95		
Organdi	b NL 79		
Original	a FR 9676		
Orinoco	b NL 95		
Oriola	b ES 10		
Orlando	b NL 95		
Orleans	b NL 95a		
Orvillo	a ES 311		
Osiris	a FR 12744		
Oxinel	a FR 8067		
Oz	b NL 79		
Pacifica	a PL 356		
Pactol	a FR 9676		
Pagane	b BG 48		
Palati	b NL 79		
Paloma	a NL 60		
Parfaco	a NL x		
Paridor	b NL 78		
Parigino	b IT 66		
Parker	a NL 72		
Patareco	b PT 9		
Pation	b NL 79		
Pauldor	a NL 95a		
Paulinera	a PL 187		
Paulista	a NL 78		
Penillas	a ES 311		
Penka	b NL 146		
Perfección Blanca	a ES 31		
Perle	a HU 151751		
Persepolis	b NL 78		
Philetta	a DE 4676		

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Picasso	b NL 95a		
Picon	b NL 60		
Pierroton	b NL 79		
Pike	a FR S14212		
Piramide	a FR 45108		
Plador	b NL 95a		
Platì	a IT 66		
Platini	b NL 95a		
Plovdivski zhalt	a BG 48		
Pocha	b ES 63		
Polder	a FR 8067		
Polka	a PL 1087		
Ponente	a IT 15		H
Pongo	a FR 8057		
Porto	b NL 78		
Poseidon	b NL 95		
Poster	a PL 187		
Poweron	a NL 79		
Pozo Penelas	a ES 323		
Pecora	b NL 95		
Pregiato	b IT 66		
Prelude	a NL x		
Preresco	a NL x		
Presenta			= Xera
Presto	a NL 4		
Pretoria	b NL 78		
Prevail	a NL 79		
Primado	a DE 9089		
Primavera	a DE 9063		
Primel	a FR 8067		
Princesse améliorée à longues gousses	a FR S9676		
Princesse nain double de Hollande s.f.			= Dubbele Witte z.dr.
Prinzessa	a DE 9063		
Processor	b IT x, b NL x		Amata NL Boby bianco IT Bon-Bon DK S. Isidoro IT Sabo NL Sotexa DE, NL
Prodige de Courtry			= St. Andreas
Prodigon	b NL 79		



## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Prometeo	a IT 1412		H
Proton	a NL 72		
Provider	b NL x		
Puncher	a FR 8067		
Purpiat	b NL 4		
Purple Duke	b NL 4		
Purple King	b NL 4		
Purple Queen	a NL 4		
Purple Teepee	b NL 4		
Quincy	b NL 95a		
Raba			f: 30.6.2018
Radames	a IT 15		
Radka	a CZ 256		
Re dei Burri	b IT 130		Sunrise wax IT
Re Mida	a IT 1205		
Recent			= Centrum
Recital	a FR 521		
Record			= Centrum
Red Baron			f: 30.6.2017
Redon	b NL 79		
Regalia	a NL 79		
Regatta	b NL 60		
Rege			f: 30.6.2017
Réka	a HU 150095		
Renegade	b NL 79		
Reset	b NL 79		
Resistant kinghorn wax	b NL 4		
Resulta			= Centrum
Rex	a NL 72		
Rézi			f: 30.6.2018
Rhone	b NL 109e		
Rias	a NL 4		
Ribera	a NL 78		
Ricarda	b NL 146		
Rigalex	a FR 8067		
Rimember	b NL 95a		
Rincada	a ES 311		
Rio Dulce	b NL 109f		

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Riogrande	b NL 109f		
Riscado	b PT 23		
Rivergaro	b NL 78		
Rivoli	a NL 72		
Rocbrun	a FR 12567		
Rocco	a HU 106960		
Rocdor	a FR 8067		
Rocky			f: 30.6.2018
Rocquencourt			= De Rocquencourt
Rognon de Pont l'Abbé	a FR x		
Roma II	b NL 79		
Romano bush	a ES x		
Romax	b NL 288		
Rondo	a NL 4		
Rosanne	b NL 95		
Royal	a FR 9676		
Royalty	b UK 6170		
Rózsa	a HU 150095		
Rubico			f: 30.6.2017
Rudy	a FR S14212		
Rugally	a FR 8235		
Ruviotto	b IT 58		
S. Isidoro			= Processor
Sabo			= Processor
Safari	b NL 72		
Sagana	b NL 509		
Sahara	a FR S14212		
Saint-Esprit			= Brittle Wax
Saint-Esprit à oeil rouge	b FR x, b NL 4		
Saluggia			= Saluggia nano
Saluggia nano	b IT 1306		Saluggia IT
Salvica	a RO 1034		
Sam	b NL 72		
Samoa	b NL 95		
Sandra	a PL 187		
Sansoucy	a FR 45108		
Saone	b NL 109e		
Saporro	b NL 78		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Sarro	a IT 797		
Satelit	a FR S14212		
Saxa	b NL x		Limburgse NL
Scala	b NL 4		
Schubert	a NL 4		
Schumi	a FR 13839		
Scossa	a IT 1205		
Scuba	a NL 95		
Scylla	a NL 95		
Seagull	b NL 95a		
Selecta			f: 30.6.2018
Selma	a FR 12051		
Serengeti	b NL 79		
Serin	a FR 12051		
Serpedor	a FR 45108		
Serva	b NL 69		
Sestil	a ES 311		
SF Uno	b ES 10		
Shakira	b NL 95		
Sideral	a FR 9676		
Sigma	a NL 95		
Signal	a FR 9676		
Sillar	a ES 311		
Silverado	b NL 95a		
Simba	b NL 72		
Simson	b NL 105		
Sintra	b NL 95a		
Sirály			f: 30.6.2017
Sjanghai	b NL 95		
Skipper	a FR 8067		
Slender	a NL 60		
Slenderette	b NL x		
Socueto	a ES 311		
Soissons nain à gros pied	b NL 4		
Soissy	a FR 45108		
Solavert	a FR 8067		
Soledoro	b NL 78		
Soleil			f: 30.6.2018

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Soleon	b NL 79		
Solfi	a IT 1366		
Soliman	a FR 1465		
Solverde	b NL 79		
Sonate	a NL 95		
Sonesta	a CZ 682, b NL 95, a PL 187		
Sorano	a IT 1205		
Sorial	a FR 9676		
Sotexa			= Processor
Source	b NL 109f		
Souston	b NL 79		
Spaghetto	a IT 1205		
Sparkle	a UK 1032		
Spectra	b NL 60		
Speedy	a NL 60		
Splendido	a IT 1205		
Sprite	b NL x		Super Trofee NL
St. Andreas	b NL x		Masterpiece NL Prodige de Courtry NL
Stamkievit	b NL x		
Stanley	b NL 72		
Starazagorski "E"	a EL 2		
Start	a HU 151751		
Stella I	a SE 83		
Steuben Yellow Eye			f: 30.6.2017
Strabello	b NL 4		
Stratos	b NL 95		
Stregonta Nano	b NL 4		
Strike	b ES 5073		
Stromboli	b NL 95		
Style	a IT 1205		
Sugár			f: 30.6.2017
Suisse blanc			= Lingot
Sundance	a FR 8067		
Sunray	b NL x		
Sunrise wax			= Re dei Burri
Super Trofee			= Sprite
Superba	b ES 9		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Supermétis	b NL x		
Supernano giallo	b NL 4		
Supremo	a IT 1205		
Surfer	a FR S8067		
SV1003GF	b NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV1162GN	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV1286GW	b NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV1541GA	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV1545GA	b NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV1813GZ	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV5622GN	b NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV9346GA	b NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
Sybaris	b NL 78		
Sydney	a NL 95a		
Syrenka	a PL 67		
Tahiti	a NL 95a		
Talento	a IT 15		
Talgo	a FR 8057		
Talisman	a NL 79		
Tambora	b NL 95a		
Tampa			f. 30.6.2018
Tangra	a BG 48		
Tapia	a ES 5027		
Tara	a PL 67		
Tarot	b NL 95		
Tasman	a NL 72		
Taylor's horticultural	b NL x		
Teggia	b NL 78		
Telemaco	a IT 1412		H
Telstar	b NL 95		
Tema	b ES 5073		
Tempo	a NL 4		
Tendercrop	b NL 4		
Tendergreen	b NL x		
Tenor	a DE 9482		
Teroma	a NL 60		
Terra	a NL 37		
The Prince	b NL x, b UK 189		Long Tom NL

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Tiffany	b NL 95a		
Tik Tak			f: 30.6.2017
Tilsam	a FR 12567		
Timaru	b NL 95		
Tímea	a SK 250		
Timgad	b NL 78		
Tinos	b NL 95		
Tintoretto	a FR 44867		
Tiszabögi korai	a HU 133782		
Tiziano	b NL 78		
Tonga	b NL 95		
Tonivert	a FR 9676		
Topcrop	b NL x		
Toronto	b NL 95a		
Toscano a grano bianco da sgranare	b IT 1205		Turco IT
Toska	a PL 92		
Totem	a FR 12567		
Traviata	b NL 60		
Tremaya	a ES 311		
Trento	b NL 95		
Trigaza	a ES 311		
Triumphal	a FR 2925		
Triomphe de Farcy	b FR x, b NL x		
Trofeo	b NL 4		
Tropical	a ES 311		
Tucan	a NL 95		
Tuchon	b NL 79		
Turco			= Toscano a grano bianco da sgranare
Twix	b NL 95		
Tytania	a CZ 1187		
Ulisse	a IT 15		
Undira	a PL 187		
Unidor	a NL 78		
Uniwersa	a PL 187		
Urania	a PL 92		
Uranus	a NL 4		
Vaia	a EE 23		

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Valdarno	a IT 1205		
Valdor	a NL 72		
Valentino	b NL 78		
Valja	a DE x		
Vanguard	b IT 130		
Vectra	a PL 356		
Velour	a FR 45108		
Venice	b NL 95		
Verdelys	a FR 9676		
Verdigon	a NL 79		
Veronica	b ES 10		
Vespa	a PL 356		
Vesuvio	b NL 95		
Vetivert	a FR 8067		
Victor	a FR 45108		
Victoria	a PL 356		ant. Viktoria
Vidalia			f. 30.6.2017
Vienne	b NL 109e		
Vilbel	a FR 8067		
Vinci	a IT 797		
Viola	a SK 250		
Vivaldi	a FR 45108		
Voletta	a DE 9063		
Volta	b NL 95		
Voltage	b NL 72		
Wachs Beste von Allen			= Brittle Wax
Wade	b NL x		
Walker	a FR S8067		
Wanaka	b NL 95		
Wawelska	a PL 67		
White Top	a IT 15		
Wilna	a NL 31		
Wintergreen	b NL 4		
Witte Krombek	b NL x		
Wstęga	a PL 854		
Wyatt	a FR S14212		
Xana	a ES 94		
Xantos	b NL 60		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Xavo	b NL 79		
Xera	a NL 78		
- Presenta	a PL 761		
Yakima	b NL 95a		
Yaris	b NL 95		
Yellowstone	b NL 95		
Yukon	b NL 95		
Zargana Kavalas	a EL 2		
Zembla	b NL 95		
Zenit	a HU 151508		
Zico	b NL 95a		
Złota Saxa	a CZ 1248, a PL x		
Zuzka	a CZ 256		
<b>2</b>	<b>Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Climbing French bean</b>		
A cosse violette			= Purple Podded Climbing
A cosse violette sans fil	a NL 4		
Abundancia			= Blue Lake Black Seeded
Alaric	a FR 1617		
Albenghino	b IT 1306		
Albino	a IT 1205		
Alexandros	a EL 5		
Alexia	a RO 1097		
Algarve	a NL 72		
Alhama	b NL 78		
Alina	a RO 1034		
Almena	a ES 2103		
Almudena	b NL 78		
Alquife	b NL 78		
Anaveria	a NL 2a		
Andecha	b ES 91		
Anellino giallo	b IT 125, b NL 4		Anellino giallo a grano marmorizzato rosso IT
Anellino giallo a grano marmorizzato rosso			= Anellino giallo
Anellino verde (II)	b NL 4		
Anico 2	b ES 138		
Anita	a SK 250		
Arcobaleno	a IT 1205		



## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Arechi	a IT 15		
Ariza	b ES 10		
Armando	a NL 2a		
Auria Bacăului	a RO 1031		
Bacle	b NL 4		
Bañeza oro			= Garrafal Oro
Bâldana	a RO 1111		
Barbarossa	a IT 1205		
Barbouni Anarichomeno	a EL 3		
Barbouni Plati	a EL 3		
Barianec	a SI 232		
Bârlădeana	a RO 1072		
Basket	a ES 10		
Belmonte	a CZ x		
Bencanta	b PT 9		
Bernardo	b NL 39		
Bernerlandfrauen	b NL 95		
Bigourdan	a FR 9935		
Billò	a IT 2019		
Bilma	b NL 60		
Bingo	a IT 1205		
Blauhilde	a DE 86		
Blauwschedige Spek	b NL x		
Blue Lake	b NL x		Amerikaanse Dubbele NL Bobi di luglio IT Promotor NL S. Anna IT
- Bobis a grano bianco	b IT x		
Blue Lake Black Seeded	b NL x		Blue lake a grano nero IT Bobis nero IT Perfeccion negra ES Potomac ES
- Abundancia	a ES x		
- Bobis a grano nero	b IT x		
Bobis a grano bianco			= Blue Lake
Bobis a grano nero			= Blue Lake Black Seeded
Bodor	a HU 164580		
Borlotto degli ortolani			= Borlotto di Vigevano
Borlotto di Vigevano	a CZ 1463, b IT 1306		Borlotto degli ortolani IT
Borlotto lamon	b NL 4		
Borlotto lingua di fuoco 2	b NL 4		
Borlotto lingua di fuoco 3	b IT x		Sanguigno 3 IT
Brace	a IT 797		

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Bragança	b PT 23		
BTD01	a ES 31		( <sup>1</sup> )
Buenos Aires	a ES 241, b NL 4		
Buenos Aires Roja	a ES x		
Carminat	a FR 45108		
Centofiamme			= Stregonta
Cobra	b NL 72		
Coby	a NL 2a		
Coco blanc à rames	b FR x, a NL 4		Coco gros Sophie FR
Coco gros Sophie			= Coco blanc à rames
Corona d'oro			= Meraviglia di Venezia a grano bianco
Danai	a EL 3		
De l'Ascencion			f: 30.6.2017
Del Ganxet	b ES 50		
Dipinto	a FR 13839		
Dobrudzhanski 7	a BG 1		
Donna	b NL 60		
Dorada de Aragon	a ES 31		
Drago	a IT 1205		
Dubbele Tros			= Westlandse
Dynajec			f: 30.6.2017
Ecaterina	a RO 1093		
Eliksir	a BG 1		
Emerite	a FR 8235		
Emilia	b ES 63		
Estefania	a NL 2a		
Eva	a DE 2549		
Exlatem	b ES 241		
Faiza	a NL 108		
Farba	a NL 2a		
Fascine	a NL 108		
Fasili	b NL 108		
Fasold	a DE 7653		
Felisa	a ES 31		
Fernando	a NL 2a		
Festival	b NL 108		
Fez	b NL 108		

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Fiamma			= Stregonta
Florenzia	b NL 2a		
Focus			f: 30.6.2017
Forellenbohne	a AT 88		
Fortex	a FR 8235		
Fulgor	a IT 1205		
Gadir	b ES 10		
Gancho Penelas	a ES 323		
Garrafal encarnada	b NL 4		
Garrafal Oro	a ES x, b NL 4		Bañeza oro ES
Garrafina	b ES 9		
Gazela	a PL 67		
Gold Medal	a NL 80		
Goldelfe	a DE 7464		
Golden Gate	b NL 72		
Goldfield	b NL 72		
Goldmarie	a CZ x		
Hajnal	b HU 139146		
Handrelia	a EL 3		
Handres	a EL 3		
Haricot cerise	a FR 13457		
Haricot maïs	a FR S14212		
Helda			= Hilda
Hidatsa Shield			f: 30.6.2017
Hilda	a DE 86		
- Helda	b ES x, a NL x		
Hilds Neckarkönigin			= Neckarkonigin
Hunter	b NL 72		
Ilián			f: 30.6.2017
Indal	b ES 63		
Iregi fehér fürtös	a HU 148681		
Isabel	b NL 72		
Jabelski pisanec	a SI 232		
Jador	a FR 13332		
Jeruzalemski	a SI 232		
Jimenez	b NL 4		
Jitka	a CZ 256		
Jolanda	b NL 2a		

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Juliska	a HU 148681		
Justy	a EL 18		
Kaimano	a IT 15		
Kanarinia	a EL 3		
Kentucky Wonder Brown Seeded	b NL x		
Kentucky Wonder Wax	b NL 4		
Kentucky Wonder White	b NL 4		
Kingston Gold	b NL 490		
Kiro	a SI 232		
Klemen	a SI 232		
Kondor	a IT 224		
Konstantin	a CZ 140		
Krini	a EL 3		
Kwintus	a NL 105		
Kylie	b ES 6211		
Lapujole	a FR S13333		
Lasithiou	a EL 3		
Limka	b NL 72		
Lorka			f: 30.6.2017
Lydia	b EL 21		
Mădărașeni	a RO 1034		
Malibu	a FR S14212		
Mamba	b NL 72		
Manila	a ES 10		
Manteca maravilla de Venecia			= Or du Rhin
Mantra	b NL 108		
Maravilla de Venecia			= Or du Rhin
Marbella	a DE 232		
Marconi a grano bianco			= Meisterstück
Marengo	a IT 1205		
Mariska			f: 30.6.2017
Markant	a NL 274		
Maslenec rani	a SI 232		
Matilda	b NL 60		
Maura 2000	a RO 1033		
Maximina	a ES 138		
Mechelse Markt	b NL x		Mechelse Tros NL

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Mechelse Tros			= Mechelse Markt
Meisterstück	b IT x, b NL x		Marconi a grano bianco IT Smeraldo IT
Mélissa	a FR 8067		
Meraviglia di Venezia a grano bianco	b IT x		Corona d'oro IT
Meraviglia di Venezia a grano nero			= Or du Rhin
Merveille de Venise			= Or du Rhin
Michelet à rames	b FR x		
Milka	a CZ 256		
Millenium	a IT 1205		
Mistica	a FR 8067		
Mombacher Speck	b NL x		
Montcau	a ES 388		
Monte Bello	a FR S14212		
Monte Cristo	a FR 45108		
Monte Gusto	a FR S14212		
Moraleda	b NL 78		
Musica	a NL 105		
Neckargold	a CZ 256, a DE 87		
Neckarkonigin	a CZ 256, a DE 86		
- Hilds Neckarkönigin	a NL x		
Nectar	a ES 10		
Nuria	b NL 60		
Ollo de Pita	a ES 55		
Or du Rhin	b FR x, b NL x		Manteca maravilla de Venecia ES Merveille de Venise FR Oro del Reno IT Rheingold ES, NL
- Maravilla de Venecia	b ES x		
- Meraviglia di Venezia a grano nero	b IT 125		
Or Tenore	a IT 1205		
Oriente	b NL 2a		
Oro del Reno			= Or du Rhin
Oroblanca	b ES 31		
Overvloed	b NL x		Roem van Vlaanderen NL
Pantheon	b NL 2a		
Pardola	a CZ 256, b NL 4		
Parma	b ES 9		
Pastoral	a FR 8057		

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Patxi	b ES 241		
Pegasus	a IT 224		
Perolar	a ES 10		
Perona semi	a ES 363		
Perseus	a IT 224		
Phenomeen	b NL x		
Plaisant	b ES 9		
Planeta	a FR 45108		
Polaris	a IT 224		
Ponticello	a IT x		
Prespa	a EL 55		
Princess à rames type perle	a NL 4		
Principado	b ES 59		
Priver	a ES 10		
Ptujski maslenec	a SI 232		
Purple Podded Climbing	b NL 4		A cosse violette NL
Python	a NL 72		
Quantica	a FR 8067		
Quedlinburger Speck	a DE 8840		
Raadsheer	b NL 65		
Rakker	a NL 65		
Ramdor	a FR 8067		
Ramses	b NL 79		
Regius			= Westlandse
Renata	a ES 31		
Rentegevers	b NL x		
Rheingold			= Or du Rhin
Rique	a NL 60		
Ritmica	a FR 8067		
Robin			f: 30.6.2017
Robroy	a UK 56		
Robsplash	a UK 56		
Roem van Vlaanderen			= Overvloed
Rossano	a IT 1205		
Rustico	b NL 4		
S. Fiacre giallo	b NL 4		
Sacha	b NL 60		
Saetta	a IT 1205		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Sanguigno 3			= Borlotto lingua di fuoco 3
Santaneiro	b PT 24		H
Sant'Urbano			= Stregonta
Semenarna 22	a SI 232		
Siena	a AT 88		
Signora della campagna	b IT x		
Sinara	b ES 138		
Smeraldo			= Meisterstück
Sofia			f: 30.6.2018
Soissons gros blanc à rames	b FR x, a NL 4		
Solista	a IT 1205		
Sombra	a ES 2103		
Stortino di Trento	b IT 125		
Stregone			= Stregonta
Stregonta	b IT x, b NL 4		Centofiamme IT Fiamma IT, NL Sant'Urbano IT Stregone IT
Stringless blue lake S 7	b ES 5073		
Sultana	b NL 72		
Supermarconi	b IT 125, b NL 4		
SV3212GP	b NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV3213GP	b NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
Tamara	a DE 2549		
Tañoga	a ES 311		
Terli	a NL 60		
Terts	a NL 4		
Tescana	a RO 1097		
Thelma	a EL 5		
Tolosana	a ES 112		
Tondino abruzzese	b IT 1205		
Trakiyski	b BG 48		
Trebona	a DE 4676		
Tricolore	a IT 1205		
Tsaoulia	a EL 3		
Uragano	a IT 1205		
Vagem Rajada	b PT 9		
Verdana	a RO 1031		
Vesperial	a FR 12821		
Viltotești	a RO 1072		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Vitalis	b NL 72		
Westlandia			= Westlandse
Westlandse	b NL x		Dubbele Tros NL Regius NL Westlandia NL
Wieser Kipflerbohne	a AT 74		
Wieser Wachtelbohne	a AT 74		
Zargana Chrisoupolis	a EL 2		
Zecchino	a IT 1205		
Zondra	a NL 105		
Zsofi			f: 30.6.2017

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. - Dwarf French bean</b>		
Flageolet blanc de Flandre	b FR 9676		Region of origin:Nord/Pas de Calais
Giallorino della Garfagnana	b IT 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Malato	b IT 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Rosso di Lucca	b IT 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Signe	b SE 140		Region of origin:Sweden
Slavonski zeleni	b HR 722		Region of origin:Croatia
Zolfino	b IT 1486		Region of origin:Province di Lucca
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. - Climbing French bean</b>		
Aquila	b IT 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Bianco di Bagnasco	b IT 1313		Region of origin:Cuneo, Piemonte
Carico Montañés	a ES 310		Region of origin:Cantabria
Češnjevec pisani visoki	b SI 136		Region of origin:Slovenia
Corno de Carneiro	b PT 24		Region of origin:Madeira
De Bossost	a ES 387		Region of origin:Valle de Arán (Lérida)
Diecimino	b IT 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Fico di Galliciano	b IT 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Garfagnino	b IT 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Habichuela Brasilena	a ES 187		Region of origin:Andalucia
Lišček rdeči marmorirani	b SI 136		Region of origin:Slovenia
Mascherino	b IT 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Schiaccione di Pietrasanta	b IT 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Stortino di Lucca	b IT 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno



27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Dwarf French bean</b>		
Balise	b FR 13903		
Beurre aiguille	b FR x		
Black Turtle	b AT 88		
Bruine Kogelboon	b NL 10a		
Båstad	b SE 146		
Chichu Negru	b ES 138		
Citroenboon	b NL 102A		
Comtesse de Chambord	b FR 13207		
Drentse Kievitsboon	b NL 102A		
Etsdorfer	b AT 148		
Faba do Caldo	b ES 241		
Flageolet de Touraine	b FR x		
Friese Woudboon	b NL 10a		
Groninger Strogele	b NL 102A		
Jacob's Cattle	b FR 11343		
Kenearly	b FR 11343		
Medio Palo	b ES 73		
Mor Kristin	b SE 146		
Nain Gloire de Deuil	b FR 13207		
Paaseitjes	b NL 102A		
Pelandron	b FR 13207		
Prepelicar tomacevski	b SI 489		
Reade Krobbe	b NL 102A		
Redondina	b ES 138		
Romano Wax	b FR 11343		
Roner Weekschil	b NL 102A		
Rotholzer	b AT 16		
Ståshult	b SE 146		
Verdines	b ES 138		
Yin Yang	b NL 65		
Zorin	b SI 232		
Zucker Perl Perfektion	b DE 7480		
<b>2</b>	<b>Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Climbing French bean</b>		
A Rames Bicolore Prolifique	b FR 13207		
Blanc de juillet	b FR 4640		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Blanc Impérial d'Autriche	b FR 13207		
Bregenzer	b AT 148		
Caparrona	b ES 73		
Cena del Cura	b ES 241		
Cipro	b SI 232		
Cochu de Montmagny	b FR 13903		
Del Mandilin	b ES 138		
Du St Sacrement ramant	b FR 11343		
Fabinas	b ES 138		
Frexoles Mariellus	b ES 138		
Frexoles Pintus	b ES 138		
Frexoles Verdes	b ES 138		
Granjina	b ES 138		
Karntner Butter	b AT 148		
Kifeljcek Justi	b SI 489		
Lippoldsberger weisse Perle	b DE 7480		
Marie-Louise	b FR 13903		
Marmorierter Mond	b AT 148		
Monstransboon	b NL 65		
Oeil de perdrix	b FR 13903		
Panchina	b ES 138		
Pinta Bermeya	b ES 138		
Posthörnchen	b AT 148		
Roxes	b ES 138		
Selma zèbre	b FR 11343		
Sietske	b NL 116		
Soisson vert à rames	b FR x		
Steirische Grune	b AT 148		
Stokkievitsboon	b NL 10a		
Stoletni	b SI 489		
Vigneronne	b FR 11343		

28. *Pisum sativum* L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) - Wrinkled pea</b>		
Aamisepp	a EE 23		
Abador			f: 30.6.2018
ABS Anka	b BG 142		

28. *Pisum sativum* L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
Acclaim	b HU 106409		
Adela	a RO 1073		
Adour	b NL 109e		
Agamemnon	a NL 78		
Agami	a FR 521		
Alderman	a ES x, b IT 1205, b NL x		Almirante Dewey ES Australia enrame ES Buonissimo d'Ingegnoli IT Rey de los mercados ES Roi des Halles ES
Alderman a mezza rama			= Rondo
Alexandra	a FR 9676		
Alfa			f: 30.6.2017
Alfreda	a FR S9676		
Aloha	a DE 232		
Altesse	a FR 9676		
Amalfi	b DK 52		
Ambassador	a CZ 58, a DE 232, b HU 104845		
Ambiance	b NL 78		
Anna	a SE 147		
Antalia	a FR S8067		
Anubis	a UK 63		
Apor	a HU 151508		
Arabelle	b NL 79		
Arlette	b NL 109e		
Armonia	a RO 1029		
Arnesa	b NL 60		
Artemia	a FR S8067		
Asana	b NL 60		
Ashton	b NL 78		
Assist	a DE 232		
Atempo	b DK 52		
Aurigo	a NL 60		
Avocette	a FR 9676		
Avola			= Spring
Azarro	b NL 78		
Baghera	a FR 8067		
Baguio	b NL 79		
Banff	b HU 152000, a SK 306, a UK 229		
Barle	a UK 155		

28. *Pisum sativum* L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
Bartesa	b NL 60		
Bastion	a NL 60		
Bayard			f: 30.6.2018
Becasse	a UK 6161		
Bella			f: 30.6.2017
Berta	a DE 9216		
Betafortuna	a PL 92		
Beverly	a DE 232		
Bikini	a UK 65		
Biktop	b NL 79		
Bingo	b NL 79		
Birgit	a DE 265		
Biznes	a PL 92		
Bonjour	a DE 232		
Boogie	a DE 232		
Bördi	a DE 8840		
Boretta	a DE 920		
Boston	a NL 109e		
Braño PK	a SK 432		
Brental	a IT 1205		
Buddy	a DE 232		
Butana	b NL 60		
Cabaret	a UK 63		
Cabree	a FR 8330, a HU 151751		
Calibra	a DE 232		
Camaro	a NL 60		
Capvert	a NL 79		
Cargo	a DE 232		
Cash	a FR 8067		
Cawood	b HU 106409		
Cedrik	a CZ 239		
Celebration	a UK 63		
Cepia			f: 30.6.2017
Ceresa	b NL 60		
Cetris	a CZ 239		
Chancelot			= Lord Chancellor
Charlie	a UK 224		
Cher	b NL 109e		

28. *Pisum sativum* L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
Chergui	b NL 79		
Chinook	a UK 63		
Chleban	a SK 89		
Cobalt			f: 30.6.2018
Columbus	b HU 106409		
Combi	a ES 5073, a HU 151751		
Compana	a NL 60		
Constant	a RO 1072		
Controvert	a NL 79		
Corus	b NL 79		
Costa	a DE 7653		
Crecerelle	a FR 521		
Credo	a FR 8067		
Crescendo	b NL 78		
Cud Kelvedonu			= Kelvedon Wonder
Dagor	a HU 150556		
Daisy			= Téléphone nain
Dakota	b NL 79		
Dalila	a CZ 239		
Dalton	b NL 109e		
Damette	b NL 79		H
Darius	a IT 1412		
Dark Skin Perfection	b IT 130, b NL x		
David	a CZ 239		
DaVinci	b DK 52		
Debreceni apró	b HU 166562		
Debreceni korai velo	a HU 166562		
Debute	b HU 134723		
Delphi	a DE 232		
Deltafon	a NL 78		
Design	b NL 109e		
Diana	a RO 1029		
Dinga	a DE 7653		
Dommel	b NL 109e		
Donana	a NL 60		
Donato	a PL 187		
Dorian	b NL 78		
Dorsette	b NL 79		

28. *Pisum sativum* L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
Dragon	a CZ 239		
Ducado	a NL 79		
Duet	a PL 187		
Durango	a HU 151751, b NL 78		
D95392	a NL 79		( <sup>1</sup> )
Early Onward	b UK x		
Ebba	a SE 147		
Eddy	a DE 232		
Electra	a DE 232		
Elkan	a SK 89		
Elvas	b DK 52		
Endesa	a NL 60		
Erme	a EE 23		
Esprit	a DE 232		
Eurus	b NL 79		
Evergreen			= Miracle
Evita	a DE 9063		
Expo	a DE 232		
Extasia	a FR 8067		
Exzellenz	a DE 232		
Ezetha's Krombek Blauwschok	a NL x		
Fabio	a DE 8840, b NL 109e		
Fantasy	a DE 232		
Fashion	b NL 109e		
Favorit			f: 30.6.2017
Felix			f: 30.6.2017
Festivert	a NL 79		
Finasc	a SE 147		
Fintva	a SE 147		
Finulf	a SE 147		
Firenza	a FR 8067		
Flandesa	a NL 60		
Flavora	a DE 232		
Fortress	b NL 109e		
Fregate	a FR S9676		
Frigga	a DE 920		
Frila	b HU 164580		
Frisbee	b DK 11		

28. *Pisum sativum* L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
Gallant	b NL 79		
Gancho			= Lincoln
Ganga	a FR 2925		
Garai velő	a HU 144638		
Geer	b NL 109e		
Geisha	a UK 63		
Genesis			f: 30.6.2019
Geneva	a NL 60		
Getica	a RO 1033		
Gloriosa	a DE 920, a SK 250		
Glorivert	a NL 79		
Gonzo	b DK 52		
Gorazd	a SK 89		
Gradus	b UK 6170		
Grandera	a DE 9063		
Green Arrow	a HU 104845		
Griffin	a UK 63		
Gropesa	a NL 60		
Gropon	a NL 60		
Grundy	a NL 79		
Gusty	a DE 232		
Hailey	a HU 151751		
Hatrick	a DE 232		
Havel	a CZ 239		
Hawk	a UK 6161		
Hazard			f: 30.6.2018
Heidi	a DE 232		
Héra	a SK 250		
Herko	a EE 23		
Herkules	a SK 250		
Hermés	a SK 250		
Hesbana	b NL 60		
Hippee	b DK 52		
History			f: 30.6.2017
Hudson	a NL 275		
Hurst Green Shaft	b UK 1722		
Hyperion	a NL 78		
Ialomița 1	a RO 1072		

## 28. Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
Ibis	b DK 52		
Icarus	a IT 205		
Icebreaker	b NL 78		
Icon	b NL 79		
Ida	a SE 147		
Idaho	b NL 109e		
Imperia	a FR 8067		
Innovesa	a NL 60		
Inovia	a FR 8067		
Iona	b HU 101932		
Işalniţa 60	a RO 1073		
Isole	b NL 109e		
Izolda	a PL 92		
Jaguar	a UK 63		
Jantar	a PL 187		
Jedi	b DK 52		
Jof	b HR 99, a NL 79		
Johan	a CZ 239		
Jubilat	a PL 187		
Jubilee	a UK 224		
Jubileum			f. 30.6.2017
Judith	a DE 232		
Juliette	a NL 79		
Jumbo	a DE 232		
Junos	a CZ 239		
Kanon	a PL 187		
Kantata	a PL 187		
Karina	b HU 166562, a NL x		
Kasal	a CZ 239		
Kaskada	a PL 187		
Katie	a DE 232		
Kaysee	a UK 54		
Kelmerveil	a FR 9676		
Kelvedon Wonder	a HU x, b NL x, b UK x		Wunder von Kelvedon NL
- Cud Kelvedonu	a PL x		
- Meraviglia di Kelvedon	b IT 1412		
- Merveille de Kelvedon	b FR x		
- Zázrak z Kelvedonu	a CZ 256, a SK 89		



28. *Pisum sativum* L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
Kelvex	a DE 7464		
Kelvil	a FR 8067		
Kenobi	b DK 52		
Kerstin	a DE 265		
Kestrel	a UK 6161		
Kiler			f: 30.6.2018
Kiros	a DE 232		
Kiss	a DE 232		
Kite	a UK 6161		
Kodiak	b UK 1606		
Korvin	a HU 151508		
Kudrnáč	a CZ 239		
Lambado	a NL 79		
Lampo			f: 30.6.2018
Lancet	a CZ 58		
Lapwing	a UK 6184		
Larex	a DE 232		
Lark	a UK 191		
Leda	a HU x		
Legacy	a UK 54		
Legato	b DK 52		
Lehel	b HU 151508		
Lesly	a DE 9216		
Levant	b NL 79		
Lincoln	a ES x, b FR x, a HU 166562		Gancho ES Prodiges FR
Linnea	b SE 147		
Linnet	a UK 6141		
Little Marvel	b UK 63		
Loire	b NL 109e		
Looming	a EE 23		
Lora	a HU 151751		
Lord Chancellor	b UK 6170		Chancelot UK
Loriot	a FR 8030		
Lotus			= Milor
Louise	a DE 232		
Lubor			f: 30.6.2017
Lunado	a NL 79		
Lynx	a DE 9228		

## 28. Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
Magnum	a IT 1205		
Malou	a DE 232		
Manuela	a BG x		
Marcello	b NL 109e		
Markado	a NL 79		
Markana	a NL 274		
Marsi	b BG 48		
Masterfon	a NL 78		
Mastin	b DK 52, b HU 152000		
Maurice	a NL 78		
Maxigolt	a DE 265		
Maximus	a SK 89		
Medesa	a NL 60		
Medion	b HU 151508		
Meraviglia di Kelvedon			= Kelvedon Wonder
Meridian	a UK 29		
Merveille de Kelvedon			= Kelvedon Wonder
Merveille de Kelvedon RF	a FR S14212		
Meteor Dziekanowski	a PL 286		
Milor	a IT 469, a HU 151751		
- Lotus	b ES 5073		
Minotaur	a NL 78		
Miracle	b UK 6170		Evergreen UK
Misty	a UK 54		
Moni	a DE 8840		
Monzon	b DK 52		
Moravan	a CZ x		
Morris	a CZ 239		
Mucio	a NL 79		
Mundial	b NL 78		
Naches	b NL 78, a UK 155		
Navona	a IT 40		
Nefryt	a PL 1087		
Nelson	b NL 109e		
Nevado	a NL 79		
Newton	b NL 109e		
Nimród	a HU 151508		
Nobel			f. 30.6.2017

28. *Pisum sativum* L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
Noroit	b NL 79		
Norvert	a NL 79		
Novelia	a DE 9089		
Novella II	a NL 79		
Numerica	a FR S8067		
Oasis	a UK 63		
Odet	b NL 109e		
Olinda	a NL 79		
Omega	a HU 151508		
Onward	a ES x, b FR x, a HU x, b NL x, b UK x		Valles ES Vorwärts NL
Opty	a PL 187		
Oracle	a DE 232		
Oregon Trail	b NL 660		
Orient	b HU 151508		
Oskar	a CZ 239		
Osprey	a UK 6161		
Ourthe	b NL 109e		
Pacco	a DE 232		
Pacha	a FR 8330		
Paladio	a IT 469		
Papillon	a UK 224		
Parkesa	b NL 60		
Paula			f. 30.6.2017
Pavlus	a SK 432		
Payton	a DE 232		
PA0826	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
Peawee	a UK 54		
Pegaz	a PL 1087		
Peregrine	a UK 6161		
Persephone	a NL 78		
Picciotto	a IT 1412		
Picton			f. 30.6.2019
Pionier	a PL 187		
Pirro	a IT x		
Pixia	a FR 8067		
Pizarro	b NL 78		
Plover	a UK 6184		
Poker Zielony	a PL 92		

28. *Pisum sativum* L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
Polar	b HU 166562		
Polar Nochowski	a PL 187		
Pollux	b NL 109e		
Polyphemus	a NL 78		
Preference	a DE 232		
Prelado	b HR 99, b NL 79		
Premio	b DK 52, a HU 152000		
Premium	a CZ 58, a DE 232		
Preperfection	b UK 6170		
Prevail	a UK 54		
Primana	a NL 60, a SE 121		
Primo	a HU 151508		
Prodige			= Lincoln
Profita	a DE 9063		
Progress N. 9			= Progress No 9
Progress No 9	b UK x		
- Progress 9	b ES 5073		
- Progress N. 9	b IT x		
Progress 9			= Progress No 9
Prometheus	b NL 78		
Puget	a DE 232		
Pulpudeva	b BG 48		
Quantum	b ES 5073		
Quota	a DE 232		
Radim	a CZ 239		
Radovan	a CZ 239		
Rainier	a DE 232		
Ranger	a UK 63		
Ranka	a DE 265		
Rapid	a HU 152000		
Ravenna	b NL 78		
Realm	a UK 224		
Recital	b NL 79		
Recruit	b HU 101932		
Redondo	a RO 1093		
Reliance	b NL 78		
Remus	a DE 920, b HU 166562		
Reno	a HU 150556		

## 28. Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
Renown	b NL 78		
Resal	a ES 5073, a HU 151751		
Retrovert	a NL 79		
Revolution	a NL 79		
Rhianna	a DE 232		
Ritmo	a HU 151508		
Romance	b NL 78		
Romel	a ES 5073		
Rondo	b ES 107, b IT x, b HU 166562		Alderman a mezza rama IT
Rosetta	a UK 224		
Ruler	a NL 79		
Rumble	a NL 79		
Ruthless	a NL 79		
Sabrina	a NL 79		
Saga			f: 30.6.2017
Salinero	b NL 78		
Salout	a DE 1177		
Salto	a PL 92		
Samish	a UK 155		
Sancho	a UK 63		
Savannah	a NL 275		
Scout	a UK 155		
Selune	b NL 109e		
Senador			= Senator
Senador de Webb			= Senator
Senator	b NL x		Senador de Webb ES
- Senador	a ES 10		
- Senatore	b IT 125		
Senatore			= Senator
Serge	a UK 54		
Sherwood	b NL 78		
Show Perfection	b UK 69		
Sienna	a DE 232		
Sigra	a NL 60		
Sima	a DE 7653		
Skinado	b HR 99, a NL 79		
Skye	a UK 54		
Smart	a DE 232		

28. *Pisum sativum* L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
Solargreen	a HU 104845		
Solution	b NL 78		
Somerwood	b HR 99, b NL 79		
Somme	b NL 109e		
Songo	a NL 79		
Sonja	a DE 265		
Span	b NL 114, a UK 155		
Spandimo	b NL 78		
Sparkle	a HU 155649		
Spartacus	b HU 151508		
Spartiate	a FR 13480		
Spring	b IT 469		
- Avola	a HU x, a PL 761		
Sprinter	a DE 232		
Sredets	b BG 15		
Stampede	b NL 78		
Standana	a NL 60		
Stardust	b HU 134723		
Starlight	a UK 63		
Stirone	a IT 1412		
Style	a UK 54		
Subito	b NL 78		
Sublima	a DE 9089		
Survivor	b NL 78		
SV0893QF	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV0935QF	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV0950QG	a NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV0955QH	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV0956QH	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV0957QF	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV0969QH	a NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV0983QC	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV0984QC	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV1022QG	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV1033QF	a NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV1322QC	a NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
Swallow	a UK 6161		
Tacoma			f: 30.6.2017

## 28. Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
Tafla	a FR S11675		
Talbot	a HU 151751, b NL 78		
Talizmán			f: 30.6.2017
Tamarac	a NL 275		
Tangara	a FR S9676		
Tarn	b NL 109e		
Teepee	b DK 52		
Telefon	a CZ 1187		
Telefone Aña			= Téléphone nain
Telefone de Trepár			= Téléphone à rames
Telefono rampicante			= Téléphone à rames
Téléphone à rames	b FR x		
- Telefone de Trepár	b PT 830		
- Telefono rampicante	b IT 1412		
Téléphone nain	b FR x		Daisy FR
- Telefone Aña	b PT 830		
Télévision	a FR 8067		
Temeraire			f: 30.6.2017
Tendrila	a FR 8067		
Terrain	a UK 224		
Tetras	a FR 9676		
Tiara	b HU 151508		
Tomahawk	a NL 275		
Tomáš PK	a SK 432		
Torda	a HU 151508		
Trend	b HU 157203		
Trilogy	b NL 78		
Tringo	a DE 232		
Trinity	b HU 151508		
Triola			f: 30.6.2017
Tristar	a ES 5073, b HU x		
Trivia	b UK 54		
Trophee	b DK 11		
Twin	a HU 151751, b NL 78		
Twinkle	a UK 63		
Twinsset	a CZ 239		
Ujmajori korai			f: 30.6.2017
Újmajori középkesői			f: 30.6.2018

## 28. Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
Újmajori középkorai			f: 30.6.2017
Ultimo	a FR 1619		
Undine	a DE 8840		
Urbana	a NL 60		
Utrillo			f: 30.6.2018
Vada	a NL 60		
Valerie	a DE 232		
Valido	a DE 232		
Valkon	a NL 109e		
Valles			= Onward
Valma	a EE 23		
Valverde	b HR 99, b NL 79		
Vidor	a DE 232		
Villó	a HU 151508		
Vinco	b NL 78		
Virges	b EE 23		
Virtus	a HU 151508		
Vitara	a DE 9089		
Vivado	a NL 79		
Vivaldi	b DK 52		
Vixen	a UK 224		
Vladan	a CZ 239		
Vorwärts			= Onward
Wadi	b DK 52		
Wagtail	a UK 6184		
Walor	a PL 92		
Wando	b IT 205		
Waverex	a DE 232, a HU 166562		
Wavertop	a HU 166562		
Waxwing	a UK 6161		
Welland	a NL 275		
Wiki	a CZ 239		
Winner	a DE 232		
Wolf	a DE x, a HU x		
Wonder van Amerika	b NL x		
Wunder von Kelvedon			= Kelvedon Wonder
XP 08270944	a FR S13767		( <sup>1</sup> )
Yeti	b DK 52		



28. *Pisum sativum* L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
Zambezi	b DK 52		
Zázrak z Kelvedonu			= Kelvedon Wonder
Zelda	b DK 52		
Zephyr	a UK 63		
Zeusz	a HU 151751		
Ziggy	a HU 152000		
Zita	a HU 151751		
Zonda	b NL 79		
Zorro	b NL 109e		
Zsuzsi	a HU 151751		
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) - Round pea</b>		
Alicia	a FR 9676		
Allerfrüheste Mai			= Allervroegste Mei
Allervroegste Mei	b NL x		Allerfrüheste Mai NL Erste Vroege Mei NL Précoce de mai NL Prins Albert NL
Annonay			= Nain très hâtif
Arakas Kefalinias	a EL 2		
Atila			f: 30.6.2017
Auréole			f: 30.6.2017
Blauwschokker	b NL x		
Bomba	b FR 8067		
Bunting	a UK 6019		
Cador	a FR 12744		
Caractacus	b FR x		
Charmette	a NL 79		
Chiaro gigante di Isola			= San Cristoforo
Columbia	a FR 8067		
Cornetto	a IT 66		
Cristoforo Colombo			= San Cristoforo
D'Annonay			= Nain très hâtif
Debreceni sotetzöld	a HU 104845		
Debreceni világoszöld	b HU 104845		
Del bec			= San Cristoforo
Désirée	b NL x		
Douce Provence	a FR S14212		Zoete eminent ES
- Dulce de Provenza	a ES 31		
Dulce de Provenza			= Douce Provence

## 28. Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
Eerste Vroege Mei			= Allervroegste Mei
Elixia	a FR 8067		
Eminent			= Petit Provençal
Ephyra	a FR 8067		
Espresso generoso	b IT x		Generoso IT
Etna	a FR 8067		
Evi	a NL 79		
Express à longue cosse			= Espresso generoso
Fauvette	a FR 9676		
Feltham Advance	b UK 6170		
Feltham First	b NL x, b UK 38		( <sup>1</sup> ) Merveille d'Italie NL Vroegste Wonder NL
- Meraviglia d'Italia	b IT x		
Fillbasket			= Plein le panier
Fortune	b UK 6170		
Frühe Harzerin	a DE x		
Garai Korai	a HU 144638		
Gele Krombek			= Witte Krombek
Generoso			= Espresso generoso
Germana	a DE 9089		
Gloria di Quimper			f: 30.6.2018
Gordius	a FR S14212		
Groene Krombek			= Mechelse Krombek
Il precocissimo			= Primizia
Kermesse	a NL 79		
Kleine Rheinländerin			= Petit Provençal
Koka	a FR 8067		
Kristelle	b NL 79		
Lavagna	b IT 1412		100 giorni IT
Le Performant	b FR 9935		
Maestro	a FR S12821		
Marita	a DE 265		
Marktveroveraar			= Mechelse Krombek
Mechelse Krombek	b NL x		Groene Krombek NL Marktveroveraar NL Serpette vert à rames NL
Meraviglia d'Italia			= Feltham First
Merveille d'Etampes			= Serpette Guilloteaux
Merveille d'Italie			= Feltham First
Meteor			= Petit Provençal

## 28. Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
Milan	a FR 521		
Modéna	a FR 8067		
Nain très hâtif	b FR x		D'Annonay FR
- Annonay	b NL x		
Negret			= Petit Provençal
Orion	a FR S14212		
Orlando			f: 30.6.2018
Petit Provençal	b FR x		Kleine Rheinländerin ES, NL Negret ES Precoz de Provenza ES Verdone d'Ingegnoli IT
- Eminent	b NL x		
- Meteor	b UK x		
- Petit provenzal	a ES 31		
- Piccolo provenzale	b IT x		
Petit provenzal			= Petit Provençal
Phedra	a FR 8067		
Piccolo provenzale			= Petit Provençal
Pilot	b UK 38		
Plein le panier	b FR x		Fillbasket FR
Précoce de mai			= Allervroegste Mei
Précovil	a FR 8067		
Precoz de Provenza			= Petit Provençal
Priamo	a IT x		
Primavil	a FR 8067		
Primdor	a FR 8067		
Primizia	b IT 130		Il precocissimo IT
Prins Albert			= Allervroegste Mei
Proval	a FR S14212		
Rajnai Torpe	a HU x		
Riga	b NL 60		
Roi des conserves	b FR x		
S. Croce napoletano	b IT 125		
San Cristoforo	b IT x		Chiaro gigante di Isola IT Cristoforo Colombo IT Del bec IT
Serpette amélioré			= Witte Krombek
Serpette d'Auvergne à grain blanc			= Witte Krombek
Serpette Guilloteaux	b FR x		Merveille d'Etampes FR
Serpette nain cent pour un			f: 30.6.2018
Serpette vert à rames			= Mechelse Krombek

28. *Pisum sativum* L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
SL3123	a NL 79		( <sup>1</sup> )
Splenda	a FR S8067		
Szesciotygodniowy	a PL x		
Tendresse	a NL 79		
Tézierprime	a FR S14212		
Tonnant			f: 30.6.2017
Touraco	a FR S9676		
Uncino	a IT 1186		
Valette	a NL 79		
Verdone d'Ingegnoli			= Petit Provençal
Voluntario	a ES 63		
Vroegste Wonder			= Feltham First
Willemo			f: 30.6.2018
Witte Krombek	b NL x		Gele Krombek NL Serpette amélioré NL Serpette d'Auvergne à grain blanc NL
XP 08260882	a FR S13767		( <sup>1</sup> )
Zoete eminent			= Douce Provence
100 giorni			= Lavagna
<b>3</b>	<b><i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) - Sugar pea</b>		
Ambrosia	a CZ 58, a DE x		
Aslaug		a NO 518	
Bajka	a PL 1087		
Bamby	a FR 8057		
Bisalto de sopa			= Tirabeque
Capuchino			= Tirabeque
Caroubel	a FR 8057		
Carouby			= Carouby de Maussane
Carouby de Maussane	a ES x, a FR 12744		
- Carouby	b IT 1412		
Corne de bélier	b FR x		
- Sugar Tall White	b UK 63		
Cygnat	b NL 460		
De Grace	b NL x		
Delikata	a DE 9063		
Delikett	b NL 72		
Garnet	b NL 420		
Géant à fleur violette	b FR x		

28. *Pisum sativum* L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
Gewone Grijze			= Grijze Roodbloeiende
Gigante svizzero	b IT 130		
Grijze Roodbloeiende	b NL x		Gewone Grijze NL Weggiser NL
Hendriks	b NL x		Vroege Hendriks NL
Heraut	b NL x		
Hermano	b NL 65		
Hetman	a PL 187		
Hrabia	a PL 187		
łłowiecki	a PL 1087		
Jessy	a DE 232		
Kennedy	b NL 275		
Kent	a PL 356		
Mammoth Melting Sugar	b NL 4		
Norbu	b NL 95		
Norli	a NL x		
- Sugar Dwarf Sweet Green	b UK x		
Normand	b NL x		Noorman NL
Oregon Giant	b NL 660		
Oregon Sugar Pod	b NL 4		
Quartz	b NL 420		
Record	b NL x		Pronto NL
Reuzensuiker	a NL 72		
Shiraz	a NL 275		
SL3136	a NL 79		( <sup>1</sup> )
SL3153	a NL 79		( <sup>1</sup> )
Snow Green	a NL 79		
Snow Wind	a NL 79		
Spinleaf	a NL 95		H
Sugar Ann	a UK 189		
Sugar Bon			f: 30.6.2017
Sugar Boys	a NL 79		
Sugar Dwarf Sweet Green			= Norli
Sugar Flash	a NL 79		
Sugar Heart	a NL 79		
Sugar Lace	b NL 79		
Sugar Lady	b NL 79		
Sugar Lord	b NL 79		
Sugar Sprint	b NL 79		

28. *Pisum sativum* L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
Sugar Star	a NL 79		
Sugar Sweet	a NL 79		
Sugar Tall White			= Corne de bélier
Super Delicia	b PT 14		
Sweet Ann	b NL 78		
Sweet Horizon	a NL 72		
Sweet Sahara	b NL 72		
Sweet Sensation	b NL 72		
Sweetsalome	a CZ 239		
Tirabeque	a ES x		Bisalto de sopa ES Capuchino ES
Tirabi	a ES 10		
Tripos	b NL 460		
Vroege Hendriks			= Hendriks
Weggiser			= Grijze Roodbloeiende
Zircon	b NL 420		
Zuccola	a DE 9063		
Zufalo	a DE 9063		

28. *Pisum sativum* L. (partim) - Pea - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) - Wrinkled pea</b>		
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) - Round pea</b>		
Quarantin di Casalborgone	b IT 1442		Region of origin:Piemonte
<b>3</b>	<b><i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) - Sugar pea</b>		

28. *Pisum sativum* L. (partim) - Pea - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) - Wrinkled pea</b>		
Half Pint	UK		
Haubners Siegerin	b AT 148		
Merlot	UK		
Perle von Mecklenburg	b DE 4676		
Rozijnerwt	b NL 10a		
Salzmünder Edelperle	b DE 7480		
Visingsö	b SE 146		

28. *Pisum sativum* L. (partim) - Pea - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) - Round pea</b>		
Latvian Soup	UK		
Rote Erbse von Pischelsdorf	b AT 159		
<b>3</b>	<b><i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) - Sugar pea</b>		
Boaryd	b SE 146		
Golden sweet	b FR 11343, UK		
Jons släpärt	b SE 146		
Lokförare Bergfälts Jätteärt	b SE 140		
Märta	b SE 146		
Sugar Snap	b UK		
Svartbjörbyn	b SE 146		

29. *Raphanus sativus* L. -

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. - Radish</b>		
À forcer rond écarlate	b FR x		Rond écarlate hâtif FR
Afrodyta	a PL 92		

29. *Raphanus sativus* L. -

1	2	3	4
Agora	b NL 105		H
Alba	a PL 356		
Albena	a CZ 140		
Alcazar	b NL 79		H
Altox	b NL 122		H
Amethyst	b NL 136		
Annabel	a DE 2549		H
Antita	a RO 1033		
Apache	a FR S14212		H
Apolo	a FR 8067		
Arianna	a NL 26		H
Arley	b NL 108		H
Artus	a FR 12821		H
Autella	a NL 105		H
Avatar	a NL 79		H
Aviso	a FR 8067		H
Babtų žara	a LT 11		
Bacchus	a FR S12821		H
Băleni	a RO 1111		
Bamba	a FR S14212		
Barka	a CZ 245		
Bel Image	b NL 65		
Bela	a CZ 256		
Biglia rossa	b IT 125		
Blanka	a CZ 1145		
Bona	a PL 187		
Bostella	b NL 105		H
Brava	b NL 26		H
Buonissimo d'Ingegnoli			= Rosso tondo a piccola punta bianca
Burro gigante			= Riesenbutter
Calimero	b NL 105		H
Candela di fuoco	b IT 1412		Lungo rosso IT
Cappuccetto rosso	b IT 125		
Caravella	b NL 105		
Carmen	a PL 189		
Carmesa	a PL 189		
Caro	a PL 189		



29. *Raphanus sativus* L. -

1	2	3	4
Celesta	b NL 26		H
Cerasella			= Cherry Belle
Cerise	b FR x		
Champion			= Scarlet Champion
Charito	b NL 105		H
Cherriette	b NL 75		H
Cherry Belle	a NL x, a PL 356, b UK 38		Cerasella IT
- Ciliegia	b IT 66		
Ciliegia			= Cherry Belle
Clipo			f: 30.6.2018
Corox	b NL 122		H
Costa			f: 30.6.2017
Cracou	a FR 12744		
Criador	a NL 26		
Crispar	b NL 79		H
Crystal Ball	a UK 189		
Dabel	b NL 60		H
Danilo	a NL 105		H
Datil rojo	b ES 10		
De dix-huit jours	a CZ 1187, b FR x		
De Fuego	a IT 66		
De Sézanne			= Rond rose à très grand bout blanc
Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 3			= Flamboyant 3
Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 5			= Flamboyant 5
Demi-long écarlate à très petit bout blanc 2	b FR x		
Diablus	a FR 12821		H
Diana	a CZ 1495		
Diego	b NL 105		H
Donar	b NL 79		H
Donato	a NL 105		H
Dragon	a UK 1060		
Duo	a CZ x		
Eiszapfen			= White Icicle
Elnumero	a ES 84		H
Emilio	b NL 105		H
Erfurter Riesenrot	a DE 920		

29. *Raphanus sativus* L. -

1	2	3	4
Escala	b NL 26		H
Esmeralda	b NL 26		H
Estella	a NL 26		H
Ester	a CZ 140		
Evostar	b NL 79		H
Expo	a FR 8067		H
Fakir	a FR S14212		
Falco	a DE 7464		
Famox	b NL 122		H
Faraon	a CZ 140		
Farito	b NL 105		H
Favorella	b NL 105		H
Felix	a CZ 140		H
Fiesta	a PL 1087		
Fiona	a PL 356		
Flambo	a FR 8057		
Flamboyant 2	a CZ 1187		
Flamboyant 3	b FR x		Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 3 FR
- French Breakfast 3	b UK 38		
- Halfflange Rode Grootwitpunt 3	b NL x		
Flamboyant 5	b ES 2103, b FR x		Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 5 FR
Flamingó	a HU 151508		
Florella	a NL 105		H
Fluo	a FR 8067		H
Fortuna	a CZ 140		H
Forum	a CZ 140		
French Breakfast 3			= Flamboyant 3
French Breakfast 4			= Halfflange Rode Grootwitpunt 4
Frida	a PL 67		H
Fruitella	b NL 105		H
Fury	b NL 108		
Galaxy	a PL 92		
Gama	a PL 187		
Gaudry 2	b FR x		
Gaudry 3	b NL 65		
Gigante siculo			= Riesenbutter

29. *Raphanus sativus* L. -

1	2	3	4
Giorgio	b NL 105		H
Girox	b NL 122		H
Gloriette	b NL 75		H
Gracja			f: 30.6.2017
Granát	a CZ x		
Grazis	a PL 187		
Gromina	a PL 798		
Gudar	b NL 79		H
Halflange Rode Grootwitpunt 3			= Flamboyant 3
Halflange Rode Grootwitpunt 4	b NL 4		French Breakfast 4 NL
Helox	b NL 122		H
Helro	b NL 108, a PL 187		
Ijskegel			= White Icicle
Ilka	a DE 7653		
Irene	b NL 108		H
Isis	a DE 2549		H
Janox	b NL 122		H
Java			f: 30.6.2017
Jewella	b NL 105		H
Jögeva 169	b EE 23		
Johanna	a RO 1093		
Jolly	a PL 737		
Jostar	b NL 79		H
Jowas Bonus	a AT 80		
Joyella	a NL 105		H
Junon	b NL 108		H
Jutrzenka	a CZ 1187, a PL 1087		
Kaja	a PL 1087		
Karminowa	a PL 1087		
Kaspar	b NL 79		H
Katka	a SK 250		
Kingox	b NL 60		H
Kiva	a FR S14212		
Kocto	a FR 8067		H
Korai legjobb	a HU 151508		
Korund	a DE 7653		
Krakowianka	a PL 67		

29. *Raphanus sativus* L. -

1	2	3	4
Krasa	a PL x		
Ksantypa	a PL 187		
Kvarta	a CZ 1145		
Kvinta	a CZ 1145		
Kvintara	a CZ 1145		H
Lada	a CZ 140		
Ladenbeet	a AT 72		
Largo de Mallorca	b ES x		
Largo rojo murciano	b ES x		
Lavergne	a FR S14212		
Leda	a PL 92		
Lennox	b NL 122		H
Lidka	a CZ 140		
Liliai	a LT 11		
Lindo	b NL 105		H
Logo	a FR S8067		H
Lucia	a NL 274		H
Lucynka	a PL 1087		
Lunar	b NL 136		
Lungo di Napoli	b IT x		Lungo sardo IT
Lungo rosso			= Candela di fuoco
Lungo sardo			= Lungo di Napoli
Malaga	a PL 92		
Marabelle	a NL 105		
Marcelo	b NL 105		H
Maria	a CZ 231, a SK 250		
Marike	a DE 6167		
Medio largo rojo punta blanca	b ES x		
Melito	a NL 105		H
Menric	b NL 108		H
Mery	a PL 854		
Middle East Giant	b ES 3051		
Mila	a PL 92		
Milka	a SK 250		
Mino Summer Tops	b HU 169035		
Mirabeau	a FR 8057		H
Misato Red	a SK 431		
Mistral	a NL 26		H

29. *Raphanus sativus* L. -

1	2	3	4
Mondial	a NL 108		H
Neckarperle	a DE 89		
Nelson	a FR 8057		
Novella	b NL 105		H
Opolanka	a PL x		
Otis	a DE 2549		H
Pablo	a IT 1412		
Parat	a NL 274		
Pasja	a PL 1087		
Patricia	a DE 2549		
Pearl	a NL 26		H
Pernot clair	a FR x		
Pico	a IT 1412		
Polanka	a PL 187		
Polina	a PL 92		
Polka	a FR S14212		
Poloneza	a CZ 140		
Pontvil	a FR 8067		
Presto	a DE 8650		
Prima	a CZ 1145		
Primara	a CZ 1145		H
Printo	b NL 105		H
Putinka	a CZ 256		
Rafina	b NL 8		H
Ramona	a PL 92		
Rampouch	a CZ x		
Ranger	a NL 8		H
Rapid Red 2			= Saxa 2
Rapid Red 3			= Saxa 3
Raven	b NL 8		H
Raxe	a DE 2549		
Red Hazera	b CY 14		
Red Top	b UK 6170		
Redo	a RO 1029		
Redondo rojo	b ES x		
Redondo rojo punta blanca	b ES 10		
Reeve	b NL 8		H
Resipar	b NL 79		H

29. *Raphanus sativus* L. -

1	2	3	4
Ria	a CZ 140		
Ricardo	b NL 105		H
Riesen von Aspern	a AT 72		
Riesenbutter	a DE x, b NL x		Gigante siculo IT Rosso gigante sardo IT
- Burro gigante	b IT 125		
Risciò	a IT 125		H
Rivoli	b NL 8		H
Roatan	a NL 8		H
Rochas	a NL 8		H
Rockstar	b NL 79		H
Rodeo	b NL 8		H
Rodica	a RO 1072		
Rodos	a DE 7653		
Rolex	b NL 8		H
Rond écarlate	b FR x		
Rond écarlate géant de Wurzburg	b FR S14212		
Rond écarlate hâtif			= À forcer rond écarlate
Rond rose à bout blanc 2	b FR x		National 2 FR
Rond rose à très grand bout blanc	b FR x		De Sézanne FR Rundes halbröt-halbweiss DE
- Sézanne	b UK 6170		
Rondar	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Ronde Rode Broei en Vollegronds 2	b NL x		
Ronde Rode Broei 4	b NL x		
Ronde Rode Kleinwitpunt 3	b NL 4		Round Red Small White Tip 3 UK
- Sparkler 3	b UK 38		
Ronde Witte	b NL 65		
- Tondo bianco	b IT 1412		
Rondeel	a NL 108		
Rondo	a PL 92		
Rosetta	a NL 8		H
Roşioara			f: 30.6.2017
Rossella	b NL 105		H
Rosso gigante sardo			= Riesenbutter
Rosso tondo a piccola punta bianca	b IT 1412		Buonissimo d'Ingegnoli IT Tondo d'Albegna IT
Rosso tondo precocissimo 2			= Saxa 2

29. *Raphanus sativus* L. -

1	2	3	4
Rosso tondo precocissimo 3			= Saxa 3
Rota	a PL 187		
Rougette	b NL 136		
Round Red Small White Tip 3			= Ronde Rode Kleinwitpunt 3
Rover	b NL 8		H
Rowa	a PL 67		
Roxana	a CZ 256		
Roxanne	a NL 8		H
Róza			f: 30.6.2018
Rudi	b NL 26		
Rudolf	b NL 8		
Rundes halbrod-halbweiss			= Rond rose à très grand bout blanc
Safor	b IT 125		
Salsa	a PL 187		H
Savour	a FR 8239		
Saxa da forzare 2			= Saxa 2
Saxa da forzare 3			= Saxa 3
Saxa Polana	a CZ 1248, a PL 67		
Saxa 2	a CZ 1187, b IT 1412, b NL 79		Rapid Red 2 IT Rosso tondo precocissimo 2 IT Saxa da forzare 2 IT
Saxa 3	b IT 125, b NL 4		Rapid Red 3 IT Rosso tondo precocissimo 3 IT Saxa da forzare 3 IT
Scarlet Champion	a NL x		
- Champion	b UK 6170		
Scarlet Globe	b NL x, b UK 38		
Sexta	a CZ 1145		
Sézanne			= Rond rose à très grand bout blanc
Shahri	a FR S8067		
Short Top Forcing	b UK 189		
Silesia	a CZ x		
Slavia	a CZ x		
Slovana	a CZ 140		
Snieszka	a CZ 1187, a PL 1087		
Sofia	a DE 7464		H
Solaris	a DE 2549		H
Solito	b NL 105		H
Sopel Lodu			= White Icicle
Sora	a DE 1083		
Sparkler 3			= Ronde Rode Kleinwitpunt 3

29. *Raphanus sativus* L. -

1	2	3	4
Sparta	a CZ 231		
Springstar	b NL 79		H
Sprinter	a PL 854		
Stamm P	a AT 72		
Stela	a CZ 140		
Stellar	a NL 79		H
Stoplite	a DE 9089		
Summer Crunch	b UK 38		
Suntella	b NL 105		H
Sunto	b NL 105		H
Supernova	a CZ 1191		
Suprella	b NL 105		H
Szentesi óriás vaj	a SK 323		
Szkarłatna z białym końcem	a CZ 1187		
Tarzan	b NL 26		H
Teko	a CZ 1145		
Tempó	a HU 150480		
Tercia	a CZ 1145		
Testo	b NL 79		H
Tetra Ilówiecka	a PL 1087		
Tinto	a FR 8067		H
Tolipar	b NL 79		H
Tondo bianco			= Ronde Witte
Tondo d'Albegna			= Rosso tondo a piccola punta bianca
Topsi	a DE 87		
Treto	b NL 79		H
Tytan	a PL 356		
Tytania	a PL 92		
Valerie	a NL 108		H
Varda	a ES 6313		
Věra	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Vienna	b NL 26		H
Vinara	a CZ 1145		H
Viola	a CZ 140		
Vitamar	b NL 79		H
Vodka	a IT 1412		
Warta	a PL 1087		



29. *Raphanus sativus* L. -

1	2	3	4
Wernar	b NL 79		H
White Icicle	b FR x		À forcer blanche transparente FR Chandelle de Glace NL
- Eiszapfen	a DE x		
- Ijskegel	b NL x		
- Sopol Lodu	a PL 286		
Whitella	b NL 105		H
Whitney	a CZ 1495		
Wiener Rotes Treib	a AT 72		
Wintella	b NL 105		H
Zlata	a CZ 140		
Zorza	a PL 1087		
<b>2</b>	<b>Raphanus sativus L. - Black radish</b>		
Acord	a CZ 140		
Agata	a PL 1087		
Alabaster	a CZ 140		H
Alois	a DE 2549		
Andes	b NL 81		H
April Cross	a DE 7464		H
Astor	a CZ 140		
Bianca			f: 30.6.2017
De cinq semaines rose 3	b FR x		Rosé de Pâques 3 FR
Deeptill	a DE 39		
Early 40 Days	b NL 134a		H
Fridolin weiß	a DE 423		
Gawan	a DE 2549		H
Green Meat	b NL 134a		H
Houseking	b NL 78		H
Húsvéti rózsa	b CZ 1269		
Iulia	a RO 1033		
Jaba	b NL 4		
Japana	a CZ 239		H
Jarola	a CZ 239		H
Jumbo Scarlet	b NL 134a		
Karmina	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Kulata cerna			= Noir gros rond d'hiver
Lancelot	a DE 2549		
Laurin	a DE 4676		

## 29. Raphanus sativus L. -

1	2	3	4
Lindegger Sommer	a AT 72		
Lungo bianco	b IT 125		
Lutea	a CZ 1145		
Mikepercsi vaj	a HU 139146		
Mino Early	b UK 71		
Mino Summer Cross	b NL 75		H
Minowase Summer Cross Nr 3	a NL 274		H
Murzynka	a PL 67		
Neckarruhm weiß	a DE 86		
Negre rotunde	a RO 1073		
Neptun	a DE 9063		H
Nero tondo d'inverno			= Noir gros rond d'hiver
Ninja	b NL 98c		H
Noir gros long d'hiver de Paris	b FR x		Noir gros long d'hiver FR
Noir gros rond d'hiver	b FR x		
- Kulata cerna	a CZ x, a SK 250		
- Nero tondo d'inverno	b IT 125		
- Ronde Zwarte	b NL x		
- Runder schwarzer Winter	a DE 2549		
Noir long maraîcher	b FR x, b NL x		Noir long poids d'horloge FR
Noir long poids d'horloge			= Noir long maraîcher
Omny	b NL 75		H
Oshin	b NL 134a		H
Ostergroß rosa 2	a DE x		
Ovale blanc de Munich			f: 30.6.2018
Panter	a CZ 1145		
Polodlouhá bílá	a CZ 140		
Rave jaune d'or ovale			f: 30.6.2017
Red Meat	b NL 134a		
Rex	a DE x		
Ronde Zwarte			= Noir gros rond d'hiver
Rosé de Pâques 3			= De cinq semaines rose 3
Rose d'hiver de Chine	b FR x		
Roşie de Iernut	a RO 1034		
Runder schwarzer Winter			= Noir gros rond d'hiver
Runder weißer	a DE 920		
Serpent Rattail			f: 30.6.2017
Structurator	a FR 10927		

29. *Raphanus sativus* L. -

1	2	3	4
Summer Beauty	a PL 928		H
Sweet Acre	b ES 5925		H
Tama Winter	b NL 134a		H
Țepușă de Bacău			f: 30.6.2017
Unicorn	b NL 75		H
Violet de Gournay	b FR x		
Vitus	b DE 2549		
White Arrow	b NL 134a		H
Wiener Runder Kohlschwarzer	a AT 72		
Ziemas melnie apalie			= Zimnija kruglaja čionnaja
Zimnija kruglaja čionnaja	a LT 38		
- Ziemas melnie apalie	a LV 28		

29. *Raphanus sativus* L. - - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. - Radish</b>		
Grazer Treib	b AT 148		
Hilds Blauer Herbst und Winter	b FR S11343		
Liza	b HU 150480		
Modena	UK		
Prinz Rotin	b UK 1981		
Venus	UK		
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. - Black radish</b>		
Kim	b NL 65		
Münchner Radi Valentin	b DE 9245		

30. *Rheum rhabarbarum* L. - Rhubarb

1	2	3	4
Champagne Rood	b NL x		V
Cropper	b NL 52a		V
Frambozen Rood	b NL 52a		V
Goliath	b NL x		V
G/P	b NL 52a		V
Holsteiner Bloed	b NL x		V Holsteiner Blut NL
Holsteiner Blut			= Holsteiner Bloed
Lider	a PL 286		

30. *Rheum rhabarbarum* L. - Rhubarb

1	2	3	4
Livia	b RO 1034		V
Miesca	b NL 52a		V
Mikoot	b NL 52a		V
Mira	b NL 52a		V
Palmatum	b NL 52a		V
Paragon	b NL 52a		V
Reeds	b NL 52a		V
Sutton's Seedless	b NL 52a		V
Timperley Early	b NL x		V
Valentine	b NL 52a		V
Victoria	b NL 52a		V

30. *Rheum rhabarbarum* L. - Rhubarb - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
Tukuma-5	b LV 28		Region of origin:Latvia V

31. *Scorzonera hispanica* L. - Scorzonera / Black salsify

1	2	3	4
Alpha	b NL 105		
Antonia	b NL 260		
Hoffmanns schwarze Pfahl	a DE 423		
Lange Jan	a NL 8		
Libochovický	a CZ 256		
Melina	a BE 218		
Meres	b NL 72		
Verbeterde Reuzen Nietschieters	b NL x		Duplex NL Verbesserte nichtschiesende Riesen NL

32. *Solanum melongena* L. - Aubergine / Egg plant

1	2	3	4
Abrivado	a FR 8057		H
Adele	a NL 108		H
Adria			f. 30.6.2018
Agata	a IT 1412		H
Alabaster	b NL 79		H
Alegria	b ES 63		H
Alex	b NL 108		H
Alexandra	a RO 1093		

32. *Solanum melongena* L. - Aubergine / Egg plant

1	2	3	4
Amara	b PT 122		H
Anamur	b NL 108		H
Anatolia	b NL 108		H
Andra	a RO 1029		H
Anet	b NL 60		H
Angela	b NL 108		H
Antares	b NL 73		H
Aragon	a ES 6313		H
Avan	b ES 2103, a FR 8067		H
Balder	a RO 2134		H
Baluroi	b FR S14212		H
Barbarella	a IT 1412		H
Barcelona	b ES 10		H
Bartok	b NL 26		H
Basalto	b NL 73		H
Bayadera	a CZ 1266		H
Beatrice	a IT 1412		H
Bélen	b NL 100		H
Belg egg fries	b BE 48847		
Belg isaura	b BE 48847		
Bella Roma	b PT 462		H
Bella Vittoria	b NL 528		H
Bellezza nera			= Black Beauty
Belona	a RO 1029		
Beuno	a ES 98		H
Beyonce	a NL 108		H
Bibo	b NL 78		H
Bicolore	b BG 141		H
Birgah	b NL 78		H
Black Beauty	b NL x		
- Bellezza nera	b IT 66		
Black Bell	b IT 469		H
Black Devil	a IT 1344		H
Black Enorma	b NL 134a		H
Black Gem	a NL 26		H
Black King	b NL 134a		H
Black Moon	b NL 78		H
Black Pearl	b NL 26		H

## 32. Solanum melongena L. - Aubergine / Egg plant

1	2	3	4
Black Top	a IT 1205		H
Blanka	a RO 1093		
Boheme	b NL 73		H
Bonica	b ES 2082, a FR S14212		H
Brigitte	b NL 108		H
Brillant	b HU 165367		H
Bringelle Rond	a FR 12825		
Bringelle saucisse	a FR 12825		
Briska	b PT 462		H
BSS 385	b NL 8		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Calanda	b ES 63		H
Calipso	b ES 63		H
Cameris	a FR S8067		H
Carina	a ES 31		
Castel	b ES 10		H
Cava	b NL 108		H
Celine	b NL 73		H
Český raný	a SK 250		
Chabeli	b NL 73		H
Cheryl	b NL 108		H
Cima Viola	a IT 66		
Cintia	a ES 6240, b NL 73		H
Circe	b IT 1304		H
Clara	b NL 512		H
Classic	b HR 243, b NL 118c		
Claudia hybride F 1	b IT 141		H
Clelia	b HU 107550		
Clorinda	b NL 78		H
Corvus	a RO 1093		
Cristal	b ES 10		H
Crni princ	b BG 130		H
Dalia	b NL 73		H
Daniela	a RO 1029		
Danka	a IT 141		H
De Barbentane	b FR x		Negra de Barbentane ES Violette de Barbentane FR
- Morada de Barbentane	b ES 2008		
Dealmagro	a ES 300		H

32. *Solanum melongena* L. - Aubergine / Egg plant

1	2	3	4
Delica	b EL 18		H
Destan	b NL 26		H
Diamant			f: 30.6.2018
Diva	a NL 79		H
Dobar	b NL 8		H
Drăgaica	a RO 1033		
Durona	a IT 1205		H
Early long purple 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Ecavi	b NL 108		H
Edna	b ES 6313		H
Egle	b HU 107550		
Eleonora	a RO 1029		
Elettra	b IT 125		H
Eliana	b ES 10		H
Elisa	b NL 60		H
Elly	b HU 165367		H
Emerald Isle	a NL 280		H
Emi	a EL 2		
Epic	a FR 1993, a PL 761		H
Erica	b ES 10		H
Esmeralda	b ES 10		H
Esmeray			f: 30.6.2017
Estelal	a FR S8067		H
Estelle	b NL 108		H
Fabina	a FR 45107		H
Falcon	b NL 26		H
Fantastic	b NL 108		H
Faselis	b NL 73		H
Flavine	a FR 8057		H
Flemish egg	b BE 48847		
Formosa	b HU 165367		H
Fosca	a ES 113		H
Frac	a IT 1456		H
Galaxy	b NL 73		H
Galine	a FR S14212, b HR 243		H
Gascona	a FR 8057		H
Giada	b ES 10		H
Giotto	a IT 1205		H

## 32. Solanum melongena L. - Aubergine / Egg plant

1	2	3	4
Giralda	a IT 1412		H
Gitana	b IT 130		
Gloria	a IT 1303		H
Gloriana	a NL 26		H
Gobi	a CZ 1495		
Goffa	a IT 66		H
Gordita	b PT 462		H
Gortina	a PL 961		H
Gospel	a IT 1456		H
Habana	b ES 10		H
Hadrian	a NL 78		H
Hedida	b NL 144		H
Hera	b NL 101		H
Ideal	a IT 1205		H
Impulsion	a FR S11516		H
Ira	a EL 3		
Irene	a IT 1205		H
Isotta	a IT 141		H
Jackpot	a NL 280		H
Jaylo	b NL 108		H
Jessy	b IT 1304		
Kalouda	a FR 13302		H
Kama	a FR 8067		H
Kamelia	a IT 141		H
Karatay	a ES 2103		H
Kareena	a IT 1433		H
Karnazy	b BG 141		H
Kecskeméti Lila	a HU 151508		
Klasik	a SK 250		
Ko nasu	a FR 8706		H
Krasan	a SK 250		
Lady	a IT 1412		H
Lady root	b HU 107550		H
Lagada	a EL 2		
Lambada	b ES 63		H
Larga morada	b ES 9		
Larga negra	b ES 10		
Larne	a ES 10		H



32. *Solanum melongena* L. - Aubergine / Egg plant

1	2	3	4
Lato	b NL 108		H
Laura	a CZ 140		
Leire	b NL 108		H
Leticia	a NL 108		
Leton	b NL 73		H
Lety	a IT 1205		H
Linda	a IT 1205		H
Listada de Gandia	b ES x		
Longo	b NL 108		H
Luiza	a CZ 1269, a RO 1029		
Lunga nera di Chioggia 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Lydia	a NL 108		H
Macarena	b BG 124		H
Madalena	a FR 8067		H
Madonna	b NL 73		H
Maiorca	b HU 107550		H
Maleena	b NL 512		
Marfa	a FR S14212		H
Martina	a NL 108		H
Mary	a IT 1205		
Matrona	b NL 276		H
Megal	a FR 8067		H
Melana	a FR 8067		H
Meliton	a EL 2		H
Milar	b ES 10		H
Mileda	b NL 79		H
Minny	b HU 165367		H
Mirabelle	b ES 5073		H
Miranda	a IT 1412		H
Mirianna	a IT 66		H
Mirka	b NL 26		H
Mirval	a FR 8067		H
Mistral	a FR 8067		H
Monarca	b NL 108		H
Money Maker No. 2	b NL 134a		H
Morada de Barbentane			= De Barbentane
Morella	a IT 88		H
Moretta	a IT 1205		H

## 32. Solanum melongena L. - Aubergine / Egg plant

1	2	3	4
Mulata	b ES 63		H
Myrna	a IT 125		H
Nadia	a FR 8067		H
Negra de Barbentane			= De Barbentane
Nero	a CZ 140		
Nilo	b NL 108		H
Niobe	b IT 125		H
Nite Lady	b NL 588		H
Nora	b NL 78		H
Nouma	a FR S8067		H
Obama	b HU 167075		H
Olivia	a IT 1304		H
Onyx	b ES 10		H
Ophelia	a DE 2549		H
Oriental	b NL 108		H
Orion	b NL 73		H
Orlando	a DE 2549		H
Ortensia	a ES 343		H
Oscar	b NL 73		H
Ossidiana	a NL 78		H
Othello	a ES 6313		H
Ovale	a IT 767		H
Pana corbului 36	a CZ 1269, a RO 1033		
Parténa	a IT 14		H
Partenone	a IT 14		H
Parthenope	a NL 73		H
Perfection	b PT 462		H
Perlina	a FR 8057		H
Petra	b ES 10		H
Picola	a FR 8067		H
Picon	b ES 364		H
Pietranera	a FR 8067		H
Pinstripe	a NL 280		H
Pluto	a NL 73		H
Polka	b ES 10		H
Primato ibrida F 1	b IT 130		H
Prosperosa	b IT 1205		
Ptolemeos			f. 30.6.2018

32. *Solanum melongena* L. - Aubergine / Egg plant

1	2	3	4
Purple Queen	a IT 66		H
Purpura	a NL 79		H
Rania	b BG 124		H
Raveena	b NL 8		H
Rebeca	a RO 1033		H
Renoir	b NL 73		H
Riado	a FR S12821		H
Rihanna	a NL 108		H
Rima	b NL 79		H
Rodica			f: 30.6.2017
Rolandia	a IT 1304		H
Romanov	a FR S12893		H
Ronde de Valence	a FR x		
Rondona	b NL 79		H
Rosheen	a NL 108		H
Rotonda bianca sfumata di rosa	b IT 125		
Rugby			f: 30.6.2017
Sabelle	a NL 108		H
Samba	a IT 125		H
Saporita	b NL 78		H
Scarlatti	a NL 26		H
Scorpio	b NL 73		H
Senegal	b ES 10		H
Serena	a IT 1412		H
Seven	b ES 10		H
Shakira	a FR 12821		H
Sharapova	b NL 108		H
Skoutari	a EL 2		
Solara	b NL 78		H
Spany	b NL 276		H
Stella	b NL 73		H
Sultane	a FR 8057		H
Talina	b NL 79		H
Tango	b NL 73		H
Tania	b NL 79		H
Tanyeli	a FR 8067		H
Tasca	a FR 8067		H

## 32. Solanum melongena L. - Aubergine / Egg plant

1	2	3	4
Taurus	b NL 73		H
Telar	b NL 108		H
Teresa	a IT 1412		H
Teti	a IT 125		H
Thelma	a NL 108		H
Tirrenia	b NL 60		H
Tizona	a NL 78		H
Top Bell	b NL 78		H
Top Gadir	b HU 165972		H
Top Ora	b HU 165972		H
Traviata	b NL 26		H
Tsakoniki	a EL 3		
Tsakoniki Leonidiou	a EL 3		
TSX250	a IT 808		( <sup>1</sup> )
Tudela	b NL 119a		H
Tumbet	a ES 113		H
UG 7211	b PT 462		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Valentina	b NL 78		H
Velia	a NL 26		H
Venere	a IT 1304		H
Venere Nera	a IT 1303		H
Vernal	a FR 8067		H
Vezir	b NL 101		H
Vinetal	a FR S8067		H
Violetta di Firenze	b IT 66		
Violetta di Rimini 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Violetta lunga a clava 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Violetta lunga di Napoli 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Violetta lunga di Romagna 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Violetta lunga 2	b IT 66		
Violetta lunga 3	b IT x		Early long purple 3 IT Lunga nera di Chioggia 3 IT Violetta di Rimini 3 IT Violetta lunga a clava 3 IT Violetta lunga di Napoli 3 IT Violetta lunga di Romagna 3 IT Viserba 3 IT
Violette de Barbentane			= De Barbentane
Viorica	a RO 1072		
Virginia	b NL 73		H
Viserba 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Vivian	b NL 83, a RO 2151		H

32. *Solanum melongena* L. - Aubergine / Egg plant

1	2	3	4
Volta	b NL 108		H
WA 6019	b NL 100		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WA 6020	b NL 100		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Wanda	a IT 1303		H
Yelena	a IT 1456		
Zafira	a FR S11516		H
Zaraza	a RO 1033		
Zebra	a ES 5027		H

32. *Solanum melongena* L. - Aubergine / Egg plant - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
Ye Ye	a ES 408		Region of origin:Granada

32. *Solanum melongena* L. - Aubergine / Egg plant - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Benarys Blaukonigin	b AT 148		
Blanche ronde à oeuf	b FR x		
Blaukönigin	b DE 7480		
Calliope	UK		
Jewel Amethyst	UK		
Jewel Ivory	UK		
Jewel Jade	UK		
Jewel Jet	UK		
Melonga	b DE 9587		
Meronda	b DE 9587		
Monstrueuse de New York	b FR 4640		
White Egg	b NL 65		
Zora	b DE 4676		

33. *Spinacia oleracea* L. - Spinach

1	2	3	4
Acosta	b NL 79		H
Agia Paraskevi	a EL 2		
Allegro	b NL 78		H
Allouette	b NL 78		H
Alrite	b NL 134a		H
Amazon	b NL 95		H
America	b IT 130		

33. *Spinacia oleracea* L. - Spinach

1	2	3	4
Amsterdams Reuzenblad	b NL x		
Andhalù	b IT 130		
Andrei	a RO 1073		
Andromeda	b NL 60		H
Andros	a FR 12744		H
Anlani	b NL 79		H
Antalia	a NL 60		H
Antelope	b NL 108		H
Apollo	a FR 8706		H
Ariane	b NL 146		H
Ashley	b NL 95a		H
Asta	a PL 92		H
Athos	a FR 8706		H
Azores	a NL 78		H
Bahamas	b NL 509		H
Ballet	b NL 78		H
Bandolero	b NL 78		H
Banjo	b NL 95a		H
Bassoon	a NL 95a		H
Bazarroet	b NL x, b UK 179		
Beaver	b NL 108		H
Bikini	b NL 78		H
Bison	b NL 108		H
Bizet	b DK 55		H
Bluebird	b NL 108		H
Boa	b NL 108		H
Boeing	b NL 78		H
Bolero	b NL 78		H
Bongo	a NL 95		H
Bordeaux	b DK 55		H
Borzoi	b NL 108		H
Breedblad Scherpzaad	b NL x		Groene Koningin NL
Brighttoucan	b NL 108		H
Butterflay	b ES 9		
Caladonia	a NL 78		H
Calisteo	a NL 60		H
Camaro	a NL 26		H
Campania	b NL 95		H

33. *Spinacia oleracea* L. - Spinach

1	2	3	4
Capricorn	a NL 60		H
Carmel	b NL 95a		H
Carrera	b NL 26		H
Castanet	a NL 95a		H
Celesta	b NL 95a		H
Cello	b NL 95a		H
Cezanne	b DK 55		H
Chatham	a NL 78		H
Chevelle	a NL 26		H
Chica	b NL 78		H
Clarinet	b NL 95a		H
Clermont	b NL 108		H
Clipper	b NL 75		H
Coati	b NL 108		H
Cobra	b NL 78		H
Colorado	b NL 95		H
Columbia	b NL 95		H
Comoros	b NL 78		H
Contempi	b NL 79		H
Cook	a NL 78		H
Corfu	b NL 78		H
Cornet	a NL 95a		H
Corvair	a NL 26		H
Corvette	a NL 26		H
Cougar	a NL 26		H
Crocodile	b NL 108		H
Cymbal	a NL 95a		H
Dash	b NL 134a		H
Delmore	b NL 95a		H
Divina	b DK 55		H
Dolphin	b NL 108		H
Donkey	a NL 108		H
Dromedary	b NL 108		H
Eagle	b NL 108		H
Early hybrid N.7	b IT 130		H Ibrido n. 7 IT
Ebro	b NL 95a		H
El Duro	b NL 79		H
El Forte	b NL 79		H

33. *Spinacia oleracea* L. - Spinach

1	2	3	4
El Memati	b NL 79		H
El Mundo	b NL 79		H
El Paso	b NL 79		H
El Rancho	b NL 79		H
El Real	b NL 79		H
El Ruedo	a NL 79		H
El Salvatore	a NL 79		H
El Tajin	a NL 79		H
El Toro	b NL 79		H
Elephant	b NL 108		H
Emilia	b NL 95		H
Enclave	b NL 26		H
Esmer	b ES 10		H
Fairlane	a NL 26		H
Falcon	b NL 78		H
Fiorano	b NL 95		H
Firebird	a NL 26		H
Flamenco	b NL 78		H
Freya	a PL 938		H
Fuji	b NL 95		H
Fulla	a PL 938		H
Galaxy	b NL 95		H
Gator	b NL 108		H
Gazelle	b NL 108		H
Géant d'hiver			= Winterreuzen
Gemini	b DK 55		H
Gigante de invierno			= Winterreuzen
GNU	a NL 108		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Goldenwhale	b NL 108		H
Gorilla	b NL 108		H
Goya	b DK 55		H
Grandi	b NL 26		H
Greta	a PL 92		H
Greyhound	b NL 78		H
Grizzly	b NL 108		H
Groene Koningin			= Breedblad Scherpzaad
Guitar	b NL 95a		H
Hades	a NL 79		H



33. *Spinacia oleracea* L. - Spinach

1	2	3	4
Harp	b NL 95a		H
Harrier	b NL 108		H
Hokkai	b NL 78		H
Hudson	b NL 95a		H
Hunter	b NL 95a		H
Hybride Samos	b FR 12744		H
Ibiza	b NL 78		H
Ibrido n. 7			= Early hybrid N.7
Imperator	b IT 538		H
Indurain	b DK 55		H
Indures			= Resistoflay
Industra	a DE 920		
Island	a NL 78		H
Jerry	b DK 55		H
Junius	a FR 8067		
Kangaroo	b NL 108		H
Kansas	b NL 95a		H
Kauai	a NL 78		H
Kolibri	b NL 108		H
Kookaburra	b NL 108		H
Koto	b NL 75		H
Laatdoorschietend Scherp			= Vroeg Reuzenblad
Lagos	a FR 12744		H
Lance	b DK 55		H
Lanzarote	a NL 78		H
Lavewa	a DE 920		
Lazio	b NL 95		H
Lenta	b ES 10		H
Lion			f. 30.6.2017
Lombardia	b NL 95		H
Lorelay	b IT 130		Re dell'estate IT
Magni	a PL 938		H
Manatee	b NL 108		H
Mandolin	b NL 95a		H
Mandril	b NL 108		H
Marabu	b NL 108		H
Matador	b BG 48, a CZ 231, b ES 31, b FR x, a PL x		Viking ES, FR
Matisse	b DK 55		H

33. *Spinacia oleracea* L. - Spinach

1	2	3	4
Meerkat	b NL 108		H
Menorca	b NL 78		H
Meridien	b BG 41		H
Merlo Nero			= Viridis Olter
Mikado	a FR 8706		H
Misano	b NL 95		H
Mississippi	b NL 95		H
Missouri	b NL 95a		H
Modi	a PL 938		H
Mohaka	b NL 95a		H
Molokai	a NL 78		H
Monnopa	a NL 274		
Monores	a CZ 256		
Monstrueux de Viroflay	b FR x		
Monza	b NL 95		H
Mouflon	b NL 108		H
Multoverde	a IT 1205		
Nagano	b NL 95		H
Napoli	b NL 95		H
Neptun	a SK 250		
Nighthawk	b NL 78		H
Niki	a EL 18		H
Nile	b NL 95a		H
Nores	a NL x		
Novico	a NL 60		H
Octavia	b DK 55		H
Odysseus	a NL 79		H
Ohio	b NL 95		H
Olbrzym Zimowy			= Winterreuzen
Olivia	a IT 66		H
Orbita	a PL 92		H
Orion	b EL 21		H
Ottawa	b NL 95a		H
Pacer	a NL 26		H
Palaos	b NL 78		H
Palco	b NL 60		H
Palladio	b EL 21		H
Panther	b NL 108		H

33. *Spinacia oleracea* L. - Spinach

1	2	3	4
Parrot	b NL 108		H
Parys	a FR 8067		H
Perfectos			= Resistoflay
Perini	b NL 79		H
Piano	b NL 95		H
Picasso	b DK 55		H
Pigeon	b NL 108		H
Platypus	b NL 108		H
Plover	b NL 108		H
Polarbear	b NL 108		H
Polydane	b DK 55		H
Popey	a HU 151508		
Power	a IT 66		H
Premier			f. 30.6.2017
Previa	b NL 95		H
Puma	b NL 108		H
Python	b NL 108		H
Quartett	b PT 122		H
Quinto	b NL 78		H
Racoon	a NL 108		H
Rafael	b DK 55		H
Rakaia	b NL 95a		H
Ram	a NL 26		H
Ranchero	a NL 26		H
Rathlin	a NL 78		H
Re dell'estate			= Lorelay
Rebound	b NL 8		H
Red Cardinal	a NL 108		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Red Kitten	b NL 108		H
Reddy	b DK 55		H
Reflect	a NL 8		H
Regatta	b NL 8		H
Regiment	b NL 8		H
Region	a NL 8		H
Reign	a NL 8		H
Remake	a NL 8		H
Rembour	b NL 8		H
Rembrandt	b NL 8		H

33. *Spinacia oleracea* L. - Spinach

1	2	3	4
Remington	b NL 8		H
Renaissance	b NL 8		H
Rendo	b NL 8		H
Renegade	b NL 8		H
Request	b NL 8		H
Resistoflay	b ES 10, b NL x		Indures NL Perfectos NL Rivaal NL Securo NL Spartan NL Spinoza NL Viroka NL
Responder	a NL 8		H
Retriever	b NL 8		H
Reveal	a NL 8		H
Revere	b NL 8		H
Rhino	b NL 108		H
Rhythm	b NL 78		H
Rivaal			= Resistoflay
Robusto	a IT 66		H
Românesc	a RO 1033		
RS 06661470	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
RS 06671562	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
RS 06683549	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Saga	a PL 938		H
Salerno	b NL 95		H
Salmon	b NL 108		H
Samish	b NL 109a		H
San Carlos	b NL 79		H
San Felix	b NL 79		H
San Moreno	b NL 79		H
Santorini	b NL 78		H
Sardinia	b NL 78		H
Savrun	a NL 79		H
Scenic	b NL 95		H
Scorpius	a NL 60		H
Securo			= Resistoflay
Select	a RO 1072		
Sevilla	b ES 31		
Seychelles	b NL 509		H
Sharan	b NL 95		H
Shelby	a NL 26		H
Siena	b NL 95		H

33. *Spinacia oleracea* L. - Spinach

1	2	3	4
Silverwhale	b NL 108		H
Sirius	b DK 55		H
Solomon	b NL 509		H
Space	b NL 8		H
Spalding	b NL 8		H
Spanda	b NL 8		H
Spanion	b IT 538		H
Spargo	b NL 8		H
Sparrow	a NL 108		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Spartan			= Resistoflay
Spica	b DK 55		H
Spinnaker	b NL 8		H
Spinner	b NL 8		H
Spinoza			= Resistoflay
Spiros	b NL 8		H
Spokane	b NL 8		H
Sponsor	b NL 8		H
Sporter	b NL 8		H
Springer	b NL 8		H
Springfield	b NL 8		H
Spunta	b NL 8		H
Squirrel	b NL 108		H
Stanton	b NL 95		H
Strongher	a IT 66		H
SV1714VC	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV1778VC	b NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV1820VC	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV1846VC	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV2141VB	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV2146VB	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV2157VB	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV3319VC	b NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV3523VC	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV3580VC	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV4333VC	b NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV6203VB	b NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Swan	b NL 108		H
Tahiro	a DE 4676		

33. *Spinacia oleracea* L. - Spinach

1	2	3	4
Tahiti	b NL 78		H
Tambourine	b NL 95a		H
Tapir	b NL 108		H
Tasman	b NL 95a		H
Tennessee	b NL 95a		H
Thames	b NL 95a		H
Tigra	a NL 26		H
Timpani	a NL 95a		H
Tirza	b DK 55		H
Tonga	b NL 78		H
Tornado	b NL 78		H
Toscane	b NL 95		H
Toucan	b NL 108		H
Triathlon	b NL 105		H
Trombone	b NL 95a		H
Tropino	a EL 18		H
Trumpet	b NL 95a		H
Turaco	a NL 108		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Tyee	b NL 109a		H
Umbria	b NL 95		H
Useppa	b NL 78		H
Van Gogh	b DK 55		H
Veneto	b NL 95		H
Ventus	b NL 78		H
Verdi	b DK 55		H
Violin	b NL 95		H
Virgo	a NL 60		H
Viridis Olter	b IT 1205		Merlo Nero IT
Virkade	b UK 6170		
Viroflay oscura	b ES x		
Viroflex	b NL 65		
Viroka			= Resistoflay
Volans	a NL 60		H
Vroeg Reuzenblad	b NL x		Laatdoorschietend Scherp NL
Waitiki	b NL 95a		H
Walibi	a NL 108		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Wallis	b NL 78		H
Whale	b NL 108		H

33. *Spinacia oleracea* L. - Spinach

1	2	3	4
Winterreuzen	b NL x		
- Géant d'hiver	b FR x		
- Gigante de invierno	b ES x		
- Olbrzym Zimowy	a PL 189		
- Winterriesen	a DE 4676		
Winterriesen			= Winterreuzen
Wombat	b NL 108		H
Woodpecker	b NL 108		H
Yabi	b NL 26		H
Zanzibar	b NL 78		H
Zebu	a NL 108		H

34. *Valerianella locusta* (L.) Laterr. - Corn salad / Lamb's lettuce

1	2	3	4
A grosse graine			= Grote Noordhollandse
Accent	b NL 26		H
Agathe	a FR 12744		
Amely	a NL 26		
Amulett	a DE 7653		
Attraction	a NL 60		
Audace	a FR 13433		
Baron	a FR 8149		
Baval	b NL 4		
Bonny	b NL 26		
Calarasi	a NL 108		
Cirilla	b NL 108		
Coquille de Louviers	a FR x		
Dione	b NL 108		
D'Italie à feuille de laitue			f: 30.6.2018
D'Olanda a seme grosso			= Grote Noordhollandse
Eden	a FR 13433		
Elan	a DE 2549		
Elixir	a FR S14212		
Etap	a NL 274		
Eurion	b NL 60		
Favor	b NL 26		
Gala	a FR 12744, b HR 243		
Granon	b NL 60		

34. *Valerianella locusta* (L.) Laterr. - Corn salad / Lamb's lettuce

1	2	3	4
Grote Noordhollandse	b NL x		Holländischer breitblättriger NL
- A grosse graine	b FR x		
- D'Olanda a seme grosso	b IT 130		
Holländischer breitblättriger			= Grote Noordhollandse
Ibra	b NL 108		
Juvert	b NL 26		
Juwallon	a NL 274		
Ljubljanski	a SI 232		
Masse	b NL 8		
Match	a FR 1516		
Medaillon	a DE 2549		
Mirta	a NL 26		
Palace	a FR 12744		
Princess	a FR 13433		
Pulsar	b NL 108		
Revelle	a NL 108		
Rodion	a DE 2549		
Ronde Maraichère	a FR x		
Sapiana			f: 30.6.2018
Selexion	a NL 60		
Sensation	a NL 60		
Trophy	a FR 12744		
Valentin	a DE 2549		
Valgros	a NL 105		
Verte à coeur plein 2	a FR x		
Verte à coeur plein 3	a FR x		
- Volhart 3	b NL 4		
Verte de Cambrai	a DE x, a FR x, b NL x		
Victor	a DE 2549		
Vit	a DE 2549		
Volhart 3			= Verte à coeur plein 3
Žličar	a SI 232		

34. *Valerianella locusta* (L.) Laterr. - Corn salad / Lamb's lettuce - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Pomladin	b SI 232		
Verte d'Etampes	b FR 9676		

35. *Vicia faba* L. (partim) - Broad bean

1	2	3	4
Acme			= Masterpiece Green Longpod



35. *Vicia faba* L. (partim) - Broad bean

1	2	3	4
Aderba	b ES 31		
Aguadulce	a ES x		
Aguadulce supersimonia			= Aguadulce supersimonia à très longue cosse
Aguadulce supersimonia à très longue cosse	b FR 8170		
- Aguadulce supersimonia	b IT x		
Albina	b ES 9		
Aquadulce Claudia	b UK 38		
Astabella	a IT 1205		
Bachus	a PL 187		
Bartek	a PL 67		
Bartom	a PL 92		
Belleza	a IT 114		
Bernat	b ES 241		
Bizon	a PL 92		
Bolero	a PL 187		
Bolko	a PL 189		
Bonus	a PL 187		
Bonzo	a PL 1087		
Bunyards Exhibition	b UK x		
Carmen	a ES 9		
Castelnuovo	a IT 18		
Claro de Luna	b ES 10		H
Danko	a NL 60		
De Monica	a NL 72		
De Seville à longue cosse	b FR x		
Do Algarve	b PT 23		
Dorenza	a IT 24		
Dotta	a IT 114		
Dragon	a PL 1087		
Dreadnought	b UK 6170		Giant Exhibition Longpod UK
Dreifach Weiße			= Driemaal Wit

35. *Vicia faba* L. (partim) - Broad bean

1	2	3	4
Driemaal Wit	b NL x		Dreifach Weiße NL
- Threefold White	b UK 6170		
Duet	a NL 72		
Ekisele Nine	a ES 98		H
Erika	a ES 10		
Eternal	a NL 60		
Express	b NL x, b UK x		
Extra precoce a grano bianco	b IT 130		
Extra precoce a grano violetto	b IT 125		
Fabiola	a ES 10		
Figaro	a PL 261		
Finale	b NL 60		
Földeák 97	a HU 103826		
Giant Exhibition Longpod			= Dreadnought
Gitana	a ES 9		
Gold	a NL 105		
Green Hangdown			= Groene Hangers
Green Windsor	b UK 38		
Greeny	a NL 60		
Groene Hangers	b NL x		Green Hangdown NL Hangdown Grünkernig NL
Hangdown Biały	a PL 189		
Hangdown Grünkernig			= Groene Hangers
Hangdown Schwarzkeimig			= Lange Hangers
Harlington White Windsor			= White Windsor
Histal	a ES 10, a IT 336		
Imperial Green Longpod	b UK 38		
Imperial Green Windsor	b UK 38		
Imperial White Longpod	b UK 38		
Imperial White Windsor	b UK 6170		
Irabal	b ES 31		H
Jankiel Biały	a PL 1087		
Jubilee Hysor	a UK 1722		
Karmazyn	a PL 1087		
Kasjer	a PL 854		
Kinga	b HU 151751		
Kodiak			f: 30.6.2017
True Sweet Gold			f: 30.6.2019

35. *Vicia faba* L. (partim) - Broad bean

1	2	3	4
Land's Supreme			= Masterpiece Green Longpod
Lange Hangers	b NL x		Hangdown Schwarzkeimig NL Leidse Hangers NL
Leidse Hangers			= Lange Hangers
Listra	a NL 60		
Lunga delle Cascine	b IT x		
Luz de Otoño	a ES x		
Major	a NL 122		
Mammut	a DE 9063		
Masterpiece Green Longpod	b UK x		Acme UK Land's Supreme UK
Melania	a ES 31		
Meraviglia di Novoli	a IT 1205		
Meteor			= Witkiem
Miblanca	b ES 31		
Miniatuur			= The Sutton
Minica	b UK 6170		
Miniconser N	a ES 31		
Muchamiel	a ES x		
Olter sciabola verde	a IT 1205		
Optica	a NL 105		
Or Meraviglia di Natale	a IT 1205		
Oscar	a NL 72		
Pax	b UK 6170		
Perla	a DE 9063		
Piccola	a DE 9089		
Piešťanský	a SK 112		
Primabel	a ES 10, a IT 336		
Primerenca	a ES 66		
Rambos	a PL 187		
Ratio	a NL 10a		
Red Epicure	b UK 192		
Regulski			f: 30.6.2019
Reina Blanca	a ES 10		
Reina Mora	a ES 10		
Robin Hood	a UK 1455		
Saturn	a SK 250		
Scorpio	b NL 72		
Sfardella	a IT 66		

35. *Vicia faba* L. (partim) - Broad bean

1	2	3	4
SF511	a ES 10		
Slonga	a IT 512		
Stereo	b NL 72		
Supraguadulce	b IT x		
Suprifin	a NL 72		
Talia	a NL 60		
Taylor's Windsor			= White Windsor
The Midget			= The Sutton
The Sutton	b UK 38		Miniatuur NL
- The Midget	b NL 32		
Threefold White			= Driemaal Wit
Topbob	a PL 261		
Turbo	a NL 72		
Valenciana	a ES x		
Valleverde	a ES 9		H
Vectra	b NL 72		
Vroma	a NL 122		
White Windsor	a CZ x, b UK 6170		Harlington White Windsor UK Taylor's Windsor UK
- Windsor Biały	a PL x		
Windsor Biały			= White Windsor
Witkiem	b NL x		
- Meteor	b UK 192		

35. *Vicia faba* L. (partim) - Broad bean - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
Solberga	b SE 140		Region of origin:Sweden

35. *Vicia faba* L. (partim) - Broad bean - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Adrie	b NL 116		H
Crimson Flowered	b UK 108		
Little John	UK		

36. *Zea mays* L. (partim) -

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Zea mays L. - Sweet corn</b>		
Abrahám	a SK 361		H

## 36. Zea mays L. (partim) -

1	2	3	4
ACcentuate	a NL 155		H
ACX SS1508DY	a NL 378		H
ACX SS7403RY	a NL 378		H
ACX SS7501Y	a NL 378		H <sup>(1)</sup>
ACXSS7078Y	a NL 378		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Adika	a SK 361		H
Afrodita	a SK 361		H
Agnes	a SK 361		H
Albina	a FR 11516		H
Alena	a SK 250		H
Alida	a SK 250		H
Alojzia	a SK 361		H
Alsbeta	a SK 361		H
Ambrozja			f: 30.6.2017
Ammonia	a PL 321		H
Amyla	b HU 106960		H
Andrea	a SK 250		H
Angelina	b HU 106960		H
Anita	a SK 361		H
Aranka	a SK 361		H
Arnia	a SK 361		
Asinta	a SK 361		
Avicena	a SK 361		H
Basin R	b NL 78		H
BC376SUSU	a HR 10		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Bico Sweet	b NL 122b		H
Bimbo	a FR 11516		H
Bliss			f: 30.6.2018
Bold	b NL 79		H
Bomb R			f: 30.6.2018
Bonanza	a FR S14212, b HR 243		H
Bonus	b HU 107671, b NL 79		H
Boston	b HU 107671, b NL 79		H
Box R	b HU 105688		H
Breza	a UK 1360		
Caramelo	a BG 41		H
Chall	b NL 78		H
- Challenger	b HU 100747		

## 36. Zea mays L. (partim) -

1	2	3	4
Challenger			= Chall
Champ	b HU 100474		H
Code 109	a FR S13550		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Code 228	a FR S13550		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Code 303	a FR 13550		H
Code 307	a FR S13551		H
Code 446	a FR S13550		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Code 605	a FR 13550		H
Code 609			f: 30.6.2018
Code 63	a FR S13550		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Code 646	a FR S13550		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Code 93	a FR S13550		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Coho			f: 30.6.2017
Columbus	b HU 102258		H
Comanche	a PL 356		H
Conqueror	a UK 6207		H
Cornel	b HU 157203		H
Deliciosul	a RO 1031		
Deliciul verii	a RO 1005		H
Desert FD	a RO 1001		H
Dessert R 78	b HU 105688		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Dessert R68	b HU 105688		H
Dessert 70	b HU 102555		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Dessert 73	b HU 102555		H <sup>(1)</sup>
- Sunrise	b NL 122b		
Dessert 80	b HU 102555		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Dessert 82	b HU 105688		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Dulce de Bacau	a RO 1031		
Earlibird	a UK 6207		H
Early Extra Sweet	a NL x		H
El Toro			f: 30.6.2018
Elan	a SK 250		H
Elite	b HR 99, b HU 107671, b NL 79		H
Enterprise	b HU 102258		H
Eterna	a SK 250		H
Forte 67	a EL 45		H
Garrison	b NL 79		H
GH 2042	b NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>

## 36. Zea mays L. (partim) -

1	2	3	4
GH 2385			f: 30.6.2017
GH 5704	b HU 107671, b NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
GH 6462	b NL 79		(1)
GH13082	a NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
GH4927S	a NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Golda	b HU 106960		H
Golden Bantam	b NL 10a		
GSS 1477	b NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
GSS 3287	b NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
GSS 5649	b NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
GSS 8388	b NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
GSS 8529	b NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
GSS 9377			f: 30.6.2017
GSS14184	a NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
GSS1477S	a NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Gucio	a PL 286		H
Gusta	a SK 250		H
Hardi	a UK 1360		
Hbantam 78			f: 30.6.2018
HB83 DAYS			f: 30.6.2018
HMX 5371			f: 30.6.2017
HMX 6384	b HU 101921		H <sup>(1)</sup>
HMX 6386	b HU 101921		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Honey Bantam 78 Days			f: 30.6.2017
Honey Sweet	a SE 152		H
Hopi			f: 30.6.2017
Iason	b HU 165367		H
Idaho	a FR 11516		H
Illini Sweet 673	a FR S14198		H
Imula	a FR S14212		H
Jessica	b HU 106960		H
Jet	b HU 102258		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Jubilee	b HU 107671		H
Jumbo	b HU 102500		H
Jurassic	b NL 79		H
Katana			f: 30.6.2018
Keira	b HU 106960		H
Kinze	a FR S14212		H

## 36. Zea mays L. (partim) -

1	2	3	4
Kneja 2SU	b BG 19		H
Kokanee	b HU 108557		H
Kuatuor	a FR 9766		H
Kungfu	a FR S14212		H
Lakota			f: 30.6.2017
Landmark	a FR S14212		H
Lincoln	b HU 107671, b NL 79		H
Longa	a SK 250		H
Luminox	a SK 250		H
Magnum	b NL 79		H
Matador			f: 30.6.2018
Max			f: 30.6.2017
Melyssa	b HU 106960		H
Memphis			f: 30.6.2017
Merkur	b NL 78		H
Micro	b NL 510		H
Minigold	a CZ 140		
Miracle			f: 30.6.2018
Mirai 131Y	b HU 166353		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Mirus	b HU 157203		H
Monarchy			f: 30.6.2017
Movado	a SK 250		H
MS Erica	b BG 41		H
MS Vega	b BG 41		H
Mv Honey	b HU 143257		H
Mv Július	b HU 143257		H
Navaho	a PL 356		H
Noa	b HU 106960		H
Northern Xtra Sweet	b NL x		H
Nova	b NL 94		H
Omaha			f: 30.6.2017
Ombra	a SK 250		H
Oneida			f: 30.6.2017
OS230SU	a HR 67		
OS244SH	a HR 67		H <sup>(1)</sup>
OS247SU	a HR 67		H <sup>(1)</sup>
OS255SU	a HR 67		
Overland	b HR 99		



36. *Zea mays* L. (partim) -

1	2	3	4
Overture	b HU 102258		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Passion	a NL 78		H
Picabo	a DE 2549		
Powerhouse			f: 30.6.2018
Prelude	b HU 102258		H
Prima TU	a RO 1005		H
Prime Plus	b NL 79		H
Primetime	b NL 79		H
Ramondia	a SK 250		H
Rihanna	b HU 102500		H
Rising Sun	b HU 102258		H
Rotary	a SK 250		H
Royalty	b HU 106960		H
R400MR	a UK 1360		( <sup>1</sup> )
R98114W	a UK 1360		( <sup>1</sup> )
Salvus	a SK 250		H
Salyna	a UK 1360		
Samyra	b HU 106960		H
SC1263	a NL 78a		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Semeli	b EL 18		H
Sentinel	a FR S14212		H
Sequoia	a FR 11516		H
Seville	a UK 6314		H
Seymoura	b HU 106960		H
SF201	b ES 10		H( <sup>1</sup> )
SF681	b ES 10		H( <sup>1</sup> )
SF874	b ES 10		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Sheba	b HU 100474		H
Shinerock	b NL 79		
SHY6RH1036	a NL 78		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Signet	b NL 78		H
Sindon	b NL 79		H
Solitaire	a DE 232		H
Spirit	b HU 107671		H
Spring Sun	a SE 152		H
SS Jubilee Plus	b NL 79		H
Starshine	b NL 79		H
Sundance	b HR 243		H

## 36. Zea mays L. (partim) -

1	2	3	4
Sunrise			= Dessert 73
Superslatki	a HR 10		H
Suregold			f: 30.6.2018
Sweet Delight	b NL 122b		H
Sweet Image	b NL 122b		H
Sweet Life	b NL 122b		H
Sweet Nugget	b NL 122b		H
Sweet Spirit	a RO 2140		H
Sweet Sunglow	b NL 122b		H
Sweet Surprise	b NL 122b		H
Sweet Thing	a RO 2140		H
Sweet Wonder	b NL 122b		H
Sweetstar	b NL 79		H
Tasty Sweet	b NL 94		
Tatonka	a DE 2549		
Tauris	a SK 250		H
Tessa	b HU 106960		H
Thiseas	b HU 165367		H
Titina	a IT x		H
Tribute	b HU 106960		H
Turbo	b HU 108557		H
Union VP	a RO 1115		H
UY 2827 OH			f: 30.6.2018
Vanilla Sweet	a DE 2549		H
Vision	a SE 152		H
Waza	a PL 286		H
Yuma			f: 30.6.2017
Zaharina	a BG 83		H
Zarja	b SI 277		
Złota	a PL 189		
Złota Karłowa	a PL 189		
ZP504SU	a RO 1124		H <sup>(1)</sup>
ZUY2835OL	b HU 102258		H <sup>(1)</sup>
007R	a NL 378		H <sup>(1)</sup>
1138Y	a NL 378		H <sup>(1)</sup>
232Y	a NL 155		( <sup>1</sup> )
3080MR	a NL 378		H <sup>(1)</sup>
3081MR	a NL 378		H <sup>(1)</sup>

## 36. Zea mays L. (partim) -

1	2	3	4
3780MR	a NL 378		H <sup>(1)</sup>
6800R	a NL 155		H <sup>(1)</sup>
7210R	a NL 155		H <sup>(1)</sup>
7650R	a NL 155		H <sup>(1)</sup>
<b>2</b>	<b>Zea mays L. - Popcorn</b>		
A 3035			f: 30.6.2018
A 4599			f: 30.6.2017
Albrecht	a SK 361		H
Alexej	a SK 361		H
AP 4501	b HU 108096		H <sup>(1)</sup>
AP 4507	b HU 108096		H <sup>(1)</sup>
AP 4508	b HU 108096		H <sup>(1)</sup>
AP 4509	b HU 108096		H <sup>(1)</sup>
AP 6003	b HU 108096		H <sup>(1)</sup>
AP 6004	b HU 108096		H <sup>(1)</sup>
AP 6005	b HU 108096		H <sup>(1)</sup>
AP2201	b HU 108096		H <sup>(1)</sup>
AP2202	b HU 108096		H <sup>(1)</sup>
AP2204	b HU 108096		H <sup>(1)</sup>
AP2501	b HU 108096		H <sup>(1)</sup>
AP2504	b HU 108096		H <sup>(1)</sup>
AP4503	b HU 108096		H <sup>(1)</sup>
AP4504M	b HU 108096		H <sup>(1)</sup>
AP4505	b HU 108096		H <sup>(1)</sup>
AP6002	b HU 108096		H <sup>(1)</sup>
AP8202	b HU 108096		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Arnošt	a SK 361		H
Augustín	a SK 361		
BC413PC	a HR 10		H <sup>(1)</sup>
BC513PC	a HR 10		H <sup>(1)</sup>
BO560	a FR 13540		H <sup>(1)</sup>
BO7820	a FR 13540		H <sup>(1)</sup>
B0860	a FR 13540		H <sup>(1)</sup>
B121H	a FR S13540		H <sup>(1)</sup>
B12139	a FR S13540		H <sup>(1)</sup>
B12820	a FR S13540		H <sup>(1)</sup>
B1417	a FR S13540		H <sup>(1)</sup>

## 36. Zea mays L. (partim) -

1	2	3	4
B14262	a FR S13540		H <sup>(1)</sup>
B1458	a FR S13540		H <sup>(1)</sup>
C302	a FR S13551		H <sup>(1)</sup>
C327	a FR S13551		H <sup>(1)</sup>
C644	a FR S13550		H <sup>(1)</sup>
C660	a FR S13551		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Dobosz	a PL 286		H
Jantár	a SK 250		H
K SC gyöngy	b HU 151508		H
Kecskemét aranya	b HU 151508		H
Kn Pukliva 1B	b BG 19		H
Krémgolyó	b HU 147134		H
M 2101			f: 30.6.2018
MFP001	b HU 103738		H <sup>(1)</sup>
MFP002	b HU 103738		H <sup>(1)</sup>
M1249	a FR S13540		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Nana	a PL 286		H
N11262	a FR 13540		H <sup>(1)</sup>
N8156	a FR 13540		H <sup>(1)</sup>
N8341	a FR S13540		H <sup>(1)</sup>
OSPOP555	a HR 67		
OS418PC	a HR 67		H <sup>(1)</sup>
OS4959PC			f: 30.6.2019
OS504PC			f: 30.6.2018
P 226			f: 30.6.2018
P 618	a BG 133		H <sup>(1)</sup>
P 622			f: 30.6.2017
Panna			f: 30.6.2017
Płomyk	a PL 189		
Pop N Roll	a FR S13540		H
Popirond	a FR 13540		H
Poppy MicroWave			f: 30.6.2018
Poppy Plus	b HU 103749		H
PopSkom	a SI 277		H
R 265	a FR S13540, a UK 1360		H <sup>(1)</sup>
R 283	a FR 13540		H <sup>(1)</sup>
R 291	a FR 13540		H <sup>(1)</sup>
R 292	a FR 13540		H <sup>(1)</sup>

## 36. Zea mays L. (partim) -

1	2	3	4
R 427	a FR 13540		H <sup>(1)</sup>
R 997	a UK 1360		( <sup>1</sup> )
Robust 101 MR			f: 30.6.2018
Robust 90252	b HU 102500		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Robust 92204			f: 30.6.2017
Robust 92207			f: 30.6.2017
Robust 97461			f: 30.6.2017
R409	a FR S13540		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Simona	a SK 250		H
VYP110	b HU 103738		H <sup>(1)</sup>
VYP220	b HU 103738		H <sup>(1)</sup>

## 36. Zea mays L. (partim) - - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Zea mays L. - Sweet corn</b>		
Ashworth	b AT 88		
Britpop	UK		
Damaun	b DE 4676		
Dolcina	b DE 9667		
Dulce de Bacau mod	b RO 1031		
Earliking	UK		
Early King	b NL 65		H
Lark	UK		
Mainstay	UK		
Mezdi	b DE 4676		
Minipop	UK		
Mirai Bicolour	UK		
Mirai White	UK		
Northern Extra Sweet	UK		
Ovation	UK		
Snobaby	UK		
Swift	UK		
Tramunt	b DE 4676		
True Sweet Gold	b AT 88		

36. *Zea mays* L. (partim) - - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Zea mays</i> L. - Popcorn</b>		
White Selection	b AT 88		

## 37. - Species and interspecific crossings for use as rootstocks

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Cucurbita ficifolia</i> Bouché -</b>		
DR0262YX	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
Triumpf	b DE 2549		H
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Cucurbita maxima</i> Duch. x <i>C. moschata</i> Duch. -</b>		
Aquiles	b NL 100		H
Azman	b NL 108		H
Benhur	a FR S11516		H
Beton	a CZ 1275		H
Bodyguard	b NL 122		H
Bokto	a ES 6261		H
Carnivor	b NL 79		H
Centurion	b PT 122		H
Cobalt	b NL 108		H
Consista	a NL 81		H
Doriano	b IT 1307		H
Flexifort	a NL 26		H
Isabella	a CZ 1275		H
Kazako	b NL 79		H
Kimono	b IT 537		
Kostas	b IT 537		H
Kublai	b NL 79		H
Maciste	a ES 6261		
Nimbus	a NL 105		H
Oceano	b IT 816		
OL1440	b IT 1205		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Polifemo	b IT 58		H
Privilege	a CZ 1275		H
PS 1212	b NL 78		H
Radik	b IT 537		H
Rakam	b IT 537		H
Routpower	a ES 5927		H
RS 841	b NL 78		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Security	b DE 2549		H
Shintiak	a ES 6261		H
Shintosa	b NL 123a		Ferro NL, NUN 9075 RT NL, Shintosa Camelforce NL
- Shintoza	b ES 84		

## 37. - Species and interspecific crossings for use as rootstocks

1	2	3	4
Shintosa Camelforce			= Shintosa
Shintoza			= Shintosa
Strong Tosa	b NL 79		H
Tasso	b IT 1433		H
Tetsukabuto	b NL 123a		Ercole NL
Tetsukabuto AG 90	b NL 78		H
TZ 148	b FR S14212		H <sup>(1)</sup>
UG 29 A	b PT 462		( <sup>1</sup> )
Ulisse	b IT 816		H
Vitalley	b NL 79		H
Zadok	a NL 108		H
<b>3</b>	<b>Lagenaria siceraria (Mol.) Standl. -</b>		
Achille	b IT 58		H
Argentario	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Aurora	b NL 105		H
Bestosa	b PT 462		
Chantal	b IT 1433		
DG01	b IT 816		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DR9644KX	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
Emphasis	b NL 79		H
Forza	a FR S8067		H
Iker	b IT 537		H
Macis	b NL 60		
Magyca	b IT 1307		H
OL1330	b IT 1205		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Pelops	b NL 108		
Titan	a FR S11516		H
Union	b NL 405		H
Vita	b FR S8067		H
<b>4</b>	<b>Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. habrochaites -</b>		
Actimino	a NL 26		H
Agadir	a NL 79		
Aligator	a FR S12821		H
Arnold	a NL 79		H
Beaufort	a HU 101383, b NL 73		H
Big Power	b NL 108		H
Body	b NL 78		H

## 37. - Species and interspecific crossings for use as rootstocks

1	2	3	4
Brigeor	b FR S9504		H
Bruce	b NL 108		H
Buffon	a NL 79		H
Colosus	a NL 108		H
Contra	b PT 122		H
Dohkko	a NL 79		H
DR0141TX	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Emperador	b NL 108		H
Enpower	a NL 60		H
Estamino	a NL 26		
Fortamino	a NL 26		H
Fundator	a FR S14212		H
He-man	b NL 79		H
Interpro	a FR S8067		H
Kaiser	a NL 108		H
Kardia	a NL 79		H
King Kong	b NL 108		H
Magnitude	a NL 108		H
Maxifort	b NL 73		H
Mozart	a ES 343		H
Multifort	b NL 73		H
Optifort	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Patronax1	a NL 99		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Protector	a FR S14212		H
Resistar	b ES 6313		
RS01658654	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Silex	a ES 10		H
Stallone	b NL 108		H
Superpro	a ES 2103		H
Titron	b NL 100		H
Top Gun	b HU 165972		H
Vigomax	b NL 73		H
Yedi	b NL 108		H
<b>5</b>	<b>Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. pimpinellifolium -</b>		
Efialto	b NL 26		H
Spirit	b NL 60		H
Unifort	b NL 73		H



## 37. - Species and interspecific crossings for use as rootstocks

1	2	3	4
<b>6</b>	<b>Sicyos angulatus -</b>		
Harry	b NL 79		H
<b>7</b>	<b>Cucurbita moschata -</b>		
Ancora	b NL 81		
Ariel	a ES 6219		
Atlas	a ES 6219		H
Barbara	a ES 6219		H
Becada	b NL 108		
Status	b NL 81		H
Veenas	a ES 6219		
<b>8</b>	<b>Solanum torvum Sw. -</b>		
Australys	b IT 1447		
Black Angel	b IT 808		
Conan	a NL 108		
Crio	b IT 816		
Elementa	a NL 81		
Espina	b IT 58		
Funda	a NL 81		
Hugo	b IT 537		
Salutamu	b IT 1472		
STT3	a FR S8067		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Sumarino	a FR S11516		H
Vigory	b IT 1205		H
<b>9</b>	<b>Solanum melongena x Solanum torvum -</b>		
Astro	b NL 81		H
Javah	b NL 81		H
<b>10</b>	<b>Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. peruvianum -</b>		
Top Bental	b HU 165972		H
Top Pittam	b HU 165972		H
Top Ram	b HU 165972		H

## 37. - Species and interspecific crossings for use as rootstocks

1	2	3	4
<b>11</b> Everest	<b>Solanum lycopersicum L. -</b> b PT 122		H (add.)
<b>12</b> Espinado 399	<b>Solanum aethiopicum L. -</b> b PT 462		(add.)
<b>13</b> Cosmopolitan Protector	<b>Capsicum annuum L. -</b> b PT 122 b PT 462		H (add.) H (add.)
<b>14</b> Ares	<b>Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai -</b> b PT 122		H (add.)
<b>15</b> Verga	<b>Cucumis melo flexuosus x Cucumis melo melo -</b> b IT 1433		H (add.)
<b>16</b> Beo	<b>Solanum melongena x Solanum aethiopicum -</b> b IT 1433		H (add.)

## 37. - Species and interspecific crossings for use as rootstocks - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Cucurbita ficifolia Bouché -</b>		
<b>2</b>	<b>Cucurbita maxima Duch. x C. moschata Duch. -</b>		
<b>3</b>	<b>Lagenaria siceraria (Mol.) Standl. -</b>		
<b>4</b>	<b>Lycopersicon esculentum L. x S. habrochaites -</b>		
<b>5</b>	<b>Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. pimpinellifolium -</b>		
<b>6</b>	<b>Sicyos angulatus -</b>		
<b>7</b> De Guernica	<b>Cucurbita moschata -</b> a ES 241		Region of origin:Pais Vasco
<b>8</b>	<b>Solanum torvum Sw. -</b>		
<b>9</b>	<b>Solanum melongena x Solanum torvum -</b>		
<b>10</b>	<b>Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. peruvianum -</b>		

**Съдържание на бележките под линия / Poznámky / Noter til tabellerne / Fußnoten der Tabellen / Υποσημειώσεις των πινάκων / Table of notes / Notas del cuadro / Joonealused märkused / Taulukoiden alaviitteet / Notes des tableaux / Lábjegyzetek / Note delle tabelle / Ířnařú lentelé / Zemsvītras piezīmes / Tabella ta' noti / Noten van de tabellen / Tabela przypisów / Notas referentes aos quadros / Tabel note de subsol / Poznámky / Seznam opomb / Noter i tabellen**

- (<sup>1</sup>) Наименование на сорта, одобрено под формата на код.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Název odrůdy schválen ve formě kódu.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Sortsbetegnelse godkendt i form af en kode.
- (<sup>1</sup>) In Form eines Codes zugelassene Sortenbezeichnung.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Ονομασία ποικιλίας που έχει εγκριθεί με τη μορφή κωδικού.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Variety denomination approved in the form of a code.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Denominación varietal aceptada en forma de código.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Sordinimi on heakskiidetud nn koodi kujul.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Koodin muodossa hyväksytyt lajikenimi.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Dénomination variétale admise sous forme de code.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Kódalakban elfogadott fajtaelnevezés.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Denominazione varietale riconosciuta in forma di codice.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Veislės pavadinimas patvirtintas kaip kodas.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Šķirnes nosaukums ir apstiprināts koda formā.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Denominazzjoni varjetali approvata f'forma ta' kodiċi.
- (<sup>1</sup>) In de vorm van een code goedgekeurde rasbenaming.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Nazwa odmiany zatwierdzona w formie kodu.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Denominação varietal aprovada sob a forma de um código.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Denumirea soiului admis sub formă de 'cod'.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Pomenovanie odrôd schválené vo forme kódu.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Ime sorte je sprejeto v obliki kode.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Sortbenämning som godkänts i form av en kod.
- (<sup>2</sup>) *Echalion*.
- (<sup>3</sup>) Cheltenham beet.
- (<sup>4</sup>) Chili.

**I a)**

Vlaamse Overheid  
 Afdeling Voorlichting, Doelgroepenbeleid en Kwaliteit Plant  
 Departement Landbouw en Visserij  
 Koning Albert II-laan 35, bus 40  
 B-1030 Brussel  
 32-2-5227451  
 32-2-5227401  
 rassenlijsten@lv.vlaanderen.be

Service public de Wallonie  
 14, chaussée de Louvain  
 DGARNE - Direction de la Qualité  
 Bât. Place - 2e étage  
 B-5000 Namur  
 32-81-649597  
 32-81-649544  
 joel.rung@spw.wallonie.be

**I b)**

1	2	3
218	ILVO - Plant toegepaste genetica en veredeling	Caritasstraat, 21, B-9090 Melle, BE
255	Chicoline - Division de la SA Cosucra Groupe Warcoing	Rue de la Sucrierie, 2, B-7740 Warcoing, BE
256	Maes	T'Hoge 61, B-8500 Kortrijk, BE
257	Sanac NV	8940 Geluwe, BE
809	SA Florimond Desprez	BP 41, F-59242 Capelle en Pevele, FR
48790	Lambrecht Margareta	Haachtsebaan, 2, 2223 Heist-op-den-Berg, BE
48847	Food for Design BVBA	Jan Breydellaan 134, 8500 Kortrijk, BE

## II a)

Ministry of Agriculture and Food  
125 Tzarigradsko Shosse Blvd., block 1  
Executive agency for variety testing, field inspection and seed control  
BG-1113 Sofia

## II b)

1	2	3
1	Dobroudja Agricultural Institute	9520 General Toshevo, BG
2	Institute of Plant Genetic Resources	2 "Dobrudja" Blvd., 4122 Sadovo, BG
3	Sporogenesis S.A	5 Anthesmion str., 145 64 Kifissia, Attica, EL
4	Institute of Agriculture and Seed Science "Obraztsov Chiflik"	1 "Prof. Ivan Ivanov Str., 7007 Russe, BG
5	Agricultural University	12 "Mendeleev" Str., 4000 Plovdiv, BG
7	Amititsa OOD	93 Vardar str. Kresna, BG
8	Pirgos Agro OOD	58 Kazbek Str. Sofia, BG
10	Orosem SRL	Via F. Petrarca, 4, 24052 Azzano San Paolo, Bergamo, IT
11	"Agrogid" Ltd	Backstone, 30, Pirin str., office 2, 1618 Sofia, BG
12	Agricultural Academy	30 Suhodolska Str., 1373 Sofia, BG
13	Institute of roses, essential and medical cultures - Kazanlak	49, Osvobozhdenie bul., 6100 Kazanlak, BG
14	Institute of Agriculture	3 Simeon Veliki Blvd., 9700 Shumen, BG
15	"Sortovi semena - Vardim"	5250 Vardim, BG
16	Florian	21 Chiprovtsi str., 7006 Ruse, BG
17	Agris Bulgaria EOOD	Shopping center BOILA, 1 Samokovsko shosse bul., floor 3, office 9, 1138 Sofia, BG
19	Maize Research Institute	5835 Kneja, BG
20	Agrodelta Selekt	5 Maritsa street, 5139 Parvomaytsi, BG
24	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	Westeinde 161, 1600 Enkhuizen, NL
25	Syngenta Seeds S.A.S	Route de Francescas, 47600 Nerac, FR
41	May Agro Seed Corp.	bul."Todor Kableskov", bl.24, ap.14, 1404 Sofia, BG
46	Agrimatco Bulgaria Ltd	8 "Stratzin" Str., 1407 Sofia, BG
48	Institute of Vegetable Crops	32 "Brezovsko shosse" Str., 4003 Plovdiv, BG
61	"Yordan Velichkov - Vlady"	2 "Nikola Obreshkov" Str., office 2, 1000 Sofia, BG
64	"Enza Zaden Bulgaria" Ltd.	8 "Stefan Botev" str., 4003 Plovdiv, BG
66	Clause Tezier	Rue Louis Sailland zi, BP 83 26802 Portes les Valence, FR
67	Bejo Zaden	Postbus 50, Trambaan 1, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
68	Pop Vriend Seeds B.V.	P.O.Box 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
70	Sakata Seed Europe B.V.	Rue du Moulin, 30620 Uchand, FR
71	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Erwin-Baur.str.23, 6484 Quedlinburg, DE
72	Hazera Seeds BV	Schainseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL
75	"Ivesto Company"	2 "Dunav" str., 4400 Pazardjik, BG
77	Nunhems BV	P.O. Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Holland, NL
80	Geosemselect	"Mladost 3", bl.314G, 1712 Sofia, BG

1	2	3
82	"Agrotop - Todor Hristov"	1 "Ivan Vazov" str, 5100 Gorna Oriahovitsa, BG
83	Institute of Plant Physiology and Genetics	Akad. G. Bonchev str., bl. 21, 1113 Sofia, BG
87	Stefan Hristov Daskalov	44 "Latinka", 1000 Sofia, BG
89	Zeraim Gedera Ltd.	IL
93	Hazera Seeds Ltd	M.P.Shikmim, 79837 Brurim, IL
94	"Niksy Fox"	17 "Al.Konstantinov" str., 9000 Varna, BG
99	"Zaro Agro Bulgaria" Ltd.	"Mladost 2", bl.209 B, 1799 Sofia, BG
103	Jivko Danailov	"Mladost 1" bl.3, 1784 Sofia, BG
104	"Geyasem" Ltd.	8 "Kalina" str., 5140 Lyaskovetz, BG
121	"Opal - Zi"	3 "Chernishevska" str. Plovdiv, BG
122	isi Sementi s.p.a. Frazione	Ponte Ghiara 8/a, 43036 Fidenza, IT
124	Consorzio Sativa Societa Cooperativa Agricola	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Cesena, IT
125	Golden Valley Seed P.O.	Box 1600 , 92244-1600 El Cento, California, US
128	Bohuslav Holman	Bzinska str, 1420, 69684 Bzenec, CZ
130	Slovbul Solanum Plovdiv Ltd.	4 Rayna Knyaginya str., 4000 Plovdiv, BG
131	Uniagro	blv. Samokovsko shusse 99, 1000 Sofia, BG
133	American -Bulgarian Company Ltd	Gladstown street No 6, 2850 Petrich, BG
134	Agrotop Ltd.	Gorna Oryahovitsa, BG
135	Yurdan Hrustov Serafimov	Veliko Tarnovo, BG
141	Geostore SA	Adamon 16-18, 13671 Varimbobi, EL
142	Agro Bio Semena	Todor Kableshkov Blvd., bl.24, et.5, ap.17, 1404 Sofia, BG
143	Kooperatsiya "Hisar-Agra"	2 Lilyana Dimitrova str., 4180 Hisarya, BG
144	Western Seed	Burgemeester Elsenweg 53, 2671 DP Naaldwijk, NL
145	Van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Rodeweg 20, 37081 Gottingen, DE
146	Institute of Forage Crops	89 Gen. Vladimir Vazov str., 5800 Pleven, BG
147	Advanta Seeds B.V	P.O. Box 1, 4420 Kapelle, NL
148	Brotherton Seed Co. Inc	P.O Box 1136, 98837 Moses Lake, US
149	Biosem-Bulgaria	30 Filip Totyo str., 4000 Plovdiv, BG
150	Shlomi Elyakim - Erma Zaden	Moshav Sgula 49, 79530, IL

## III a)

Central Institute for Supervising and Testing in Agriculture  
Hroznová 2  
Plant Production Section  
CZ-656 02 Brno  
420-543 548 210  
420-543 217 649

## III b)

1	2	3
56	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Postfach 13, 6472 Quedlinburg, DE
58	Van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Bördeler Berg 4, 37127 Dransfeld, DE
112	Daehnfeldt A/S	Postbox 185, 5100 Odense C, DK
137	Ing. Jaroslav Danda, CSc.	Vinice 166, 286 01 Čáslav, CZ
140	Moravoseed CZ a.s.	Mušlov 1701/4, 692 01 Mikulov, CZ
158	Oseva PRO s.r.o.	Jankovcova 18, 170 37 Praha 7, CZ
162	Šľachtiteľská stanica Horná Streda a.s.	916 24 Horná Streda, SK
174	Selekt, Výskumný a šľachtiteľský ústav a.s.	919 28 Bučany, SK
196	Cezea - šľachtiteľská stanice, a.s.	696 14 Čejč čp. 113, CZ
231	Sempra Praha a.s.	U topíren 2, 170 41 Praha 7, CZ
239	SEMO a.s.	Smržice 414, 798 17 Smržice, CZ
245	Ing. Marie Trefilová	Čertoryje 207, 783 74 Charváty, CZ
247	Ing. Ladislav Vlasák	Palackého 1462, 288 20 Nymburk, CZ
256	Seva-Flora s.r.o.	Mikulovská 366, 691 42 Valtice, CZ
273	Mgr. Jan Meisl	Dvořákova 985, 697 01 Kyjov, CZ
278	Bejo Zaden B.V.	P.O. Box 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
293	De Ruiter Seeds C.V.	P.O. Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoeg, NL
298	POP Vriend B.V.	P.O. Box 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
300	Rossen Seeds B.V.	P.O.Box 73, 1608 ZA Wijdenes, NL
301	Syngenta Seeds B.V.	P.O. Box 26, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
313	Rijk Zwaan B.V.	Burgemeester Crezeelaan 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
320	Nickerson-Zwaan B.V.	Schanseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL
335	Florimond Desprez	B.P. 41, 59242 Cappelle-en-Pévèle, FR
347	Clause Semences	1 avenue Lucien Clause, 91221 Bretigny sur Orge Cedex, FR
372	Sharpes International Seeds Ltd.	Boston Road, Lincolnshire NG34 7HA Sleaford, UK
455	Krakowska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze POLAN Sp. z o.o.	Ul. Rydla 53/55, 30-130 Kraków, PL
472	Š-Capsicum	Hlavná 70, 946 55 Pribeta, SK
474	Istropol Solary a.s.	930 13 Horné Mýto č. 267, SK
475	Ing. Jiřina Teclová, Libera	Vrbka 154, 725 26 Ostrava - Krásné Pole, CZ
477	Křivský a spol.	Klešice, 538 03 Heřmanův Městec, CZ
505	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
511	Vyzkumny ustav picninarsky, spol. s r.o.	Zahradni 1, 664 41 Troubsko, CZ

1	2	3
515	Western Seed España	Bajada de Vargas s/n, 22-35080 Carrizal-Las Palmas, Gran Canaria, ES
544	Tagro Červený Dvůr, spol. s r.o.	Červený Dvůr 112, 391 56 Tábor 4, CZ
552	Sativa - Soc. Coop. a r.l.	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47023 Cesena, IT
562	Ing. Jan Kozák	Poběžovice 31, 534 01 Holice v Čechách, CZ
582	Přírodovědecká fakulta Univerzity Karlovy	Albertov 8, 120 00 Praha 2, CZ
634	Marner GZG Saaten AG	Königstrasse 47, 25705 Marne, DE
641	Takii & Co. Ltd	180, Inokuma, Umekoi, Shimogyo-ku Kyoto, JP
649	Tézier SA	Domaine de Maninet, Route de Bea, 26000 Valence, FR
678	MTA Mezőgazdasági Kutató Intézet	Brunszvik ut 2, 2462 Martonvásár, HU
682	Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego i Szkółkarstwa	ul. Zeromskiego 3, 05-850 Ozarów Mazowiecki, PL
703	Mendelova zemědělská a lesnická univerzita Brno	Zemědělská 1, 613 00 Brno, CZ
708	Larsen Seeds	Sandagervej 12, 5240 Odense NO, DK
719	Sakata Seed Corporation	P.O.Box 20, Aoba, 2 7 1 Nakamachidai, Tsuzuki-Ku Yokohama, JP
761	Vilmorin, s.a.	Route du Manoir, 49250 La Ménitrie, FR
765	Saatzucht Aschersleben	Albert-Drosihn-Strasse 9, 6449 Aschersleben, DE
769	N. Semencoop soc. Coop. a r. l.	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47023 Cesena (Fo), IT
773	Kees Broersen Zaden	Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuijthorn, NL
789	Ing. Bohuslav Holman	Bzinská 1420, 696 81 Bzenec, CZ
880	Elita semenářská, a.s.	Cupákova 4a, 621 00 Brno, CZ
950	Zelseed s.r.o.	930 36 Horná Potůň 16, SK
992	Nunza B.V.	6080 AA Haelen, NL
996	Julius Wagner GmbH	Eppelheimer Str. 18-20, 69115 Heidelberg, DE
1013	Huizer Carosem B.V.	Postbus 2038, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, NL
1017	Garamag Kft.	Platánfa u. 34/C, 6500 Baja, HU
1022	Produkcja i Hodowla Roslin Ogrodniczych Sp. z o.o. Krzeszowice	ul. Zbicka 32, 32-065 Krzeszowice, PL
1023	Euro-Seed	Via Cervese 3577, 47023 Cesena, IT
1032	Advanta Seeds BV	P.O. Box 1, 4420 AA Kapelle, NL
1064	SVS Holland B.V.	Westeinde 161, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
1070	Gilseeds	7 Keret Street, 46411 Herzlia, IL
1096	Agrisel, s.r.o.	Veterná 31, 917 00 Trnava, SK
1097	Saatzucht Gleisdorf Ges.m.b.H	Am Tieberhof 33, 8200 Gleisdorf, AT
1126	Hemar s.r.o.	A. Trajana 4648/2, 92101 Piešťany, SK
1127	Enza Zaden Deutschland GmbH & Co. KG	An der Schifferstadter Strasse, 67125 Dannstadt, Schauernheim, DE
1145	Ing. Jitka Hrubešová	Vinary 27, 53863 Chroustovice, CZ
1179	Ing. Blanka Uheríková	Vrbka 35/44, 72526 Ostrava, Krásné Pole, CZ
1185	Orosem srl	Via F. Petrarca 4, 24052 Azzano San Paolo, IT
1187	Przedsiębiorstwo Hodowlano-Nasienne Wieslaw Legutko	Smolice 1B/1, 63-740 Kobylin, PL
1191	Satimex Quedlinburg Züchtersaaten GmbH & Co KG	Gross Orden 19, 6484 Quedlinburg, DE
1248	Przedsiębiorstwo Nasienne "SELECTA", Anna Stolińska	Robakowo, ul. Polna 42, 62-023 Gądki, PL



1	2	3
1262	Jakub Osiński	ul. Biała 4, 26-670 Pionki, PL
1266	Sporogenesis S.A	5 Anthesmion St., 14564 Kifissia, Attica, EL
1267	Marian Pędziński	ul. Szymanowskiego 3/10, 63-100 Śrem, PL
1269	SC Agrosel SRL	str. Laminoristilor, 19, 405100 Campia Turzii, RO
1275	Wing Seed BV	De Star 23 H, 1601MH Enkhuizen, NL
1441	Monsanto Holland B.V.	Leeuwenhoekweg 52, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
1449	Ing. Jiří Holman, Ph.D.	Bzinská 1420, 696 81 Bzenec, CZ
1463	Consorzio Sativa Società Cooperativa Agricola	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Cesena, IT
1464	Mooij vegetables	Strekel 13, 1749KL Warmenhuizen, NL
1468	Katarzyna Wasilewska	Ul. W. Doroszewskiego 9/32, 01-318 Warsaw, PL
1495	Moravoseed CZ a.s.	Muslov 1701/4, 692 01 Mikulov, CZ
1498	Semsearch B.V.	De Berckt 8, 5991PD Baarlo, NL
1543	Marek Kvapil	Pnovice 55, 784 01 Pnovice, CZ

**IV a)**

Ministry of Food, Agriculture and Fisheries  
 Teglværksvej 10  
 Danish Agrifish Agency  
 DK-4230 Skælskør  
 +45 5816 0600  
 +45 5816 0606

**IV b)**

1	2	3
11	Maribo Seed International ApS	Højbygardvej 31, 4960 Holeby, DK
52	Maribo Seed	Højbygårdsvej 14, 4960 Holeby, DK
53	Svalöf Weibull AB Köksväxtavdelning	S-27050 Hammenhög, SE
54	Bio-Plant v/Henry Damm Hansen Poul Erik Olgaard	Storskovvej 25 Varde Landevej 75, 5690 / 6800 Tommerup / Varde, DK
55	Syngenta Seeds BV	Westeinde 62, PB 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
56	Weibulls Horto AB	Herrestadsvägen 24, S-27650 Hammenhög, SE
57	Hild Samen GmbH	Kirchenweinbergerstr. 115, D-71672 Marbach am Neckar, DE
58	Satimex Quedlinburg Züchtersaaten GmbH & Co KG	Gross Orden 19, D-6484 Quedlinburg, DE

## V a)

Bundessortenamt  
 Osterfelddamm 80, Postfach 610440  
 D-30627 Hannover  
 49-511-9566642  
 49-511-563362

## V b)

1	2	3
18	Ernst Benary Samenzucht GmbH	Petersweg 72, D-34346 Hann Münden, DE
39	Deutsche Saatveredelung AG	Postfach 1407, 59524 Lippstadt, DE
86	Karl und Walter Hild	Postfach 11 61, 71666 Marbach, DE
87	Karl Hild	Postfach 11 61, 71666 Marbach, DE
89	Walter Hild	Postfach 1161, 71666 Marbach, DE
105	KWS Saat AG	Postfach 1463, D-37555 Einbeck, DE
207	Carl Sperling & Co. (GmbH & Co. KG)	Postfach 2640, D-21316 Lüneburg, DE
212	L. Stroetmann Saat GmbH & Co. KG	Postfach 7660, 48041 Münster, DE
226	Pop Vriend Seeds B.V.	Postbus 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
232	van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Rodeweg 20, D-37081 Göttingen, DE
247	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V.	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
265	Herrn Dr. Hans Rolf Späth	Im Rheinfeld 1-13, D-76437 Rastatt, DE
283	DLF Seeds	Postboks 59, 4000 Roskilde, DK
289	Firma J. Joordens' Zaadhandel B.V.	Postbus 7823, 5995 ZG Kessel LB, NL
291	Frau Maja Hild	Kirchenweinbergstraße 115, D-71672 Marbach, DE
312	Herrn Harmut Hoffmann	Siegritzau 4, D-91301 Forchheim, DE
423	Samenzucht Hans Hoffmann oHG	Bahnhofplatz 1, 91301 Forchheim, DE
920	N.L. Chrestensen Erfurter Samen- und Pflanzenzucht GmbH	Postfach 800854, 99008 Erfurt, DE
1083	Nunhems B.V.	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
1177	Enza Zaden Beheer B.V.	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
2549	Hild Samen GmbH	Postfach 11 61, D-71666 Marbach, DE
3017	Frau Dr. Barb Neubert	Holzbreite 11, D-6484 Quedlinburg, DE
3147	Firma Semptra Praha a.s.	U Topiren 2, Holesovice, 170 41 Praha 7, CZ
3177	Dr. Josef Gottwald in Fa. Südwestdeutsche Saat- und Zuchtstation Moringen	Seitenweg 2, OT Moringen, 39576 Stendal, DE
3328	Dieter Gast	Kampweg 4, D-23881 Alt Mölln, DE
3384	Sortovi Semena-EAD Holding	Boul. Zarigradsko Chaussee 125, 1113 Sofia, BG
3901	Agro-Tip Handels- und Consultingges.mBH	Zinnhütte 17, D-21255 Tostedt, DE
4676	Kultursaat e.V. für Zuchtungs- und Kulturpflanzenforschung und auf biologisch-dynamischer Grundlage	Kronstrasse 24, 61209 Echzell, DE
4692	Grünpargel Steiner GbR	Römerstraße 817, D-47445 Moers, DE
4723	Semillas Fito, S.A.	c/Selva de Mar, 111, 08019 Barcelona, ES
4821	Aloys Rosen in Firma Deutsche Spargelzucht GbR	Kampweg 4a, D-23881 Alt Mölln, DE
6101	Salus Haus Dr. Otto Greither Nachf. GmbH 1 Co. KG	Bahnhofstraße, 24, D-83052 Bruckmühl, DE

1	2	3
6167	Ulrike Behrendt (Oldendorfer Saatzeit)	Oldendorfer Landstrasse 10, 27729 Holste, DE
7092	GHG Saaten GmbH	Albert-Drosihn-Straße 9, D-06449 Aschersleben, DE
7464	Enza Zaden Deutschland GmbH & Co. KG	An der Schifferstadter Straße, D-67125 Dannstadt-Schauernheim, DE
7480	Dreschflegel e.V.	In der Aue 31, 37213 Witzenhausen, DE
7627	Südwestdeutsche Saatzeit GmbH & Co. KG	Im Rheinfeld 1-13, D-76347 Rastatt, DE
7653	Gartenland Produktion GmbH Aschersleben	Dieselstraße 1, D-06449 Aschersleben, DE
7963	Sakata Vegetables Europe S.A.R.L.	Rue de Moulin, Domaine de Sablas, 30620 Uchaud, FR
8086	Euro Grass Breeding GmbH and Co. KG	Postfach 14 07, 59524 Lippstadt, DE
8147	Bingenheimer Saatgut AG	Kronstrasse 24, 61209 Echzell-Bingenheim, DE
8408	Reichold Feinkost GmbH	August Horch Straße 4-8, 65582 Diez, DE
8594	Wolfgang Lenz	Schulstraße 23, 55239 Gau-Köngernheim, DE
8606	Michiel Groen	Friedrichstrasse 18, 74379 Ingersheim, DE
8650	Satimex Quedlinburg Zuchtersaaten GmbH	Groß Orden 19, 06484 Quedlinburg, DE
8755	Nacos Co. Ltd.	Mie Prefecture, 935-55 Handa, Tsu City, JP
8783	Christina Henatsch	Gut Wulfsdorf, Bornkampsweg 38a, 22926 Ahrensburg, DE
8840	ISP International Seeds Processing GmbH	Erwin-Baur-Straße 23, 06484 Quedlinburg, DE
8847	Dr. Bernd Horneburg - Projekt CULINARIS -Saatgut für Lebensmittel	Brauweg 55, 37073 Göttingen, DE
9063	Volmary GmbH	Kaldenhofer Weg 70, 48155 Münster, DE
9089	Bruno Nebelung GmbH	Postfach 12 63, 48348 Everswinkel, DE
9208	Detlef Kittelmann	Erlbacher Strasse, 8267 Zwota, DE
9216	Elisabeth Spath	Im Rheinfeld 1-13, 76437 Rastatt, DE
9228	Karl Knösel KG	Bachstraße 11, 37139 Adelebsen, DE
9245	Luzia-Silvia Hartmann-Brockhaus	Rathausstr. 13, 85235 Pfaffenhofen a.d. Glonn/Egenburg, DE
9397	Leibniz-Institut für Gemüse und Zierpflanzenbau Grossbeeren/ /Erfurt e.V (EGZ)	Theodor-Echtermeyer-Weg 1, 14979 Grossbeeren, DE
9460	Omega Pharma Innovation and Development	Venecoweg 26, 9810 Nazareth, BE
9481	Bigler Samen AG	Postfach 150, 3602 Thun, CH
9482	Graines Voltz	17 Rue Lavoisier, Parc Activite La Perriere, 49800 Brain sur l'Authion, FR
9587	Sativa Biosaatgut GmbH	Keltenweg 4, 79798 Jestetten, DE
9613	LWL-Freilichtmuseum Detmold, Westfälisches Landesmuseum für Volkskunde	Krummes Haus, 32760 Detmold, DE
9646	Saatgut e.V. Förderverein zur Entwicklung und Durchführung ökologischer Pflanzenzüchtung	Kamper Weg 6, 24887 Silberstedt, DE
9667	Patrick Bilharz	Erica-Sinauer-Strasse 10, 79111 Freiburg, DE
9684	Floveg GmbH	Rinner Straße 27-29, 53925 Kall, DE
9707	W. Legutko Przesiebiorstwo Hodowlano - Nasienne Sp. z o.o.	Nad Stawem 1F, 63-930 Jutrosin, PL

**VI a)**

Estonian Agricultural Board  
Vabaduse sq. 4  
Variety Department  
EE-71020 Viljandi  
372 43 51 240  
372 43 51 241

**VI b)**

1	2	3
23	Estonian Crop Research Institute Institute	Aamisepa 1, 48309 Jõgeva alevik, EE
105	Nord Garlic OU	Uuevalja kula, Pajusi vald, 48220 Jõgevamaa, EE

**VII a)**

Office of Controller of Plant Breeders' Rights  
Backweston  
Department of Agriculture and Food  
Leixlip, Kildare  
Ireland

**VIII a)**

Ministry of Rural Development and Food  
 Variety Research Institute of Cultivated Plants  
 GR-574 00 Sindos - Thessaloniki  
 +30 2310 796975  
 +30 2310 796343

**VIII b)**

1	2	3
2	Hellenic Agricultural Organization-Demeter - Agricultural Research Center of Macedonia and Thrace (ARCOMAT)	PO Box 10514, 54110 Thessaloniki, EL
3	Hellenic Agricultural Organization-Demeter - Vine, Fruit Trees and Vegetable Research Institute	Korivos, 27300 Gastouni, EL
5	Hellenic Agricultural Organization-Demeter - Fodder Crops and Pastures Institute of Larissa	41110 Larissa, EL
7	Hellenic Agricultural Organization-Demeter - Institute of Viticulture, Vegetable Crops and Floriculture	71110 Iraklio, EL
9	Hollar Seeds	PO Box 106, 81067 Rocky Ford, US
18	Golden West Seed Co. Inc.	PO Box 745, 97116 Forest Grove, Oregon, US
20	Nicklow's Vegetables Inc.	PO Box 457, 01721 Ashland, Ma, US
21	Hybrids Ellas Abee	Antheon 22, GR-11143 Athens, EL
23	T.E.I. Irakliou	Stavromenos Irakliou, GR-71500 Creta, EL
30	Hazera Seeds Ltd	Brurim, MP Shikmim POB 4279, 91042 Jerusalem, IL
32	Harris Moran Seed Co	95352 Modesto, California, US
33	Begreen Seed Co Ltd	PO Box 468 Kaohsiung, TW
34	Dongbu Hannong Chem. Co	Daechidog, 891 10 Seoul, KR
35	Kapotis	Nea Ktiria, TK 30200 Messolingi, EL
36	Seedcross Inc.	Foxhole Drive, 13320 Fairfax, US
37	Nirit Seeds Ltd.	Hadar Am, 42935, IL
39	Golden Valley Seed	PO Box 1600, 92244 El Centro, California, US
40	Marutane Co. Ltd.	Shichijodori Shinmachi, Shimogyo PO Box 65, 6008691 Kyoto, JP
42	Geoponiki AE	26,50 KM Leof. Lavriou Koropi, Athens, EL
45	Geoponiko Spiti A. Lokas k Sia OE	12 km Larisas-Karditsas, 41500 Eleftheres Larissas, EL
46	BHN Research	25675 Immokalee Road, 34124 Immokalee, Florida, US
48	Agro-Tip	Zinnhutte 17, D-21255 Tostedt, DE
49	Eden Seeds	Reut, P.O.Box 1683, 71908, IL
51	Jim Augustine	25675 Immokalee Road, 34142 Immokalee, Florida, US
52	Known-You Seed CO Ltd	26, Chung Cheng 2nd Road Kaohsiung, TW
54	Suba SRL	Via Emilia 1818, I-47020 Longiano, IT
55	T.E.I. Dytikis Makedonias	Koila Kozanis, 50100, EL
56	HI Tech Seed B.V.	Haakabergweg 557th floor 1101 br Amsterdam, NL
57	A.K. Quality Seeds	PO BOX 200, 99785 Ayalon, IL
58	Biogenus LTD	5 Anapafseos st, Nea Alikarnasos, Heraklion, 71601, EL

---

1	2	3
59	Sunny Land Ltd	Rachel Imenu 19/24, Ashdod, 77723 Israel, IL
60	Athanasios Bounanos L.P.	Periferiakos Tahiou, 32200 Thiva, EL

---



**IX a)**

Oficina Española de Variedades Vegetales  
 c/Almagro nº 33  
 E-28014 Madrid  
 34-91-3475870  
 34-91-3478239  
 jasobrino@magrama.es

**IX b)**

1	2	3
9	Semillas Batlle S.A.	C/SantiagoRusiñol, 4, E-08750 Molins de Rei, ES
10	Semillas Fito S.A.	Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona, ES
11	Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agrarias (INIA)	Ctra. de la Coruña, km 7'5, E-28040 Madrid, ES
21	Semillas Falco, SA	Av. Pais Valenciano, 1 Elche, Alicante, ES
22	ITAP (Albacete)	Apartado 451, E-02080 Albacete, ES
31	Rocalba, SA	C/Barcelona, 15-2º, E-17001 Gerona, ES
37	Aima	Barrio Movera 165 Dpdo., E-50016 Zaragoza, ES
44	Arlesa Semillas SA	Ctra. del Copero s/n Apdo. 1239, E-41080 Sevilla, ES
49	Isidro Almenar Cubelles	C/Colon 47, E-46210 Picanya, Valencia, ES
50	Coagsa (Cooperacion agraria de Sabadell y Comarca)	C/Cuba 9, E-08205 Sabadell, Barcelona, ES
53	Nestle RD Center S.A.	Apdo. Correos 435, E-06080 Badajoz, ES
55	CSIC (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas) Misión Biológica de Galicia	Apdo. Correos 28, E-36080 Pontevedra, ES
59	J. Verón	Ctra. Madrid-Barcelona S/N Calatayud-Zaragoza, ES
62	Manuel Huici Lizárraga	J. Beunza 28 Pamplona, Navarra, ES
63	Ramiro Arnedo SA	General Gallarza 38, Apdo. 21, E-26500 Calahorra, La Rioja, ES
65	Mulvico	Ctra Peñas de San Pedro, Km. 1,6 Apdo. Correos 344, E-02080 Albacete, ES
66	C. Iberica de Semillas	Partida Algorós, Poligono 1-2, E-03293 Elche, Alicante, ES
71	Exportadora Bañezana S.A.	La Bañeza, León, ES
73	INTIA, S.A. (before I.T.G.A.)	C/ Serapio Huici 20-22- Ed.Peritos, 31610 Villava, Navarra, ES
75	Hermanos Llopis, s.l.	c/San Roque, 49, E-46460 Silla, Valencia, ES
77	J. Extremadura (SIA)	Apdo. 22, E-06001 Badajoz, ES
79	Comunidad autonoma de Madrid (MIDRA)	Finca el Encin-Ctra, 28800 Alcala de Henares, Madrid, ES
80	Comunidad A.Murcia	La Alberca, E-30150 Murcia, ES
81	S.I.A.J. Castilla-León	Apdo 172, E-47080 Valladolid, ES
82	Instituto Nacional de Investigacion Agraria (IVIA)	Generalitat Valenciana Dpdo Oficial, E-46113 Moncada, Valencia, ES
84	Intersemillas SA	Pinaeta, s/n Apdo. Correos 140, E-46930 Quart de Poblet, Valencia, ES
91	Princ. Asturias (cons.AGRI)	Uria 10 Oviedo, ES
93	Generalitat Valenciana-Cervicio de Sanidad y Certificacioñ Vegetal	Plaza Alcalde Domingo Torres 2-1e, E-46020 Valencia, ES
94	Ciata	Apdo. Correos 13, E-33300 Villaviciosa, Asturias, ES

1	2	3
98	Diamond Seeds S.L.	C/ de la Casa Nova 17, Apdo Correos 93, 08170 Montornes del Valles, Barcelona, ES
99	CIFA Junta Andalucía	Finca Alameda del Obispo S/N Apdo 3092 Cordoba, ES
100	CULTESA (Cultivos y Tecnología Agraria de Tenerife, S.A.)	Ctra. Guayonje, 68 Apdo. Correos 73, 38350 Tacoronte (Sta. Cruz de Tenerife), ES
104	Juan Rodríguez García	C/carretera, 31-1ºB E, E-04770 La Curva Adra, Almería, ES
107	Monsanto Agraria España S.L.	Avda de Burgos, 17-10º, E-28036 Madrid, ES
108	Centro de experimentación de agricultura intensiva "Baixo Miño" Xunta de Galicia	Entenza, E-36471 Salceda de Caselas, Pontevedra, ES
112	Neiker - Instituto vasco de investigación y desarrollo agrario	Berreaga Kalea, 1, E-48160 Derio, Vizcaya, ES
113	Hort Seed Mediterrani, s.l.	c/Nicolás Pizá, 9, E-07199 Sant-Jordi, Palma de Mallorca, ES
114	Govern Balear (Consellería de Agricultura y Pesca)	C/Foners, 10, E-7007 Palma de Mallorca, ES
122	Junta de Galicia (SIA)	Apdo. Correos 10, E-15080 La Coruña, ES
125	Ángel Guillén Seco	C/ Alberto Martín Artajo, 4-1º, E-28028 Madrid, ES
126	Agrupación Defensa Vegetal Alt Maresme	Cami de la Riera s/n, E-8398 Santa Susanna, Barcelona, ES
127	Junta de Castilla y Leon (SITA)	Apdo. Correos 172, E-47080 Valladolid, ES
130	C.S.I.C. Murcia	Estación Sericícola, C/Mayor La Albercia, Murcia, ES
131	S. Coop. Andaluza la Verde	C/Vista Hermosa, 37, E-11650 Villamartín, Cadiz, ES
136	Mascarell Semillas SA	Polígono Industrial "Las Delicias" 45, E-46869 Benissoda, Valencia, ES
137	Zeta Seeds s.l.	Plaza Alquería de Culla, 4-7, dpch. 703, E-46910 Alfafar, Valencia, ES
138	SERIDA - Servicio de Investigación y Desarrollo Agroalimentario Principado de Asturias	Apdo. Correos 13, E-33300 Villaviciosa, ES
139	Centro de Investigación y Tecnología Agroalimentaria (CITA Aragon)	Apdo. Correos 727, E-50080 Zaragoza, ES
140	Consorci Escola Industrial de Barcelona	C/Conde de Urgel, 187, E-8036 Barcelona, ES
153	Investigaciones y Explotaciones Agrarias (INEASA)	Avd. Sinfiriano Madroñero, 24-26, E-06011 Badajoz, ES
161	Planasa	Ctra San Adrian, Km 1, E-31514 Valtierra, Navarra, ES
162	Hazera España 90, SA	Poligono La Redonda, E-04710 El Ejido, Almeria, ES
181	Semillas Vinalopó, S.A,	Semillas Vinalopó, S.A, 03296 Elche, Alicante, ES
187	Semillas La Alpujarra	C/ Bajo de la Iglesia, 16, 18451 Berchules, Granada
192	Rocalba	c/Barcelona 15, E-17001 Gerona, ES
198	Semillas Almería, I+D s.l.	Paseo Santa, E-04710 Santa Maria del Aguila, Almería, ES
202	Jose Luis Llopis Antich	C/ Salvador Dali, 15, 06400 Don Benito, Badajoz, ES
228	Isidro Almenar Cubelles	c/ Colon 47, E-46210 Picanya, Valencia, ES
234	Mulvico	Apdo, Correos 344, E-02006 Albacete, ES
241	Semillas Clemente SA (before Felipe Clemente)	C/Zorolleta, 3, E-01195 Vitoria, Alava, ES
245	Germán Ayala Povedano	Quinta Miguelito s/n, Apdo.153 Linares-Jaén, ES
251	Diputación General Aragon	Avda. de Montañana 930, E-50059 Zaragoza, ES
253	Clause Ibérica S.A.	Ctra. de la Cañada km 11, 5 Plà del Pou Paterna, E-46980 Paterna, Valencia, ES
255	Western Seed España S.A.	Bajada Playa de Vargas, s/n, E-35260 Aguimes, Palmas Gran Canaria, ES

1	2	3
261	Hispareco S.A.	Ctra. Villafranco-Balboa, Km 1,2 Villafranco del Guadiana, Bada, ES
262	Hortícola Alavesa	CL Santiago Rusinol 4, 08750 Molins de Rei, Barcelona, ES
270	Julio Giribet Arfelis	C/ Pallars 19, E-25100 Almacelles, Lerida, ES
274	ITGC	Ctra. del Sadar s/n, edificio El Sario, E-31006 Pamplona, Navarra, ES
279	Primitivo Gonzàles Munos	c/ del Moral 23-25, E-40213 Valledado, Segovia, ES
280	Agrícola Vila S.L.	Casa Flix s/n, E-8415 Bigues, Barcelona, ES
291	Estacion Experimental Agrícola do Baixo Miño	E-36471 Entenza - Salceda de Caselas, ES
292	Culviman, SLU	Apdo. Correos 403, E-2006 Albacete, ES
294	Centro Sur SCA	Ctra. De la Estación, s/n, 18360 Huétor-Tajar, Granada, ES
300	Centro de Mejora Agraria "El Chaparillo"	Ctra Porzuna Km 4, E-13002 Ciudad Real, ES
301	S. Coop. del Campo Sta. Monica	C. Mayor, 26, E-02320 Balazote, Albacete, ES
310	Gobierno de Cantabria - Servicio Desarrollo Rural	C/Gutiérrez Solana s/n, E-39011 Santander, Cantabria, ES
311	Instituto Tecnológico y Agrario de Castilla y León	Ctra Burgos-León, Km 119, E-47071 Valladolid, ES
312	Clause Spain, SA	ParajeLa Reserva s/n - Apdo correos 17, E-4745 La Mojonera, Almería, ES
316	Associació de Productors i Comercializadors de la Tomata de Penjar	C/ Santa Bárbara, 6, 12570 Alcalá de Xivert (Castellán), ES
323	Pedro Alvarez, s.l.	Ctra Villarejo, 3, E-24350 Veguellina de Orbigo, León, ES
328	Unigenia Biosciencie S.L.U.	C/ Rafael Garcia Guillen, 32 Apdo. Correos 108, 30410 Los Alacaceres, Murcia, ES
330	Centro de Conservacion de la Biodiversidad Agrícola de Tenerife	Ctra. Tacoronte-Tejina, 20ª, 38350 Tacoronte, Sta Cruz de Tenerife, ES
331	Ki-Hara Spain s.l.	C/Constantino 18, E-04700 El Ejido, Almería, ES
332	Greype, S.L.	PD Balsicas - Camachos, 30591 Torre Pacheco, Murcia, ES
335	Coopaman, S. Coop. de Castilla-La Mancha	C/General Borrero, s/n, 16660 Las Pedroñeras, Cuenca, ES
338	IMIDA (Instituto Murciano de Investigación y Desarrollo Agrario y Alimentario)	C/ Mayor, s/n, 03150 La Alberca, Murcia, ES
342	IRFAP (Institut Recerca Formacio Aagraria y Pesquera)	C/ D'Eusebi Estada, 145, 07009 Palma de Mallorca (Balears), ES
343	Capital Genetic	Ctra. Zamora, 2738, 04738 Vicar, Almería, ES
352	INEASA (Investigaciones y Explotaciones Agrarias, S.A.)	Ctra. Ex-209, Km. 24'9, 06184 PuebloNuevo del Guadiana, Badajoz, ES
363	IFAPA-Centro de la Mojonera	Camino de San Nicolas, 1, 04745 La Mojonera, Almeria, ES
364	Zayin Technology s.l.	Campus de la Universidad de Almería Edificio Pita. Planta baja-Oficina 4 y 5, 04120 Almeria, ES
365	Juan Jose Ruiz Martinez y Santiago Garcia Martinez	Ctra. Beniel, KM. 2'2, 3312 Orihuela, Alicante, ES
382	Meridiem Seeds s.l.	C/ Víctor Pérez, 18, 30700 Torrepacheco, Murcia, ES
387	ER Obrador Deth Restilhe, S.L.	C/ Closes, 12, 25530 Vielha (Lérida), ES
388	Fundacion Miquel Agustí	C/ Del Sol, 1-3º, 08201 Sabadell, Barcelona, ES
393	Murciana de Vegetales, S.L.	Apdo. Correos 104, 30320 Fuente Alamo, Murcia, ES
394	Asociación Profesional de Productores de Pimiento Riojano	C/ Chile, 33-Bajo, 26005 Logroño, La Rioja, ES
398	CIAM (Centro de Investigaciones Agrarias de Mabegondo)	Estrada AC-542 de Betanzos a Mesón do Vento, Km. 7, 15318 Abegondo, La Coruña, ES
408	Semilleros Saliplant sl	C/ Alonso de Monroy 1, 18730 Carchuna, Granada, ES

1	2	3
411	Semillero Andaluz SA	Ctra. de Utrera, Km. 8, 41720 Los Palacios y Villafranca, Sevilla, ES
418	Iberoseed Cia. Iberica de Semillas S.L.	Av. Juegos Mediterraneos, C/ Judo Local 2, 04130 Retamar, Almeria, ES
448	Pesquero Verde el Alto sl	Ctra Badajoz-Montijo, ex 206, km 24'9, 06184 Pueblonuevo del Guadiana, Badajoz, ES
474	Sur Seeds s.l;	C/ Cobre , Poligono Industrial Ciudad Transporte Poniente 7, 04746 La Mojonera, Almeria, ES
475	Universidad Miguel Hernandez	Av. de la Universidad s.n., 3202 Elche, Alicante, ES
1009	AGRO-TIP Handels - and Consultinggesellschaft GmbH	Zinnhütte 17, 21255 Tostedt, DE
1607	Ohlsens Enke A/S	Postboks 185, 5100 Odense C, DK
2008	Gautier et fils	BF 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
2012	Griffaton	F-49800 Ancard-Trélaze, FR
2026	Clause-Tezier SA	Z.I. Rue Louis Saillant, F-26800 Portes-les-Valence
2027	Clause S.A.	Av. Lucien Clause 1, F-91221 Bretigny-sur-Orge Cedex, FR
2082	INRA	Rue de l'Université 147, F-75338 Paris Cedex 07, FR
2103	Vilmorin S.A.	La Menitre, F-49250 Beaufort-en-Vallée, FR
2123	Catros Gerand	BP 23, F-33560 Carbon-Blanc, FR
2148	Tézier Frères	Boîte postale 336, F-26002 Valence Cedex, FR
2420	Novartis Seeds SA France	12, Chemin l'Hobit-Saint-Sauveur, F-31790 Saint-Jory, FR
2514	Booker Seeds Limited	Boston Road, NG34 7HA Sleaford, Lincolnshire, UK
2574	Nickers.RPB LTD & Nicker.In	LN7 6DT Rothwell, Lincoln, UK
3014	Bakker	Postbus 7, 1722ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL
3020	Enza Zaden	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
3021	Nunza BV	PO Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
3025	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV	PO Box 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
3027	De Ruiter Seeds	PO Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergshenhoek, NL
3028	Syngenta Seeds BV	PO Box 2, Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
3031	Western Seed International BV	Elsenweg 53, 2671 Naaldwijk, NL
3032	Asian United Seeds BV	Hoogwers 28, 2688 AB Monster, NL
3051	Royal Sluis	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
3154	Nickerson-Zwaan BV	Postbus 19, 2990 AA Barendrecht, NL
3400	Geosem Select Ltd.	PO Box 153, 1113 Sofia, BG
4009	Triagro Seeds PTY. Ltd	PO Box 253, 3105 Bulleen Vic, AU
4301	Hazera Quality Seeds Ltd	Brurim MP , 79837 Shikmim, IL
4303	(ARO) Volcani Center	50250 Bet-Dagan, IL
4304	Zeraim Gedera Ltd	PO Box 103, 70050 Gedera, IL
4307	Vulcani Institute (ARO)	PO Box 6, 50250 Beit Dagan, IL
4310	Hazera Quality Seeds Ltd	Brurim M.P., 79837 Shikmim, IL
4311	Hazera Genetics	Brurim, 79837 Shikmim, IL
5006	R. Univ. California	95616 California, US
5008	Harris Moran Seed Company	1155, Harkins Road, 93901 Salinas, California, US

1	2	3
5010	Hollar & Company Inc.	PO Box 106, 81067 Rocky Ford, Colorado, US
5018	Basic Vegetable Products	9301 E Lacey Blvd , 93230 Hanford, California, US
5019	Kenet L. Dubas	500 Lucy Brown Lane, 95045 San Juan Bautista, California, US
5027	Seminis Inc.	2700 Camino del Sol, 93030 Oxnar, California, US
5031	Golden West Seed Research Co. Inc.	PO Box 1255, 93024 Ojai, California, US
5055	Yuma Seed Production	PO Box 5944, 85366 Yuma, Arizona, US
5073	Asgrow Seed Co.	49001 Kalamazoo, Michigan, US
5095	Abbott & Cobb Inc.	PO Box 307, 19053 Feasterville, Pennsylvania, US
5102	Petoseed Co. Inc.	PO Box 4206, 93004 Saticoy, California, US
5103	Unilever Best Foods NA	2029 E. Harding Way, 95205 Stockton, California, US
5104	Orsetti Seed Co.	2301 Technology Park Way PO Box 2350, 95024 Hollister, California, US
5108	BHN Seed Research	25675 Immokalee Road (CR-846), 34142 Immokalee, Florida, US
5124	H.S. Heinz Company	PO Box 57 Tracy, California, US
5901	Evergrow Seed Co. Ltd	PO Box 393 Tainan 700, TW
5925	Hungnong International Co. Ltd	1338-20 Seocho-Ku Seoul, KR
5926	Ishihara Seed	407, 4-cho, Otori-Higashimachi Sakai City Osaka, JP
5927	Sakata Seed Corporation	2-7-1, Nakamachidai, Tsuzuki-Ku Yokohama, 224-0041 (), JP
5928	Takii & Co. Ltd	PO Box 7, Umekoji-Inokuma 180 Kyoto, JP
5929	Takada Seed Ltd.	3-10, 8-chome, Tenjinbashi Oyodo-K Osaka, JP
5932	Kanda Seed Co. Ltd.	PO Box 25, 262 Shinga, Kashihara, 634 Nara, JP
5933	Yae Noge Co. Ltd.	18-3 Kosei Cho Isahaya City, Nagasaki, JP
5934	Tokai Seeds Co. Ltd	1338-5 Kamiokada Iwata City Shizuoka 438, JP
5935	Sakoshi Harada	17 Nishitomiya, Nishinasuno, 292762 Nasagum, Togichi, JP
6202	Gautier Semences SAS	BP 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
6211	Nunhems BV	PO Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
6216	Amit Avidov	Hana senesh St. K. Tivon, IL
6217	Kagome Co. Ltd.	17 Nishitomiya, Nishinasuno, 3292-762 Nasagun, Toguchi, JP
6218	United Genetics Seeds Co.	8000 Fairview Road, 95023 Hollister, California, US
6219	Sakata Vegetables Europe	Domaine de Sables - Rue du Moulin, F-30620 Uchaud, FR
6221	Agrogene Inc.	PO Box 0327, 83303 Twin Falls, Idaho, US
6229	Tomatech Israel Ltd	Oppenheimer 5, 76701 Park Rabin, Rehovot, IL
6236	Philoseed Ltd	8 Plout St., 76706 Rehovot, IL
6237	Pybas Vegetable Seed Co.	P.O. Box 868, 93456 Santa Maria, California, US
6240	Monsanto Invest N.V.	Handelsweg 53 N, 1181 ZA Amstelveen, NL
6261	Nongwoo Bio Co. Ltd.	1197-4 Maetan 2-Dong - Yeontong-Gu, 443-372 Suwon-Kyonggi-Do, KR
6262	Origine Seeds Ltd.	60948 Givat Brenner, IL
6267	OLAM Spices and Vegetables Inc.	9301 E. Lacay Blvd., 93230 Hanford, California, US
6283	UNICOM Breeding LTD	Helevona II St, 76350 Rehovot, IL

1	2	3
6284	Kaneko	50-12, Furuichimachi 1-Chome, 371-8503 Maebashi City, Gunma Prefecture, JP
6285	Genista, S.R.L.	Via Flacca 9047, 04022 Fondi (LT), IT
6289	Sakata Seed America	18095 Serene Drive P.O. Box 880, 95037 Morgan Hill, California, US
6296	Department of Botany Universidad de California	92521 Riverside, California , US
6297	Leafyco	1155 Harkins Road, 93901 Salinas, California, US
6300	Top Seeds 2010 Ltd.	Sarona city 18, 15232 Sarona, IL
6303	Magnum Seeds Inc.	Severs Road 5825, 95620 Dixon, California, US
6308	Rootility Ltd.	P.O. Boc 360 - Southern Industrias area Ashkelon, 78102 Ashkelon, IL
6313	Hazera Seeds Ltd	Berurim M.P., 7983700 Shikmim, IL
6322	Erma Zaden Export	P.O. Box 79, 2670 AB Naaldwijk, NL

**X a)**

Geves Domaine de la Boisselière  
 F-49250 Brion  
 33-2-51472322  
 33-2-41574619  
 christian.leclerc@geves.fr

**X b)**

1	2	3
S10816	Espaces Naturels Regionaux	Ferme du Heron Chemin de la ferme Lenglet, 59650 Villeneuve d'Ascq, FR
S11343	Graines Baumaux	- BP 100, 54062 Nancy Cedex, FR
S11436	Centre Technique Interprofessionnel des Fruits et Legumes	22 rue Bergere, 75009 Paris, FR
S11516	Graines Voltz	23 rue Denis Papin, 68027 Colmar Cedex, FR
S11588	Organisation Bretonne de Selection-OBS	Kernonen, 29250 Plougoulm, FR
S11675	Knosel Karl	Bachstrasse 11, 37139 Adelebsen, DE
S11698	Gaec Horti Sologne	Les Rottieres, 41250 Fontaines en Sologne, FR
S11959	Fruit'Ail Earl	Le Moulin, 26400 Grane, FR
S12377	Ferme de Sainte Marthe	BP 70404, 49004 Angers Cedex 01, FR
S12567	Syngenta Seeds BV	Postbus 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
S12769	Chicoline	Rue de la sucrerie, 2 , 7740 Warcoing, BE
S12821	Gautier Semences SAS	Route d'Avignon, 13630 Eyragues, FR
S12893	Sakata Vegetables Europe Sarl	Domaine des Sablas Rue du Moulin, 30620 Uchaud, FR
S13170	Hoquet Endives Sarl	9, rue de Saily, 59554 Raillencourt, FR
S13212	CIREF Creation Varietale Fraises- Fruits Rouges	Maison Jeannette, 24140 Douville, FR
S13332	Delta International Sarl	142, rue Roger Guyon, 84140 Montfavet, FR
S13333	Coopérative du Haricot Tarbais	4, chemin de Bastillac, 65000 Tarbes, FR
S13433	Clause	Domaine du Maninet Route de Beaumont, 26000 Valence, FR
S13540	NATAIS	Domaine de Villeneuve, 32130 Bezeril, FR
S13550	Seretram	519 route Royale, 40300 Labatut, FR
S13551	General Mills, Inc	AG Research Department 1201 North 4th Street, 56058 Minnesota, Le Sueur, US
S13598	INRB I.P. INIA	Apartado, 6 Unidade de Recursos Geneticos, 7350-901 Elvas, PT
S13767	Monsanto Holland B.V.	Leeuwenhoekweg 52, 2661 CZ Bergschenhoek, NL
S13768	Laboratoire ASL	Site Agroparc Bt Orion-Chemin des Meinajaries, 84911 Avignon Cedex, FR
S13853	Monsanto Holland B.V.	PO Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
S13868	Van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Rodeweg 20, 37081 Göttingen, DE
S14063	Monsanto Vegetables IP Management B.V.	Leeuwenhoekweg 52, 2661 CZ Bergschenhoek, NL
S14073	Laboratoire ASL / Nunza - Agroparc Bât Orion - CS 80501	755 Chemin des Meinajaries , 84908 Avignon Cedex 9, FR
S14198	Illinois Foundation Seeds, Inc	1083 Country Road 900 North , 61880 Tolono, Illinois, US
S14212	HM Clause SA	Rue Louis Saillant - ZI La Motte BP 83, 26802 Portes-Les-Valence, FR
S14358	SProVita Inc	7007 Robinson Road, 83634 Kuna, Idaho, US

1	2	3
S8057	Graines Gautier SA	route d'Avignon BP 1, 13630 Eyragues, FR
S8067	Vilmorin SA	route du Manoir BP 8, 49250 La Menitre, FR
S8332	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV	Burg Crezeelaan 40 Postbus 40, 2678 KX De Lier, NL
S8444	Florimond Desprez Veuve et Fils	Rue Florimond Desprez BP 41, 59242 Cappelle en Pévèle, FR
S8618	Hazera Genetics Ltd	Brurim M.P., 79837 Shikmim, IL
S8675	Graines Brivain	route de Bauge BP 37, 49630 Maze, FR
S8707	Takii Aand Co Ltd	180 Inokuma, Shimogyo-ku C.P.O Box 7, 600-8686 Kyoto, JP
S8737	The State University of New Jersey - Rutgers	ASB III, 3 Rutgers Plaza, 8901 New Brunswick, NJ, US
S9478	Vilmorin SA	BP 3, 77390 Verneuil l'Etang, FR
S9504	Agri Obtentions SA	Chemin de la Petite Minière, 78280 Guyancourt, FR
S9676	GSN Semences SAS	Route de Nogaro BP 1, 32460 Le Houga, FR
S9935	Catros-Gerand	1, avenue de la Gardette BP 23, 33564 Cardon Blanc, FR
78	Hollar Seeds	PO Box 106, 81067 Rocky Ford, US
152	Laboratoire ASL	Route de Graveson, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
245	Top Semence	Puygiron, F-26160 La-Batie-Rolland, FR
421	Bio Obtentions	Parc Agropolis Bât. 4, Boulevard de la Lironde, F-34980 Montferrier, FR
496	Brorodor Semences Sarl	219, route de Nyon, BP 2, F-60190 Rémy, FR
521	VRED c/o UCCAB	BP n° 15, F-32400 Riscle, FR
549	Coopérative Fleuron d'Anjou	29, av. du moulin Marcillé, BP 67, F-49136 Les-Ponts-de Cé Cedex, FR
552	Esasem - Spa	Via S. Biagio 23, I-37052 Casaleone (VR), IT
636	Sic'Ail	Belbèze, F-81440 Lautrec, FR
680	Centre Technique Interprofessionnel des Fruits et Légumes	22 rue Bergère, F-75009 Paris, FR
721	Sicacefel	Domaine de Capou, F-82000 Montauban, FR
769	Zeraïm - Organisation de recherche agricole	PO Box 103, 70700 Gedera, IL
906	Basic Vegetable Product	PO Box 1071, 93232 Hanford, California, US
926	Laboratoire ASL	Site Agroparc, BP 1202, F-84911 Avignon Cedex 9, FR
1025	Known You Seed	26 Chung Cheng, 2nd road Kaohsiung, TW
1163	Monsanto SAS	Domaine de Mercié, F-82170 Monbequi, FR
1185	Monsanto SAS	Europarc du Chêne, F-69673 Bron, FR
1436	CTIFL	22, rue Bergère, F-75009 Paris, FR
1465	BIRD	37, av. Marcel David, F-94600 Choisy-le-Roi, FR
1497	Cirad	Chemin du Grand Canal, F-97487 Saint-Denis Cedex, FR
1516	Graines Voltz	23, rue Denis Papin, BP 1607, F-68016 Paris, FR
1549	Ets André Touchain	Les Maisons Rouges, F-41700 Contres, FR
1566	Yissum Research Dev. Co.	46, Jabotnisky Street PO Box 4279, 91042 Jerusalem, IL
1586	California Asparagus Seeds	95616 California, US
1588	Organisation Bretonne de Sélection (OBS)	Kermonen, F-29250 Plougoum, FR
1592	Espaces Naturels Régionaux	Ferme du Héron, Chemin de la ferme Lenglet, F-59650 Villeneuve d'Ascq, FR



1	2	3
1614	Frasem, Fresne	F-28200 Lutz en Dunois, FR
1617	Association Interprofessionnelle du Haricot Tarbais	20, place du Foirail, F-65917 Tarbes Cedex 9, FR
1619	Euralis Semences	Avenue Gaston Phoebus, F-64231 Lescar Cedex, FR
1647	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Inc.	2700 Camino del Sol, 93030 Oxnard, California, US
1649	Sakata Seed France	125 rue de l'Hostellerie Portes du Forum bat. 1, F-30900 Nîmes, FR
1701	Nirit Seeds	Moshav Hadar Am, 42935, IL
1818	Société Francillard	1, place Jean Achard, F-38000 Grenoble, FR
1847	Novartis Seeds BV	Westeinde 62, 1601 BK Enkhuizen, NL
1959	Fruit'Ail Earl	Les Pues, F-26400 Grane, FR
1993	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	Zone Aéroport, F-30128 Garons, FR
2169	Nunza BV	PO Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
2359	Clause	Rue Louis Saillant - ZI La Motte, BP 83, F-26802 Portes-Les-Valence, FR
2385	De Corato Sementi	Via Corato 195/3, I-70031 Andria (BA), IT
2561	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Inc.	800 North Lindbergh Boulevard, 63167 Saint Louis MO, US
2581	Orkad	16 Bd de l'Estuaire, 44200 Nantes, FR
2925	GNS Semences SAS	Rue de la Menoue, 32400 Riscle, FR
3401	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	Mas de Rouzel Chemin des Canaux, F-30900 Nîmes, FR
4640	Ferme de Ste Marthe	ZA La Perrière 7 rue Lavoisier, 49800 Brain sur l'Authion, FR
8013	Institut de recherche Tezier	Domaine de Mainet, F-26000 Valence, FR
8021	Syngenta Seeds France	12, chemin de l'Hobit BP 27, F-31790 Saint-Sauveur, FR
8024	Fabre Graines	15, rue de Brissac, F-49044 Angers Cedex, FR
8030	Ets André Blondeau	BP n° 1, F-59235 Bersée, FR
8047	Royal Sluis BV	Postbus 22, 1600AA Enkhuizen, NL
8057	Graines Gautier SA	Route d'Avignon, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
8067	Vilmorin	BP n° 8, F-49250 La Ménitrie, FR
8089	Société Civile Darbonne	BP 8, F-91490 Milly la Forêt, FR
8103	Asgrow France SA	BP n° 80, F-60304 Senlis, FR
8125	Momont Henette et Fils	7, rue Martinval, F-59246 Mons-en-Pévèle, FR
8149	Nunhems Zaden BV	PB 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
8165	Graines Hoquet	9, rue de Saily, F-59400 Raillencourt, FR
8170	Simon Louis	Route d'Arpajon, Morionville, F-91680 Bruyères-le-Châtel, FR
8235	Agri Obtentions	BP n° 46, La Minière, F-78283 Guyancourt, FR
8239	SPG	BP n° 67, F-49250 Beaufort-en-Vallée, FR
8268	Nanto Seeds	PO Box 27 Kashihara J Nara, JP
8330	Asgrow Seed Co	49001 Kalamazoo, Michigan, US
8332	Rijk Zwaan BV	Postbus 40, 2678ZG De Lier, NL
8354	Jacques Marionnet GFA	BP 3, F-41230 Soings-en-Sologne, FR
8355	Domaine Public	SOC Paris, FR
8373	Illinois Foundation Seeds Central Office and Research	PO Box 722, 61820 Champaign, Illinois, US

1	2	3
8381	Coop. Agri. Vallée de la Loire	F-45430 Chécy, FR
8444	SA Florimond Desprez Veuve et Fils	F-59242 Cappelle en Pévèle, FR
8491	Griffaton Agri Intern.	BP n° 1, F-49800 Andard, FR
8499	Nickerson Zwaan	Postbus 19, 2990 AA Barendrecht, NL
8557	SOC	44, rue du Louvre, F-75001 Paris, FR
8597	Graines Gondian	BP n° 301, F-26401 Crest Cedex, FR
8608	Girerd Graines	113 route de l'Isle sur la Sorgue BP 11, 84250 Le Thor, FR
8618	Hazera Genetics	Brurim, IL
8667	INRA Domaine de Crouelle	234 avenue du Brezet, F-63100 Clermont Ferrand, FR
8675	Graines Brivain	BP n° 10, F-49250 Mazé, FR
8706	Sakata & Co	PO Box 11 Yokohama, JP
8737	The State University of New Jersey - Rutgers	ASB III, 3 Rutgers Plaza, 08901 New Brunswick, New Jersey, US
8768	De Ruiter Seeds	Hoekeindseweg 39, 2665 KA Bleiswijk, NL
8875	Enza Zaden	PB 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
8885	Top Semences	26160 La Batie Rolland, FR
9128	Ets Poloni	La Bartoque, Route de Condom, F-47600 Nérac, FR
9236	De Ruiter & Zonen	Leeuwenhoekweg 52, PB 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
9459	Ets Sabau	13 rue de Dunerque, F-59630 Bourbourg, FR
9504	Agri Obtentions	BP n°46, La Minière, F-78283 Guyancourt, FR
9620	ARO Volcani Center	BP n° 6, 50250 Beit Dagan, IL
9670	Royal Sluis France	BP n° 7049, F-30911 Nimes Cedex, FR
9676	GSN Semences	Le Ridereau, BP 1, F-49800 Andard, FR
9705	INRA / Cerafel	147 rue de l'Université, F-75338 Paris Cedex 07, FR
9721	Julius Wagner	PO Box 10 58 80, D-6900 Heidelberg 1, DE
9747	Alf Christianson Seed Co	PO Box 98, 98273 Washington, US
9759	Rijk Zwaan France	La Vernède, F-30390 Aramon, FR
9766	Harris Moran Seeds Company	555 Codoni Avenue, 95357 Modesto, California, US
9935	Catros Gérard	1, av. de la Gardette, BP 23, 33560 Carbon Blanc, FR
9947	Crookham Company	PO Box 520 301 Warehouse Avenue, 83606 Caldwell, Idaho, US
9986	Artois Bulbes	140 boulevard de la Liberté, F-59800 Lille, FR
10074	Plantas de Navarra SA - Planasa	Ctra San Adrian - km 1, 31514 Valtierra, Navara, ES
10245	Top Semence	BP 2, 26160 La Batie Rolland, FR
10769	Zeraim Gedera Ltd	PO Box 103, 70750 Gedera, IL
10816	Espaces Naturels Régionaux	Chemin de la Ferme Lenglet, 59560 Villeneuve d'Ascq, FR
10916	Hild Samen GmbH	Kirchweinberg str. 115, 71672 Marbach am Neckar, DE
10927	J. Charles Renaudat	Les Chaumes, 18370 Beddes, FR
10952	Laboratoire ASL	Site Agroparc BP 1202, F-84911 Avignon Cedex 9, FR
11210	De Ruiter Graines	Bâtiment Administratif, MIN 27, F-84953 Cavaillon Cedex, FR
11343	Graines Baumaux	BP 100, 54062 Nancy, FR

1	2	3
11516	Graines Voltz	23 rue Denis Papin, 68027 Colmar Cedex, FR
11588	Organisation Bretonne de Sélection	Kermonen, F-29250 Plougoulm, FR
11592	Espaces Naturels Régionaux	6, rue du Bleu Mouton BP 73, 59028 Lille, FR
11649	Sakata Seed France	Domaine de Sablas- Rue du Moulin, 30620 Uchaud, FR
11675	Karl Knosel	Bachstrase 11, 37139 Adelebsen, DE
11701	Nirit Seeds Ltd	Boaz Livne, 42935 Moshav Hadar Am, IL
11795	Kees Sahin Zaden BV	Gerard Doustraat 3, 2406 GV Alphen aan de Rijn, NL
11848	Hazera Ltd / Yissum recherche	Bruim M.P., 79837 Shikmim, IL
11960	Louis Poloni Sarl	La Bartoque route de Condom, F-47600 Nerac, FR
11973	Mallet Gérard	15 place Maintenon, 76680 St Saens, FR
11993	Seminis Vegetable Seeds France	Maqs de Rouzel, Chemin des Canaux, 30900 Nîmes, FR
12051	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Holland BV	Westeinde 161-163 Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
12161	Monsanto	Croix de Pardies, F-40305 Peyrehorade Cedex, FR
12261	Laviec Claude	Chemin de Kerampus, 29600 Morlaix, FR
12395	Monsanto Holland BV	NL
12422	Research Institute of Ornamental	Kvetnove Namesti 391, 25243 Pruhonice, CZ
12567	Les Graines Caillard	Domaine du Moulin, F-84260 Sarriens, FR
12600	Adrien Momont et Fils sarl	7 rue de Martinval, F-59246 Mons en Pévèle, FR
12645	Darbonne Pépinière	8229 avenue des Pyrenées Domaine Saint-Jacques, F-33114 Le Barp, FR
12695	SVS Holland BV	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
12705	Seeds by Design	130 N. Botte Street, 95988 Willons, California, US
12709	Gaschet Graines	Rue Edouard Guinel, F-49130 Les Ponts de Cé, FR
12744	Clause-Tézier	Domaine de Maninet Route de Beaumont, F-26000 Valence, FR
12745	Champagne Picardie Semences	16, boulevard du Val de Vesle, F-51684 Reims Cedex 2, FR
12769	Chicoline	1, rue de la sucrerie, B-7740 Warcoing, FR
12797	PROVEG Earl	4 rue de la Noblette, 51600 Bussy le Chateau, FR
12802	Association des Producteurs de Haricots Jacquot de Soissons	25 rue Victor Lespagne, F-02860 Trucy, FR
12821	Gautier Semences	BP 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
12822	Semoi	16, chemin Boeuf Mort, F-97419 La Possession, FR
12825	Cirad	7 cheminde l'Irat, F-97410 St Pierre, FR
12835	GIE Asco	La Pomarède, F-82500 Beaumont de Lomagne, FR
12893	Sakata	Domaine de Sablas, F-30620 Uchaud, FR
12896	EURL PHR	755 chemin des Meinajaries, F-84911 Avignon Cedex, FR
12911	Orsetti Seeds	2301 Technology Parkway Hollister, California, US
12925	GSN Semences SAS	Rue de la Menoue, 32400 Riscle, FR
12992	Seed Savers	3076, North Winn Road, 52101 7776 Decorah, Iowa, US
13018	Willhite Seed Inc.	76487 Poolville, Texas, US
13043	Bleton Dominique	Les Fontaines, F-49160 Longué Jumelles, FR
13082	David Christianson D&D Seed Co. Inc.	18574 Pederson Lane, 98273 Mount Vernon, Washington, US

1	2	3
13114	Sakata Seed France sarl	Domaine des Sablas Rue du Moulin, F-30620 Uchaud, FR
13142	Agrisem BV	Japerad 29, 4839 AK Breda, NL
13162	Sakata Seed America	PO Box 880, 95037 Morgan Hill, California, US
13170	Hoquet Graines	9 rue de Sailly, F-59554 Raillencourt, FR
13207	Association des Croqueurs de Carotte	Garliet, 47360 Montpezat d'Agenais, FR
13251	Unisem Drom Gie	ZA de Brunelle, 26400 Eurre, FR
13271	Bassin Rhône Méditerranée, BRM	3, Boulevard de Clairfont, Bât C Naturopole, F-66350 Toulouges, FR
13297	SAS 3 Bulbes	RN , 21130 Villers-lès-Pots, FR
13302	Technisem	7 avenue du Gangliano ZAC des Gâtines, F-91601 Bretigny-sur-Orge Cedex, FR
13319	Société d'Horticulture M. Chodkowski	1 rue Abbé Laurent Chatriar, 54300 Luneville, FR
13332	Delta International Sarl	42 rue Roger Guyon, 84140 Montfavet, FR
13333	Coopérative du Haricot Tarbais	4, chemin de Bastillac, F-65000 Tarbes, FR
13338	Orkad	ZA de l'EpINETTE, F-77131 Pezarches, FR
13342	Magnum Seeds Inc	5825 Sievers Road, 95620 Dixon, California, US
13431	Sakata Korea Co. Ltd	Song Nam Building Room n 611 N 1358-6 Seocho-Dong , Seoko-Ku, 137-01712 Seoul, KR
13433	Clause	Domaine du Maninet Route de Beaumont, F-26000 Valence, FR
13457	Les pépinières de Comboire	Villa Verde, 10 rue des Montagnes de Lans, F-38130 Echirolles, FR
13459	Cora Seeds Srl	via Boscone 1765/A, 47023 Cesena, IT
13480	Monsanto Holland BV	PO Box 97, 6700 AB Wageningen, NL
13540	Natais	domaine de Villeneuve , F-32130 Bezeril, FR
13541	Popcorn Zangger Hybrids	48393, 809th Road , 68859 Nebraska, US
13550	Seretram	519 route Royale , F-40300 Labaut, FR
13551	General Mills Inc, AG Research Department	1201 North 4th street , 56058 Le Sueur, Minnesota, US
13627	Abbot and Cobb Inc.	11460 Fortune Circle Dr Bryant Long, 33414 Wellington, US
13767	Monsanto Holland BV	Leeuwenhoekweg 52, 2611 CZ Bergschehoek, NL
13768	Laboratoire ASL	Agroparc Bat. Orion, Chemin des Meinajaries BP 11202, 84911 Avignon, FR
13793	Graines Baumaux	23 allée des Grands Paquis, 54180 Hellecourt, FR
13839	Blumen	Via Cesare Cantu 1, 20123 Milano, IT
13853	Monsanto Holland BV	PO Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
13900	Takada Seed Co	3-10, 8-chome Tenjinbashi, Kita-Ku Osaka, JP
13903	Jardin de Sainte Marthe	Route de Marcilly en Gault, 41200 Millancay, FR
14080	Syndicat Démarche Qualité Artichaut de Roussillon	19 avenue de Grande Bretagne, 66025 Perpignan Cedex, FR
14093	Earl Hortic	13 Chanteloup, 45120 Girolles, FR
34007	Clause	1 Chemin du Moulin des Ronzieres, 49800 La Bohalle, FR
44867	Blumen srl	Loc. Valgera 92 , 14100 Asti, IT
44912	Clause SA	Rue Louis Saillant - ZI La Motte - BP 83 - , 26802 Portes-Les-Valence, FR
45006	Graines Voltz	ZA La Perrière 17 rue Lavoisier, 49800 Brain sur L'Authion, FR

1	2	3
45107	HM Clause SA	Mas St Pierre La Galine, 13210 St Rémy de Provence, FR
45108	HM Clause SA	Domaine du Maninet Route de Beaumont, 26000 Valence, FR
45109	HM Clause SA	1 Chemin du Moulin des Ronzières, 49800 La Bohalle, FR
94927	Genesis Seeds Ltd	10 Plaut St. Weizman Science, 76122 Rehovot

**XI a)**

Ministry of Agriculture  
 Ulica grada Vukovara 78  
 Directorate of Food Safety and Phytosanitary Policy  
 10000 Zagreb  
 Croatia  
 +385 1 610 95 65  
 +385 1 610 65 50  
 ivica.delic@mps.hr

**XI b)**

1	2	3
5	Agrigenetics d.o.o.	Sjenjak 13, 31000 Osijek, HR
10	BC Institut d.d. Zagreb	Rugvica, Dugoselska 7, 10 370 Dugo Selo, HR
12	Bejo Zaden BV	Trambaan 1, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
18	De Ruiter Seeds	P.O.Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
25	Enza Zaden Beheer B.V.	Haling 1E, 1602 DB Enkhuizen, NL
34	Institut za poljoprivredu i turizam	C. Huguesa 8, 52440 Poreč, HR
55	Nickerson Zwaan B.V.	Schanseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL
59	Nunhems BV	P.O. Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
67	Poljoprivredni Institut Osijek	Južno predgrađe 17, 31000 Osijek, HR
75	Rijk Zwaan Budapest Kft	Aladar Str. 17-19, 1016 Budapest, HU
81	Saatzucht Gleisdorf GesmbH	Am Tieberhof 33, 8200 Gleisdorf, AT
84	Sakata Seed Corporation	2-7-1 Nakamachidai Tsuzuki-ku, 224-0041 Yokohama, JP
85	Sakata Vegetables Europe Sarl	Domaine de sablas, BP 11, Ruedu Moulin, 30620 30620 Uchaud, FR
99	Syngenta Seeds B.V.	Postbus 2, Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
103	Takii & Company Ltd.	P.O.Box 7, 600-8686 Kyoto, JP
111	Poljoprivredni fakultet u Osijek	Trg Svetog Trojstva 3, 31000 Osijek, HR
115	Rijk Zwaan Nederland B.V.	PO Box 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
116	Zoldesegtermesztesi Kutato Intezet RT	Meszoly Gy. ut 6, 6000 Kecskemet, HU
118	Vilmorin SA	Route du Manoir, 49250 La Mentire, FR
139	Rusko Jozsefne	IX.STR.17, 1224 Budapest, HU
142	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	P.O. Box 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
177	Podravka d.d.	Razvoj poljoprivrede, A. Starčevića 32, 48000 Koprivnica, HR
210	Alf Christianson Seed Co.	P.O. Box 98 Mount Vernon, 98273 Washington, US
211	Enza Zaden Seed Operations B.V.	Haling 1E, 1602 DB Enkhuizen, NL
224	Crookham Company	PO Box 520, 301 Warehouse Ave., 83606 Caldwell, US
225	Enza Zaden	Haling 8 Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
226	Sakata Seed America Inc	18095 Serene Drive, 95037 Morgan Hill, California, US
228	Sakata Korea CO. Ltd	Song Nam Building Room No 611 No 1358-6 Seocho-Dong, Seocho-Ku, Seoul, KR
243	Clause S.A.	Rue Louis Saillant, Zone Industrielle la Motte, BP83, 26802 Portes Les Valence, FR

1	2	3
252	Heinzseed	P.O. Box 57, 95201-3057 Stockton, California, US
256	Esasem S.p.A.	Via G. Marconi 56, 37052 Casaleone (VR), IT
332	Clause Semences	Site de Bretigny 46, Bd Pierre Brossolette, 91220 Bretigny sur orge, FR
344	Fuszerpaprika Kutato Fejlesztő kht	Obermayer ter 9., 6300 Kalocsa, HU
471	Clause Tezier	Site de Bretigny 46, Bd Pierre Brossolette, 91220 Bretigny sur orge, FR
520	Petoseed Company Inc.	P.O. Box 4206, 93004-0206 Saticoy California, US
560	Žitarka d.o.o.	Mlinska 16, 34310 Pleternica, HR
562	Rijk Zwaan Welver GmbH	Gemüsezüchtung & Saatguthandel, Werler Straße 1, 59514 Welver, DE
564	Proizvodnja poljoprivrednih proizvoda Zdravko Cafuk	Glavna 27, Domitrovec, 42205 Vidovec, HR
576	Sakata Vegetables Europe S.A.S.	Domaine de sablas, BP 11, Ruedu Moulin, 30620 Uchaud, FR
579	Gsn Semences	Rue De La Menoue, 32400 Riscle, FR
581	Mikado Kyowa Seeds Co. Ltd.	15-13 Nanpeidai-cho, 150-0036 Shibuya-kuTokyo, JP
598	Clause Tezier SA	Rue Louis Saillant, Z.I. La Motte, P.B. 83, 26802 Portes Les Valence, FR
707	OPG V. Rožić Šibić	Put Sv. Jakova 15, 21423 Nerežišća, HR
709	Braniteljska zadruga Ogulin	Dujmić selo 20e, 47300 Ogulin, HR
710	Agro Altera d.o.o.	m.p. Miškine 1, 42230 Ludbreg, HR
712	SVS Holland BV	PO Box 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
713	Peto Seeds Company	HU
714	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Inc	2700 Camino Del Sol, 93030-7967 Oxnard, California, US
720	OPG Marica Jakoliš	Bila Vlaka 5, 22423 Stankovci, HR
721	Rasadnik Milić	Zlatka Balokovića 7, 31540 Donji Miholjac, HR
722	Poljoprivredni obrt Gelenčir	Moslavačka 208, 43284 Hercegovac, HR
732	Udruga proizvođača cesnjaka "Cesnjak" (HR)	Nikole Subica Zrinskog, 18, 32221 Ceric, HR
735	Visoko gospodarsko učilište	Milislava Demerca 1, 48260 Križevci, HR
736	OPG Vrbanić	Velikogorička 8, 10410 Mičevac, Velika Gorica, HR
749	Hefer, obrt za podučavanje i savjetovanje u poljoprivredi	K. Zvonimira, 42, 31431 Čepin, HR

**XII a)**

Ministero delle politiche agricole alimentari e forestali  
 Via XX Settembre, 20  
 Direzione generale della Competitività per lo Sviluppo Rurale - Ufficio COSVIR IX  
 I-00187 Roma  
 39-06-46656139

**XII b)**

1	2	3
14	Istituto sperimentale per l'orticoltura	Via Cavalleggeri 25, I-84098 Pontecagnano, Salerno, IT
15	Istituto sperimentale per le colture industriali	Via di Corticella 133, I-40129 Bologna, IT
17	ALA Soc.Coop. arl	Largo Palizze 17, I-67039 Sulmona (AQ), IT
18	Istituto di orticoltura e floricoltura, Università degli Studi di Palermo	Viale delle Scienze, I-90128 Palermo, IT
24	Università degli Studi di Palermo Dipartimento di Agronomia, Coltivazione Erbacee e Pedologia	Viale delle Scienze, I-90128 Palermo, IT
31	Dipartimento di 'Biologia delle piante agrarie'- Università degli Studi di Pisa	Viale della Piagge 23, I-56100 Pisa, IT
40	ENEA - Dipartimento agrobiotecnologie - Unità di progetto sementi e vivaismo	Via Anguillarese 301, I-00100 Casaccio, Roma, IT
58	Esasem SpA	Via S.Biagio 23, I-37052 Casaleone, Verona, IT
59	Cirio Ricerche Scpa	La Fagianeria, I-81015 Piana di Monte Verna, Caserta, IT
66	La Semiorto Sementi Srl	Via Vecchia Lavorate 91, I-84080 Lavorate di Sarno, Salerno, IT
79	Sementi Samoggia Società Agricola S.r.l.	Viale E. Panzacchi, 9, I-40136 Bologna, IT
88	Convase - Consorzio per la conservazione in purezza delle varietà di sementi	Palazzo degli Affari, Piazza della costituzione, I-40128 Bologna, IT
96	ISEA SpA	Via Marconi 105, I-60015 Falconara Marittima, Ancona, IT
98	Luigi Samoggia	Via delle Zecca 1, I-40121 Bologna, IT
102	Anseme Srl	Via Cipro 60, I-47023 Cesena, Forlì-Cesena, IT
110	SIS - Società italiana sementi	Via Croce dell'Idice 2, I-40068 San Lazzaro di Savena, Bologna, IT
113	Bavicchi SpA	Via della Valtiera 293, I-06087 Ponte S. Giovanni, Perugia, IT
114	Sementi Dotto SpA	Via Lavariano 15, I-33050 Mortegliano, Udine, IT
118	Trivellato Seeds Srl	Via delle Industrie 8, I-45014 Porto Viro, Rovigo, IT
119	Tarabra Snc	Corso Matteotti 47, I-14100 Asti, IT
121	Consorzio agrario provinciale di Parma	Strada dei Mercati 17, I-43100 Parma, IT
124	F.sco Bulleri Srl	Via Aquino 70, I-84018 Scafati, Salerno, IT
125	SAIS Società agricola italiana sementi	Via Ravennate 214, I-47023 Cesena, Forlì-Cesena, IT
126	Sgaravatti N&C SpA	Via Nazionale 119, I-52020 Pergine Valdarno, Arezzo, IT
127	C.R.A.B. - Centro di Riferimento per l'Agrocultura Biologica s.c.r.l.	Via San Vincenzo, 48, I-10060 Bibiana, Torino, IT
128	Larosa Emanuele	Via Palmiro Togliatti, 58/60, 70031 Andria, IT
130	Franchi Sementi SpA	Via Giacomo Matteotti 18, I-24050 Grassobbio, Bergamo, IT
134	Zorzi Sementi snc dei F.lli Rossetto	Via P.Barozzi 19, I-35100 Padova, IT
135	Torcianti Mario	Via Recanati 58, I-60027 Osimo, Ancona, IT
136	Sottotetti Sementi Sas	Via Garibaldi 33, I-15053 Castelnuovo Scrivia, Alessandria, IT



1	2	3
141	ISI Sementi SpA	Loc. Cabriolo 61, I-43036 Fidenza, Parma, IT
142	Olter srl	C.so Venezia 93, I-14100 Asti, IT
143	De Corato Sementi	Via Corato 195/3, I-70031 Andria, Bari, IT
149	Magnani Sementi SpA	Via Lecco 58, I-20059 Vimercate, Milano, IT
150	F.lli Ingegnoli SpA	Via Oreste Salomone 65, I-20138 Milano, IT
173	Cooperativa Produttori Aglio Piacentino	I-29010 Monticelli d'Ongina (PC), IT
199	Università di Torino, DI.VA.P.R.A.	Via Leonardo da Vinci, I-10095 Grugliasco, Torino, IT
205	Hortus Sementi Srl	Via Emilia 1820, I-47020 Longiano, Forlì-Cesena, IT
210	Orsetti Seeds Company Inc.	Technology Parkway, 2339-A Hollister, California, US
211	Eugen Seed srl	Via Ghiacciaia 5, I-37052 Casaleone (VR), IT
213	Azienda Agricola Carlo Cupo	Via Cupe, I-84025 Eboli (SA), IT
215	Zeta Seeds Italia srl	Via Marconi, 126, 40033 Bologna, IT
216	Zeta Seeds S.L.	Vincente Marti, 35 Bajo, E-46450 Benifayo, Valencia, ES
217	Ing. Jirina Teclova	Vrbka 154, 72526 Ostrava, Krasne Pole, CZ
220	Maraldi Daniele	Via Cavecchia 529, I-47023 Calisese-Cesena, Forlì-Cesena, IT
221	Sativa Soc. Coop. arl.	Via Calcinaro 2425, I-47023 Cesena, Forlì-Cesena, IT
224	ERSA Friuli-Venezia Giulia	Via Montesanto 15/6, I-34170 Gorizia, IT
225	Parma Seed srl	Loc. Cabriolo 62, I-43036 Fidenza, Parma, IT
226	Maraldi Sementi	Via Emilia 2625, I-47023 Case Castagnoli, Forlì-Cesena, IT
241	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Italia S.r.l.	Strada Traversante Ravadese 60, I-43100 Parma, IT
245	Hybrid KaD2 s.r.l.	C.da Sbadato, S.P. 20, Km 1,8, I-97013 Comiso (RG), IT
247	Ecnomo Seeds S.r.l.	Strada Comunale Sant'Antonino, I-92027 Licata AG, IT
248	As.Pro.Pat. Piemonte Soc. Coop. a r.l.	Via Berri 4, I-15053 Castelnuovo Scrivia (Alessandria), IT
325	C.R.A.- ORL Unitá di Ricerca per l'Orticoltura	Via Pauledese 28, Montanaso Lombardo, 26836 Lodi, IT
336	Semillas Fito SA	Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona, ES
354	Clause Semences Professionelles	24, rue Pierre Brossolette, F-91221 Brétigny-sur-Orge Cedex, FR
418	Sativa Seeds & Services s.r.l.	Via Calcinaro 2431, I-47023 Cesena, IT
460	Nunza BV	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
461	MFM International Srl	Via Camaldoli 9, I-80059 Torre del Greco, Napoli, IT
469	Monsanto Agricoltura Italia S.p.A.	via Giovanni Spadolini, 5, 20141 Milano, IT
474	Agri Obtention	B.P. 36, Chemin de la Petite Minière, F-78041 Guyancourt Cedex, FR
500	Dongbu Hannong Seeds Co Ltd	Nonhyoung-Dong, Kangnam-Gu Seoul, KR
512	Agrin Maroc	Q.I. Sidi Brahim, BP 1683, 30003 Fes, MA
518	Consorzio Produttori Aglio di Voghiera	Via B. Buozzi, 12, I-44019 Voghier, Ferrara, IT
534	United Genetics Italia	Via Traversetolo 260 Parma, IT
535	United Genetics Seeds Co.	8000 Fairview Road, Hollister, California, US
537	Akira Seeds S.L.	Plaza Tzeresa Valls i Diví-, 3 (Local 3), 8830 Sant Boi de Llobregat, ES
538	Cora Seeds srl	Via Fornacia 358,, 47100 Forlì, Cesena, IT

1	2	3
549	Arsial - Agenzia Regionale per lo Sviluppo e l'Innovazione dell'Agricoltura del Lazio	Via Rodolfo Lanciani 38 Roma, IT
570	Enza Zaden - De Enkhuizer Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
588	Bejo Zaden	Postbus 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
610	Nanto Seed Co	2-4-6 Minamiyagicho, 634-00777 Kashihara, Nara, JP
662	Petoseed Co. Inc.	PO Box 4206, 93003 Saticoy, California, US
690	T. Sakata & Co.	PO Box 11 Yokohama, JP
692	Takii & Co. Ltd	130 Umekoji-Inokuma Kyoto, JP
766	Peotec s.r.l.	Via Provinciale, 42/44, 43018 Sissa, Parma, IT
767	Farao	Via Ponte di Striano Salerno, IT
787	Azienda Agricola Farao di Renato Faraone Mennella	Via Ponte di Striano Salerno, IT
788	Nunhems BV	6080 AA Haelen, NL
797	Royal Seeds srl	Via Pacinotti Mirandola, Modena, IT
808	Tokita Sementi srl	C;so Garibaldi 181 Forli, Cesena, IT
816	Tokita Seed Co Ltd	Nakagawa, Minumaku, Saitama, 1069 Omiya, JP
1081	Hollar Seeds	PO Box 106, US Rocky Ford, Colorado
1087	Cois '94 Srl	Corso Sicilia 24, I-95100 Catania, IT
1114	CRPV Soc. Coop. arl	Via Vicinale Monticino 1969, I-47020 Diegaro di Cesena, Forli-Cesena, IT
1134	Peotec Seeds srl	Viale Basetti 14, I-43100 Parma, IT
1180	SUBA Srl	Via Emilia 1818, I-47020 Longiano, Forli, IT
1183	Furia Sementi Snc	Via Montepelato Nord 73/F, I-43023 Monticelli Terme, Parma, IT
1184	L. Clause Italia SpA	Strada della Madonnina 13, I-10078 Venaria Reale, Torino, IT
1186	Pagano Costantino 1 F.lli S.r.l.	Via della Resistenza 42/56, I-84018 Scafati, Salerno, IT
1187	Tohoku Seed Co. Ltd.	3-5-1- Ekimae-Dori, 321 0964 Utsonomiya, JP
1188	Sanyo Seed Co. Ltd.	6-65 Kamiyacho Himeji Hyogo 670, JP
1198	Veneto Agricoltura - Centro Sperimentale "Po di Tramontana"	Via E. Mattei 7, I-45010 Rosolina (RO), IT
1205	Blumen s.r.l.	"Rocca Fontanazza" Strada per Polignano 11, I-29010 S. Pietro in Cerro, Piacenza, IT
1224	ARSIA	Via Pietrapiana 30, I-50100 Firenze, IT
1240	Incao sas	Viale Europa 50, I-45020 Lusia (RO), IT
1276	CRAB - Centro di Riferimento per l'Agricoltura Biologica	Via San Vincenzo 48, 10060 Babiana (Torino), IT
1301	Med Hermes Srl	S.P. 25, Poggio del Sole, 97100 Marina di Ragusa, Ragusa, IT
1303	Southern Seed Srl	Via Carlo Alberto 124, I-97019 Vittoria, Ragusa, IT
1304	Genista Srl	Via Flaca Km 9,5, I-4022 Fondi, Latina, IT
1306	Sementi Bruno Agostini & F. S.n.c.	Via G. Mazzini 26, I-20011 Corbetta, Milano, IT
1307	Agriseeds s.r.l.	Via Verdi N. 15, 46019 Viadana, Mantova, IT
1313	CRESO - Consorzio Ricerca e Sviluppo per l'Ortifrutticoltura Piemontese	Corso Nizza, 21, 12100 Cuneo, IT
1314	Uniseeds srl	Via Cipro 50 Forli, Cesena, IT
1315	Tera Seeds srl Cons	Via della Rotaia, 4, 47035 Gambettola, Forli-Cesena, IT

1	2	3
1320	Vitroplant Italia srl Società agricola	Via Loreto 170, 47023 Cesena, IT
1339	Maraldi Andrea	Via Pasolini, 26, IT
1342	Consorzio Produttori Aglio Piacentino A.BI.PI. Scarl	Via G.B. Ferri, 4, 29010 Monticelli d'Ongina, Piacenza, IT
1343	Asahi Industrie Co. Ltd	49 F, Sunshine 60 Building , I-I, Higashi, Ikebukuro 3-chome, Toshima-Ku, 1069 Tokyo, JP
1344	Takada Seed Co. Ltd	3-10, 8-chome Tenjinbashi, Kita-Ku, 531-0041 Osaka, JP
1366	C.R.A. - Unità di Ricerca per l'orticoltura Monsampolo del Tronto	Via Salaria 1, 63030 Ascoli Piceno, IT
1385	CRPV - Centro Ricerche Produzioni Vegetali	Via Arrigoni, 120, 47522 Forlì, Cesena, IT
1387	Hollar Seeds	P.O. Box 106, 81067 Rocky Ford, Colorado, US
1388	Vitro Sele S.R.L.	Via Nazionale - S.S. 18 KM 83,200, IT
1389	Zagaria Pasquale F.LLI Zagaria Sementi	Via Pontano, 82, 76123 Andria, IT
1401	Nirit seeds LTD	42935 Moshav Hadar, IL
1402	Tomato Colors Soc. Coop.	Via Malmenago, 18, 40019 Sant'Agata Bolognese, Bologna, IT
1403	T&T Vegetable Seeds S.R.L.	S.S. Romea, 77/BC, 30015 Chioggia, IT
1404	ARSSA - Agenzia Regionale per i Servizi di Sviluppo Agricolo d'Abruzzo	Piazza Torlonia, 91, 67051 Avezzano, L'Aquila, IT
1408	T and T srl Agricola Unipersonale	S.S Romea 77/BC, IT
1409	ARCA 2010 scarl	Contrada Varignano, 7, 80011 Acerra, Napoli, IT
1410	Consorzio Meristema Piana del Sele	Via Nazionale SS 18 KM 82,200, 84025 Eboli, IT
1411	Società Agricola Progetto Meristema srl	Via Nazionale SS 18 Km 82,200, 84025 Eboli, Salerno, IT
1412	Consorzio Sativa Società Cooperativa Agricola	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Forlì, Cesena, IT
1433	Meridiem Seeds s.l.	Victor Perez 18, 30700 Torre Pacheco, Murcia, ES
1442	Dipartimento di Scienze Agrarie, Forestali e Alimentari Università degli Studi di Torino	Via Leonardo da Vinci, 44, 10095 Grugliasco, Toscana, IT
1447	Agri Sementi srl	C. da Ccorridore Campana Portopalo di Capopassero, Siracusa, IT
1451	Università degli Studi di Pavia - Dipartimento Scienze della Terra e dell'Ambiente	Via S. Epifanio 14, 27100 Pavia, IT
1452	Graines Voltz	23 Rue Denis Papin, 68000 Colmar, FR
1453	Westland Seeds BV	Poortcamp, 2678 PT De Lier, NL
1456	Meridiem Seeds Italia srl	Via Pallotti 14 Bologna, IT
1458	Hannong Seeds	Yoowon Apt 5-1401, KR
1459	Magnum Seeds Inc	Sievers Road 5825, 95620 Dixon, California, US
1471	Arcoris s.r.l.	Via Labriola 18/A/D, 41100 Modena, IT
1472	Campoccia Giombattista	Via IV Novembre N.5/G., 97019 Vittoria, Ragusa, IT
1486	Gargini Sementi di Alessandro Gargini & Giulio Godi snc	Via del Marginone 82/B, 55012 Capannori (LU), IT
1503	Consorzio Produttori Cipolla di Voghera	Via Nenni Ang. Via Crescente, 27058 Voghera (PV), IT
1506	Schlessmann Seed Company	Highway 250 N, 11513, US
1510	Enza Zaden	PO Box 7, NL
1511	Totam Seed	Poortcamp 9, 2678 PT De Lier, NL
2018	Lamboseeds s.r.l.	Via Garibaldi 68, I-40056 Crespellano, Bologna, IT
2019	Consorzio per la tutela e la valorizzazione del fagiolo di Cuneo	Piazza Foro Boario 18, 12100 Cuneo, IT

**XIII a)**

Department of Agriculture  
CY-1412 Nicosia  
357-22-466249  
357-22-343419

**XIII b)**

1	2	3
14	Hazera Genetics	79837 Brurim M.P. Shikmin, IL
21	Semini Vegetable Seeds BV	1600 Enkhuizen, NL
28	NADYA Genetics	P.O. Box 126, 60946 Bitzaron, IL
32	Monsanto Holland BV	P.O. Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL

**XIV a)**

Seed Control Department of the State Plant Protection Service  
Lielvārdes Street 36/38  
LV-1006 Riga  
371-67365568  
371-67365571

**XIV b)**

1	2	3
15	Marite Kukule	Liepupe 29-22, Liepupes pagasts, 4023 Salacgrivas novads, LV
28	Pure Horticultural Research Station	Abavas iela 2, Pure, Pures pagasts, 3124 Tukuma novads, LV
113	SIA Kurzemes seklas	Eglu iela 2, Talsi, 3101 Talsu novads, LV

**XV a)**

Ministry of Agriculture  
 Ozo st. 4a  
 State Plant Service  
 LT-08200 Vilnius  
 sigita.juciuviene@vatzum.lt

**XV b)**

1	2	3
11	Institute of Horticulture Lithuanian Research Centre for Agriculture and Forestry	Kauno 30, 54333 Babtai, Kaunas district, LT
17	UAB Agrofirma 'Seklos'	Smelio g. 8, 10324 Vilnius, LT
31	Rima Tamošiūnienė	J. Kriščiūno St. 1-5,, 58349 Akademija, LT
38	MB 'Rijoma'	R. Sliupo St. 13, 53268 Kaunas District, LT
94	Krakowska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze "Polan" sp.zo.o.	ul. L. Rydla 53/55, 30-130 Krakow, PL
98	Van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Rodeweg 20, 37081 Göttingen, DE
99	Syngenta Seeds B.V.- S & G	Westeinde 62, P.O. Box 2, 1601 BK Enkhuizen, NL
101	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Erwin Baur Strasse 23, D-6484 Quedlinburg, DE
115	Spójnia Hodowla I Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze Sp.zo.o.	Nochowo, ul. Lipowa 22, 63100 Srem, PL
143	Larsen Seeds A/S	Cikorievej 68A, 522 Odense, DK

**XVI a)**

Administration des services techniques de l'agriculture

BP 1904

L-1019 Luxembourg

352-457172-234

352-457172-341

romain.gengler@asta.etat.lu

**XVII a)**

National Food Chain Safety Office  
 Keleti K. u. 24  
 H-1024 Budapest  
 36-1-3369162  
 feherm@nebih.gov.hu

**XVII b)**

1	2	3
43	Zöldségtermesztési Kutató Intézet Rt.	Mészöly Gyula u. 6., 6000 Kecskemét, HU
44	ZKI Rt. Budapesti Kutató Állomás	Szakiskola u. 45-47, Budapest HU-1224, HU
342	dr. Nagy György	Ady Endre. u. 19, 9200 Mosonmagyaróvár, HU
347	Mezőgazdasági Kutató Fejlesztő Kht.	Szabadság u. 2., 5540 Szarvas, HU
5028	Asgrow Vegetable Seeds	Twin Falls ID, US
5031	S.A. Florimond Desprez BP 41	Capelle en Pévèle, 59242 Templeuve, FR
5041	Hazera Ltd.	M.P. Shikmim, 79837 Brurim, IL
5045	Sharpe International Seeds	NG 34 7 HA Sleaford, Lincolnshire, UK
5048	Royal Sluis B.V	1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
5081	Saatzucht Gleisdorf, Gesellschaft, m.b.H.e.	Tieberhof 33., 8200 Gleisdorf, AT
5103	Bejo Zaden B.V.	Postfach 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
5104	Daehnfeldt	P.B. 185, 5100 Odense, DK
5105	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
5108	Nunza B.V.	Postbox 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
5109	Pop Vriend b.v. Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel	Postfach 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
5112	Syngenta Seeds B.V.	Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
5115	Van Waveren Pflanzenzucht GmbH.	Bördeler Berg 4., 37127 Dransfeld, DE
5118	Clause Semences	Avneue Lucien Clause, 91221 Brétigny-Sur-Orge Cedex, FR
5193	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	1905 Lirio Avenue, 93007-4206 Saticoy, California, US
5199	Nickerson Zwaan B.V	Schanseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL
5215	Consulting for Industrial Vegetables Breeding-Multiflying-Growing	37139 Adelepsen, DE
5218	De Ruiter Seeds	P.O.Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
5231	Peto Seeds Company	1905 Lirio Avenue, 93007-4206 Saticoy, California, US
5250	Dr. H.R. Späth Sudwestsaat	Drais strasse 20., 7550 Radstat, DE
5251	Takii Europe B.V.	Hoofweg 19, 1424 PC De Kwakel, NL
5253	Sakata Seeds Europe B.V.	Kruizenmuntweg 27, 1435 DD Rijsenhout, NL
5256	Marner GZG Saaten	Aktengesellschaft Postfach 1124, 25705 Marne, DE
5270	Danisco seed Ges.m.b.H.	Esslinger Hauptstrasse 130., 1220 Wien, AT
5317	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Neuer Weg 21., 06472 Quedlinburg, DE
5324	Saatzucht Ascherleben	Albert-Drosihn-Str. 9., 06449 Aschersleben, DE
5325	Bakker Brothers	Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL
5326	Tezier S.A.	Z.I. Rue Louis Saillant ., 26802 Portes-Les-Valence, Cedex, FR
5327	Vilmorin	49250 La Menitre, FR



1	2	3
5329	AGIS Karl-Heinz Schaffer, DE	P.O.Box 1162, 37001 Göttingen, DE
5333	United Genetics	8000 Farvien Road, 95023 Hollister, California, US
5353	ISI Sementi S.p.A.	via Aspromonte, 43036 Fidenza,, IT
5355	Bruinsma Selectiebedrijven BV.	Postbus 93, 2675 Hinselersdijk, NL
5356	Maraldi Sementi	Via Emilia, 2625, 47023 Case Castagnoli Cesena, IT
5358	Istropol Solary a.s.	Mýřto 267, 93013 Horné, SK
5367	Südwestdeutsche Saatzzucht	im Rheinfeld 1-13, 7637 Raststatt, DE
5379	Sarea GmbH.	Europplatz 4, 4020 Linz, AT
5381	Heinz Nort Amerika Seed Department	P.O.Box 57 Stockton, California, US
5382	Rijk Zwaan Zaahteelt en Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 40, 2578 ZG De Lier, NL
5384	"Yissum" Hebrew University	PO.Box 4279, 91042 Jerusalem, IL
5385	Zeraim Gedera Seeds, Growers Co. Ltd.	70750 Gedera, IL
5386	SEMO s.r.o.	79817 Smrzice, CZ
5390	Moravoseed s.r.o.	692-01 Mikulov-Muslov, CZ
5416	Sipos Ján	Hlavná 70, 94655 Pribeta, SI
5418	Huizer Zaden	Voorweg 3, 2988 CG Rijsoord, NL
5445	Western Seed	Tiendweg 2A., 2671 SB Naaldwijk, NL
5452	Etter Saaten	O.H. 69a. Zurndorf, AT
5464	Mikado Seeds	Hoshikuki, Chuo,, 1203 Chiba City, JP
5481	Larsen Seeds	Cikorievej 68A Odense, DK
5508	California Asparagus Seed and Transplants, Inc. Brian L. Benson	Anza Ave 2815, 95616 California, US
5531	Gilroy Foods	9301 Hanford, US
5556	Idaho Seeds Bean Co.	63301 Twin Falls, Idaho, US
5566	Semillas Fito s.a.	Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona, ES
5567	Tokita Seed Co. Ltd	Nakagawa, 1069 Saitama, JP
5614	Szortovi Szemena Rt	6500 Sztara Zagora, BG
100012	Szeredi Attila	Kígyó u. 1., Szeged 6720, HU
100209	GK Kht Hagymatermesztési Kutató Állomás	Széchenyi u- 82, Makó 6900, HU
100342	Rajki Antal	Csokonai út 12, 5900 Orosháza, HU
100474	Asgrow Seed Co	Twin Falls ID, US
100485	S.A. Florimond Desprez BP 41	Capelle en Pèvele, 59242 Templeuve, FR
100595	Saatzzucht Gleisdorf, Gesellschaft, m.b.H.e.	Tieberhof 33, 8200 Gleisdorf, AT
100672	Bejo Zaden B.V.	Postfach 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
100704	Van Waveren Pflanzenzucht GmbH.	Bördeler Berg 4, 37127 Dransfeld, DE
100747	Asgrow Seed Co	Twin Falls, Idaho, US
100748	Fejes Márton	Erdő u. 34, 6237 Kecel, HU
101240	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	Lirio Avenue, 1905 Saticoy, US
101372	Consulting for Indrustial Vegetables Breeding-Multiflying-Growing	Bachstr.11, 37139 Adelepsen, DE
101383	De Ruiter Seeds	P.O.Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL

1	2	3
101460	Peto Seeds Company	1905 Lirio Avenue, 93007-4206 Saticoy, US
101570	Takii Europe B.V.	Hoofweg 19, 1424 PC De Kwakel, NL
101592	Sakata Seeds Europe B.V.	Kruizenmuntweg 27, 1435 DD Rijshout, NL
101910	Bakker Brothers	Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL
101921	Vilmorin	49250 La Menitre, FR
101932	Pure Line Seeds	Idaho 1366, 83843 Moscow, US
102137	Bruinsma BV.	Postbus 93, 2675 Hinselersdijk, NL
102258	Snowy River Seeds Ply Ltd.	PO.Box 510 Orbost Viktória, 3888 Australia, AU
102324	Ruskó Józsefné	IX u. 17., 1224 Budapest, HU
102346	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 40, 2578 ZG De Lier, NL
102368	Yissum Hebrew University	PO.Box 4279, 91042 Jerusalem, IL
102380	Farmer Kft.	Szálfa u. 67/b, Budapest 1188, HU
102412	SEMO s.r.o.	79817 Smržice, CZ
102445	Moravoseed s.r.o.	692-01 Mikulov-Muslov, CZ
102490	Kertész Bt.	Törpe u. 1/a., 1124 Budapest, HU
102500	Crookham Co.	P.O.Box 520, 82606 Caldwell, Idaho, US
102555	IFS, Inc.	P.O.Box 722, 61824072 Champaign, Illinois, US
102588	Sipos Ján	Hlavná 70, 94655 Pribeta, SI
102720	Western Seed	Tiendweg 2A., 2671 SB Naaldwijk, NL
102764	Etter Saaten	O.H. 69a. Zurndorf, AT
102852	IFS, Inc.	P.O.Box 722, 61824072 Champaign, Illinois, US
102995	Abou-Abdo Georges	Karakás telep 506, 6767 Ópusztaszer, HU
103288	Dr. Varga Sándor	Fáy A. u. 42., 5800 Mezőkovácsháza, HU
103606	Idaho Seeds Bean Co.	P.O.Box 1072, 63301 Twin Falls, Idaho, US
103673	Semillas Fito s.a.	Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona, ES
103684	Tokita Seed Co. Ltd	Saitama, 1069 Nakagawe, JP
103738	Con-Agra Snack Foods-Popcorn Business Unit.	51640 Hamburg, Iowa, US
103749	Schlessmen Seed Co.	44846 Milan, Ohio, US
103826	Kurunczi János	Ladány major, 6775 Kiszombor, HU
103981	Tessedik Samuel Foiskola	Szabadság u. 1-3, 5540 Szarvas, HU
103992	Szortovi Szemena Rt	6500 Sztara Zagora, BG
104065	Clause Semences professionnelles	24. Boulevard Pierre Bos, 91221 Bretigny Sur Orge-Cedex, FR
104087	United Genetics	Farvien Road, 950213 Hollister, California, US
104218	Saatzucht Ascherleben	Albert-Drosihn-Str. 9., 6449 Aschersleben, DE
104229	ISI Sementi S.p.A.	via Aspromonte 54036, 43036 Fidenza, IT
104230	Sarea GmbH	Europlatz 4, 4020 Linz, AT
104274	Galilee Seeds	Mobile Post , 25201 Ashrat, IL
104373	Tiba Gyula	Aradi út 65, 6900 Makó, HU
104515	Dobrovitz József	Jókai u. 26, 2220 Vecsés, HU

1	2	3
104559	Tamasi Zoltán	Körte u. 3/a, 5000 Szolnok, HU
104603	Kecskés József	Béke u. 16, 6323 Dunaegyháza, HU
104702	Produkt Kft.	Akácfa krt. 10/A, 2310 Szigetszentmiklós, HU
104845	Agrona Bt.	Domokos M. kert 72/B, 4032 Debrecen, HU
105424	Nyíregyházi Főiskola, Műszaki és Mezőgazdasági Kar	Rákóczi út.69, 4401 Nyíregyháza, HU
105426	Nyíregyházi Főiskola Műszaki és Mezőgazdasági Kar	Rákóczi út 69., 4401 Nyíregyháza, HU
105578	Vörösváczi Miklósné	Homokszőlő 51, 6237 Kecel, HU
105589	Budapesti Közgazdasági és Államigazgatási Egyetem Kertészettudományi Kar	Villányi u. 35-43., 1118 Budapest, HU
105688	Topcorn Kft.	Katafa u. 8., 1112 Budapest, HU
106058	Royal Sluis B.V.	1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
106409	AGIS Karl-Heinz Schaffer, DE	P.O.Box 1162, 37001 Göttingen, DE
106465	Südwestdeutsche Saatzucht	im Rheinfeld 1-13, 7637 Raststatt, DE
106519	M.M.Inc	P.O.Box 250 CO, 81425 Olathe, US
106728	SVS Holland B.V.	1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
106861	Pannon Egyetem	Deák Ferenc u. 16, 8360 Keszthely, HU
106959	Daehnfeldt	P.B. 185, 5100 Odense, DK
106960	Pop Vriend B.V. Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel	Postfach 50, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
107022	Beta-Kutató Kft.	Fo u. 70., 9463 Sopronhorpács, HU
107088	Nickerson Zwaan	Postbus 19, 2990 Barendrecht, NL
107208	Tezier S.A.	ZI. Rue Louis Saillant, 26802 Portes-Les-Valence, Cedex, FR
107231	Ferry Morse Seed Company	PO.Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, US
107275	Heinz Nort Amerika Seed Department	P.O.Box 57 Stockton, California, US
107505	Floveg GMBH	Zur Bauernsiedlung 5., 50354 Huerth, DE
107550	Esasem Spa	Via G. Marconi 56, I-37052 Casaleone, IT
107615	Nyíregyházi Főiskola	Rákóczi út 59, 6000 Nyíregyháza, HU
107671	Syngenta Seeds B.V.	Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
107770	Danisco Seed	Højbygerdvej 14. P.B.25, 4960 Holeby, DK
108041	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Neuer Weg 21., 6472 Quedlinburg, DE
108085	Istropol Solary a.s.	Mýrto 267, 93013 Horné, SK
108096	Alumni Seed Improvement	P.O.B. 158 Romney In, 47981 Romnax, US
108195	Mikado Seeds, Mikado International Inc.	Hoshikuki, Chuo, 1203 Chiba City, JP
108216	Larsen Seeds	Cikorievej 68A, 5220 Odense, DK
108261	Abbot and Cobb. Inc.	Street Road 4151, 19053 Feasterville, US
108294	Gilroy Foods	9301 East Lacey blvd., 93230 Hanford, US
108326	Iowa Acres Inc.	60134 Kellax, Iowa, US
108359	MC Hone Seed Co., Inc.	50014 Annes, Iowa, US
108436	Marner GZG Saaten	Aktengesellschaft Postfach 1124., 25705 Marne, DE
108557	Harris Moran	PO.Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, US
108591	Maraldi Sementi	via Emilia, 2625, 47023 Case Castagnoli Cesena, IT

1	2	3
108612	California Asparagus Seed and Transplants, Inc. Brian L. Benson	Anza Ave 2815, 95616 California, US
108711	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
108919	Kecskeméti Főiskola	Erdei Ferenc tér 1-3, 6000 Kecskemét, HU
108931	Hazera Ltd.	M.P. Shikmim, 79837 Brurim, IL
108964	Huizer Zaden	Voorweg 3, 2988 CG Rijsoord, NL
109015	Nunza B.V.	Postbox 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
110136	Rusko Jozsef	IX u. 17, 1224 Budapest, HU
113324	Nyugat-Magyarországi Egyetem Mezőgazdaságtudományi Kar	Vár u. 2., 9200 Mosonmagyaróvár, HU
133375	Garamag Kft.	Platánfa u. 34/c., Baja 6500, HU
133782	Erős István	Tiszabög u. 216, 6060 Tiszakécske, HU
134723	Kulcsár Vetőmag Termeltető és Vetőmag Kft	Korpos u.5/A, 4200 Hajdúszoboszló, HU
135632	Haltenyésztési és Öntözési Kutatóintézet	Anna-liget 8., 5540 Szarvas, HU
137032	Antal és Társa Kft.	Kossuth u. 84, 6931 Apátfalva, HU
137614	Interskill Bt.	Táncsics u. 8, 4628 Tiszaszentmárton, HU
138491	Jász-Föld Mg. Rt.	Nagytemető út 3, 5055 Jászladány, HU
139146	Hermes-Mag Kft.	Damjanich u.1, H-2711 Tápiószentmárton, HU
142139	DUDU és Társa Bt.	Tessedik S. u. 171, 4032 Debrecen, HU
142524	Rédei Kertimag Zrt.,	Lesalja major, 2886 Réde, HU
143004	Tamasi Zoltán	Petőfi u. 39., 5085 Rákóczi falva, HU
143103	Agroselect Növénynevelő és Forgalmazó Kft.	Szentesi út 101., 5541 Szarvas, HU
143257	MTA Mezőgazdasági Kutató Intézet	Brunszvik u. 2, 2462 Martonvásár, HU
143433	Szarvasi Medicago Bt.	Alborétum út 13., 5540 Szarvas, HU
144638	Garafarm Kft.	Platánfa u. 34/c, 6300 Baja, HU
144881	Czeller Gábor	7090 Tamási - Fornád, HU
145723	Breeders Kft.	Mátyás király u. 24., 2040 Budaörs, HU
145833	Agrobotanikai Intézet	2766 Tápiószéle, HU
145866	Duna-R Kft.	1224 Budapest IX, HU
147134	Apjok Ferenc	Máriaremete u. 280, 1029 Budapest, HU
147530	Civis Seed Kft.	Déli sor, 4031 Debrecen, HU
147970	"B és V" Kereskedelmi Bt., Dr. Bereczki László	Pozsonyi u. 43/b., 5000 Szolnok, HU
148340	Bólyi Mezőgazdasági Termelő és Kereskedelmi Rt.	Ady Endre u. 21., 7754 Bóly, HU
148548	GUMO Kft.	Mészöly Gy. u. 1, 6000 Kecskemét, HU
148681	Kaposvári Egyetem Takarmánytermesztési Kutató Intézet	Napraforgó u. 1., 7095 Iregszemcse, HU
149446	Agroszemek Kft.	Sándor u. 6., 6723 Szeged, HU
149567	Gabonatermesztési Kutató Kht.	Alsókikötő sor 9., 6726 Szeged, HU
149808	KITE Mezőgazdasági és szolgáltató Rt.	Bem J. u. 1., 4181 Nádudvar, HU
150028	Debreceni Egyetem Agrártudományi Centrum	Böszörményi u. 138, 4032 Debrecen, HU
150095	Hortseed Magzaporító és Szolgáltató Kft.	Árpád u. 170, 5800 Mezőkovácsháza, HU
150457	Szegedi Paprika Fűszer- és Konzervgyárt Rt.	Szövetkezeti u. 1., 6725 Szeged, HU

1	2	3
150480	Szentesi-Mag Kft.	Alsórét 154., 6600 Szentes, HU
150556	Veritas-Agro Kft.	VI. Külterület 53., 6635 Szegvár, HU
150929	Nagy István	Dózsa Gy. U. 63, H-5745 Dombiratos, HU
150952	Monsanto Hungária Kft.	Majori út, Hrsz:0195975, 1238 Budapest, HU
151047	Hirkáné Takács Emma	Kossuth u. 59/B, 5800 Mezőkovácsháza, HU
151223	Gyógynövény Kutató Intézet Rt..	József A u. 68., 2011 Budakalász, HU
151278	Orosco Kft.	Luther u.36, H-5900 Orosháza, HU
151355	Rit-Sat Kft.	Mátyás király út 25, 2040 Budaörs, HU
151508	ZKI Zöldségtermesztési Kutató Intézet Zrt.	Mészöly Gyula út 6, 6000 Kecskemét, HU
151751	DE ATC Kutató Központ,	Westsik V. u.4-6., 4400 Nyíregyháza, HU
152000	Mg. Falker GBBR	Repülőtéri út, Gödöllő 2100, HU
152066	Alfa-Lucullus Kft	Erdei F. tér 2., H-6000 Kecskemét, HU
152176	Veszprémi Egyetem Georgikon Mezőgazdaságtudományi Kar	Deák F. u. 16., 8360 Keszthely, HU
152385	Dafina Bt.	Szentimrei u. 21, 1104 Budapest, HU
152671	Alfaseed Bt. Budapest	Kisfaludy u. 1/A, 5300 Karcag, HU
153007	Univer Produkt Kft.	Katona J. tér 18., 6000 Kecskemét, HU
153140	Agrona BT.	Böszörményi út 142, 4032 Debrecen, HU
154608	Fűszerpaprika Kutató-fejleszt? Kht.	Obermayer tér 9., H-6300 Kalocsa, HU
154664	Budapesti Közgazdasági és Államigazgatási Egyetem Kertészettudományi Kar Kísérleti Üzeme	Soroksár-Péterimajor, 1238 Budapest, HU
154686	Dr. Posgay Elemér	Arborétum u. 5, 5540 Szarvas, HU
154730	Dunamag Kft.	Árpád u. 5, 9021 Győr, HU
155649	Kószó János	Szabadság u. 28/b, 2100 Gödöllo, HU
156129	Horváth László	Mátyás kir. u. 30, 2765 Farnos, HU
157203	Zöldségmag Kft.,	Eperjes u. 52., 1204 Budapest, HU
163417	T&T S.R.L. Agricola	Viale del Popolo 65/2, 45010 Rosolina (Rovigo), IT
164580	Beviseed Vetőmagkereskedelmi Kft.,	Alsó Duna sor 30., 2330 Dunaharaszti, HU
165367	Blumen SRL	Via Cantú 1., 20123 Milano, IT
165972	TOP Seeds 2010 Ltd.	Sharon, 15232 Moshav, IL
166353	Centest Inc.	60033 Harvard, Illinois, US
166562	Civis Seed Kft.	Déli sor 29, 4031 Debrecen, HU
166573	Ergon International N.V.	P.O. Box 244, 1600 Enkhuizen, NL
167075	Argenta Seeds B.V.	Zemikestraat 9, 2665 JJ Bleiswijk, NL
168511	Nadya Genetics	POB 126, 60946 Bitzaron, IL
169035	Tokita Sementi Italia S.r.L.	Forl C.so Garibaldi n.181, 47100 Taranto, IT
169046	Agreen Seeds	Polge 534, 45805 Tel Yitzhak, IL
171328	Cora Seeds	Via Formasaccia 358, 47522 Cesena, IT
172127	Tomato Colors Soc.Coop	Via Rombelli 28, 40017 S. Giovanni in Persiceto, IT
172435	Elanco Hellas Saci	Halandri 335, 15231 Athens, EL
183886	Hollar Seeds Co	18875 Highway 50 East, 81067 Rocky Ford, US

1	2	3
184070	Nirit Seeds Ltd	15 Hahadarim street, 42935000 Moshav Hadar AM, IL
185516	Musoshina Seed Co.Ltd	Toshima-ku Tokyo, JP
186272	Catom Seeds	86902 Ein Tamar D.N. Dead Sea, IL
186294	Diamond Seeds S.l.	Cami de Valencia S/N Cal Nani, APDO 289, 8820 El Prat - Barcelona, ES
186359	Hissar-Agra	Dimitrova Str. Hissar 2, BG
192903	Hishtil Ltd	22 Ha Xarden st., 49950 Moshav Nehalim, IL
193098	Kaneko Seeds Co. Ltd	Furuichi-machi 50-12, 371-8503 Maebashi-shi, JP
193120	Nunhems B.V.	P.O.Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
193285	Lamboseeds S.r.l.	Via Garibaldi 68, 40056 Crespellano, IT
199429	Agro Global Seeds Kft	Donát 1, 6600 Szentes, HU

**XVIII a)**

Ministry for Rural Affairs and the Environment - Seeds and other propagation material unit  
Ghammieri  
Plant Health Directorate - National Agricultural Research and Development Centre  
CMR 02 Marsa  
356-22924153  
356-22924120  
delia.maureen@gov.mt

**XIX a)**

Naktuinbouw  
 Sotaweg 22  
 PB 40  
 2370 AA Roelofarendsveen  
 Nederland  
 31-71-3326128  
 31-71-3326363

**XIX b)**

1	2	3
2a	Agrisemen BV	Jagerpad 29, 4839 AK Breda, NL
3	Dapco BV	Postbus 382, 1600 AJ Enkhuizen, NL
4	Gebr. Bakker Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL
5a	Barenbrug Holland BV	Postbus 4, 6678 ZG Oosterhout, NL
5	Multi Seeds BV	Tenierslaan 7, 5613 DZ Eindhoven, NL
6	Asparagus Beheer BV	Postbus 6219, 5960 AE Horst, NL
8	Bejo Zaden BV	Postbus 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
9c	Van den Berg Seeds BV	Grote Woerdlaan 1, 2671 CK Naaldwijk, NL
9d	Semoland BV	Postbus 147, 6700 AC Wageningen, NL
9e	Van de Bilt Zaden en Vlas BV	Langeweg 27, 4541 PC Sluiskil, NL
9f	Fa. P. Boekestijn en Zn.	Burg. Crezeelaan 44a, 2678 KZ De Lier, NL
10a	De Bolster vof	Oude Oenerweg 13, 8161 PL Epe, NL
10	De Bolster	P. Venemakade 61, 9605 PL Kielwindeweer, NL
11	E.T.M. Broers	Kleingouw 156, 1619 CJ Andijk, NL
12	Vreeken's Zaden	Voorstraat 448, 3311 CX Dordrecht, NL
13	E.T.M. Broers	Kleingouw 156, 1619 CJ Andijk, NL
14a	Kees Broersen Zaden	Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuitjenhorn, NL
14b	De Voetakkers BV	Slimweg 40, 1614 MG Grootebroek, NL
14	Agri Obtentions SA	Chem. petite Miniere B.P. 36, 78041 Guyancourt Cedex, FR
15	T&T srl Agricola	S.S. Romea 77/BC, 30015 Chioggia, IT
18	Cebeco Zaden BV	Postbus 10000, 5250 GA Vlijmen, NL
20	Euro Zaden Nederland	Einsteinweg 5a, 2333 CC Leiden, NL
21	Erma Zaden Export BV	Postbus 79, 2670 AB Naaldwijk, NL
22	Ergon International NV	Postbus 244, 1600 AE Enkhuizen, NL
25	Garden Seeds BV	Postbus 296, 1600 AG Enkhuizen, NL
26	Enza Zaden Seed Operations BV	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
27	Fysicon	Poortland 38, 1602 ME Enkhuizen, NL
29	PanAmerican Seed	Postbus 63, 1606 ZH Venhuizen, NL
30a	Bejo Zaden/De Groot en Slot BV	Postbus 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
30	De Groot en Slot Allium BV	Postbus 1016, 1700 BA Heerhugowaard, NL
31	Limagrain	Van der Haveweg 2, 4411 RB Rilland, NL



1	2	3
32	Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel Hem BV	Postbus 4, 1607 ZG Hem, NL
33	Westland Seeds B.V.	Zwethlaan 44C, 2675 LB Honselersdijk, NL
35	Hocquet	9 rue de Saily, 59554 Raillencourt, FR
36	Hoza Zaden B.V.	Molendijk 42, 3227 CC Oudendoorn, NL
37	Globe Seeds BV	Nieuwkuijksestraat 2, 5253 AH Nieuwkuijk, NL
38a	Carosem GmbH	Maschweg 105, 49152 Bad Essen, DE
38	Huizer Carosem BV	Postbus 2003, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, NL
39	Huizer Zaden Europe NV	Postbus 2038, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, NL
41	Delta Green Company B.V.	Oude Haven 50, 4301 CL Zierikzee, NL
43	J. Joordens' Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 7823, 5995 ZG Kessel, NL
44	J.H.M. Jeuken	Elandweg 46, 8255 RK Swifterbant, NL
45a	Zelder BV	Landgoed Zelder, 6595 NW Ottersum, NL
52a	Rabarberkwekerij Mies BV	Heistraat 8a, 4725 SE Wouwse Plantage, NL
53	Globe Seeds BV	Postbus 46, 5250 AA Vlijmen, NL
55a	Mommersteeg International BV	Postbus 1, 5250 AA Vlijmen, NL
55	Nellen Seeds	Voorstraat 149, 3311 EN Dordrecht, NL
58	Newplant BV	Tuindersweg 2, 2678 LM De Lier, NL
59	House of inventions B.V.	Papierbaan 50A, 9672 BH Winschoten, NL
60	Nunhems BV	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
61	Nunhems/ASL	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
62a	Nunhems/Vegetex	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
62b	Nunhems/INRA	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
62	Nunhems/Bio-Obtention	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
64	Peto Seed Co.	Postbus 238, 1600 AE Enkhuizen, NL
65	Pieterpikzonen BV	Postbus 95, 8440 AB Heerenveen, NL
66	Greenroad B.V.Trademark Prudac	Brejeland 17, 1602 KZ Enkhuizen, NL
68	Asparagus Beheer BV	Postbus 6219, 5960 AE Horst, NL
69	B.P. Ruiters Holding BV	Horn 22, 1619 BS Andijk, NL
71a	Rossen Seeds BV	Elbaweg 15a, 1607 MN Hem, NL
72	Holland Select Research BV	Postbus 27, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
73	De Ruiters Seeds BV	Postbus 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
75	Sakata Holland BV	Postbus 241, 1430 AE Aalsmeer, NL
76a	Sana Seeds B.V.	De Star 23 H, 1601 MH Enkhuizen, NL
76	Sahin Zaden BV	Postbus 227, 2400 AE Alphen a/d Rijn, NL
77a	A.J. Smit	Kadijkweg 1, 1619 PJ Andijk, NL
77	Monsanto Vegetable IP Management B.V.	Postbus 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
78a	Monsanto Vegetable IP Management B.V.	Postbus 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
78	SVS Holland BV	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
79	Syngenta Seeds BV	Postbus 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL

1	2	3
80	TS Seeds BV	Postbus 263, 3340AG Hendrik-Ido-Ambacht, NL
81	Takii Europa BV	Hoofdweg 19, 1424 PC de Kwakel, NL
82	Royal Sluis BV	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
83	Argenta Seeds B.V.	Zernikestraat 9, 2665 JJ Bleiswijk, NL
85	Sivri Zaden en Bloembollen	Knokkel 28, 1619 AH Andijk, NL
86	Rijk Zwaan BV / Sunglow	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
89	Uniseeds Select BV	Van 't Hoffstraat 25, 2665 JL Bleiswijk, NL
90	Termont en Thomaes BV	Hoofdplaatseweg 2, 4521 GK Biervliet, NL
91	VHS Interflower BV	Tangweg 1, 5926 PG Venlo, NL
92	Vitalis Biologische Zaden BV	Hengelderweg 6, 7383 RG Voorst, NL
93	VHS Vegetable Seeds	Burgemeester Elsenweg 53, 2671 DP Naaldwijk, NL
94	Meo Voto Zaden BV	Postbus 58, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
95a	Pop Vriend Research BV	Postbus 95, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
95	Pop Vriend BV	Postbus 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
98b	J. Wenker	Tropweere 18, 1661 BP De Weere, NL
98c	Wing Seed BV	Postbus 213, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
99	Axia Vegetable Seeds B.V.	Monnikenlaan 6a, 2671 NE Naaldwijk, NL
100	Western Seed International BV	Burg. Elsenweg 53, 2671 DP Naaldwijk, NL
101	Yuksel Seeds BV	Laan op Zuid 782, 3071 AB Rotterdam, NL
102A	De Tuinen van Weldadigheid	Oude Gracht 38, 9341 AB Veenhuizen, NL
102	Xotus	Kleveringweg 57, 2616 LZ Delft, NL
103	Zelder BV	Postbus 26, 6590 AA Gennep, NL
105	Hazera Seeds B.V.	Postbus 28, 4920 AA Made, NL
107	Rijk Onion Sets BV	's-Heerenhoeksedijk 40, 4453 RB 's-Heerenhoek, NL
108a	Zwaan en de Wiljes BV	Stationsstraat 124, 9679 EG Scheemda, NL
108	Rijk Zwaan Zaaideelt en Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
109a	Alf. Christianson Seed Co.	PO Box 98 Mount Vernon, Washington, US
109d	Agri Saaten GmbH	Postfach 1310, D-02084 Rellingen-Hamburg, DE
109e	AGRO Seed Research Co	Industrierrein Kanaal Noord 1179, B-3960 Bree, BE
109f	Agro Seed Service BVBA	Nijverheidslaan 1506, B-3660 Oplabbeek, BE
110b	Austrofaat Osterreichische Samenzucht	Postfach 40, A-1232 Wien, AT
113	CN Seeds	Pymoor Ely, CB6 2EG Cambridgeshire, UK
114	Crites-Moscow Growers Inc.	PO Box 8912, 83843 Moscow, Idaho, US
116b	Delley Seeds and Plants Ltd.	Schloss Delley, Rte de Portalbon 40, CH-1567 Delley, CH
116	Johannes Spyskma	Heerenweg 26, 9262 SG Sumar, NL
117a	Harris Moran Seed Company	PO Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, California, US
117b	Fujiwara Seed Co.	989-1 Naka, Kaizuka City, 597 Osaka, JP
117	Plantenkwekerij Vreugdenhil B.V.	Noord-Lierweg 35a, 2678 NA De Lier, NL
118c	Harris Moran Seed Co.	26239 Executive Place, 94545 Hayward CA, US

1	2	3
118	Green 4 Health	Papierbaan 50a, 9672 BH Winschoten, NL
119a	Hazera Genetics Ltd.	Brurim, 79837 M.P.Shikmin, IL
121	T and T Produce Azienda Agricola di Tiozzo Silvano	Caenazzo, S.S. Romea 77/bc, 30015 Sant Anna di Chioggia, IT
122b	Ifsi Sweet Corn Division	1083 Country RD 900 N, 618809747 Tolona, Illinois, US
122	Hild Samen GmbH	Postfach 1161, D-71666 Marbach, DE
123a	Kaneko Seeds Co Ltd.	50-12, Furuimachi, I-chome Maebashi City, JP
124b	Know-You Nursery & Seed Production Co.Ltd.	26 Chung Cheng 2nd Road Koashiung, TW
124	SG Seeds BV	Postbus 26, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
125a	Mikado Seed Growers Co.Ltd.	1203 Hoshikuki, 280 Chiba City, JP
125d	Musashino Seed Co.Ltd.	26-10 Miami Ikebukuro, 1-chome, Toshima-Ku Tokyo, JP
125	Marutane Co LTD.	CPO Box 65 Kyoto 600, JP
133b	Carl Sperling & Co.	Hamburger Strasse 135, D-21339 Lüneburg, DE
134a	Takii & Co.Ltd.	PO Box 7, Kyoto Central Kyoto, JP
134	L. Stahn & Finke GmbH	Moserstrasse 2, D-49074 Osnabruck, DE
135a	Tokita Seed Co.Ltd.	Omiya-shi Saitama-Ken, 330 Nakagawa, JP
135	Clause SA	Rue Louis Saillant BP 83, 26802 Portes-les Valence Cedex, FR
136	A.L. Tozer Ltd.	Pyports, Downside Bridge Road, KT11 3EH Cobham, Surrey, UK
138	Westland Horticulture limited	Alconbury Hill, PE28 4 HY Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire, UK
139b	Watanabe Seed Co.Ltd.	PO Box 4 , 987 Kogota Miyagi, JP
139	Vilmorin	Route du Manoir La Menitre, FR
140b	Zeraim	PO Box 103, 70750 Gedera, IL
144	Western Seeds Espana SA	E-35080 Carrizal-Ingenio, Las Palmas , ES
146	Saatzucht Aschersleben	Albert-Droshinstrasse, D-06449 Aschersleben, DE
155	Abbott & Cobb	Fortune Circle, 33414 Wellington, Florida, US
160	Agro Tip	Zinnhüte 17, D-21255 Tostedt, DE
220	Wm Bolthouse Farms Inc.	7200 East Brundage Lane, 93307 Bakersfield, California, US
231	DVP-Bucomat NV	Caritasstraat 21, B-9090 Melle, BE
241	SA Florimon Desprez Veuve & Fils	BP 41, F-59242 Capelle, FR
245	W.A. Church (bures) Ltd	High Street, CO8 5JQ Bures, Suffolk, UK
246	Allium Seeds UK Ltd., Allium & Brassica Centre	Wash Road, Kirton, PE20 1QQ Boston, Lincolnshire, UK
247	Crisp Innovator Ltd.	NR1 0NB Reepham, Norfolk, UK
248	Coast 2 Coast	Fresh Fields, Long Hedges, PE22ORH Fishtoft, Boston, UK
249	Burpee Europe Ltd.,	Yew Tree Cottage, YO25 8BJ East Yorkshire, UK
260	ILVO-Plant	Caritasstraat 21, B-9090 Melle, BE
261	Dienst voor de Intellectuele Eigendom	Northg. III-Kon.Albert II-In16, 1000 Brussel, BE
274	Enza Zaden Deutschland GmbH & Co KG	An der Schifferstadter Strasse Dannstadt-Schauer, DE
275	Elsoms Seeds Ltd	Pinchbeck Road Spalding, UK
276	Esasem S.P.A.	Via San Biagio 25, I-37052 Casaleone VR, IT
277	Eugen Seed Srl	Via Ghiacciaia 5, I-37052 Casaleone, IT

1	2	3
278	Evergrow Seed Co Ltd	21 Hsin Chung Road Tainan 702, TW
279	Exhibition Seeds	Lythe, YO21 3RJ Whitby, North Yorkshire, UK
280	Flora Nova Ltd	Norwich Road, NR20 4SS Dereham, Norfolk, UK
286	Furia Sementi s.n.c.	Via Montepelato Nord, 73/F, I-43023 Monticelli Terme, Parma, IT
288	Franchi Sementi Spa	Via Matteotti 18, I-24050 Grassobio, IT
289	Geoponiko Spiti	GR-14564 N. Kifissia, EL
290	Graines Gautier SA	BP 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
303	Ball Horticultural Company c/o Ellen Leue	1S861 Green Road, 60119 Elburn, IL, US
304	Golden West Seed Hellas AEBE	6 Emm Pappa Street Athens, EL
347	Henderson Seed Group Ply Ltd.	Templestowe Road, 3107 Lower Templestowe, AU
350	Hokkaido National Agricultural Experiment Station	1, Hitsujigaoka Toyohira-ku Sapporo city, Hokkaido, JP
365	Horticulture Research International	CV35 9EF Wellesbourne, Warwick, UK
375	ISI Sementi Spa	Loc. Cabriolo, 61, I-43036 Fidenza, Parma, IT
377	Jarit (Aust) Pty Ltd	PO Box 6087, NSW 2250 Gosford West, AU
378	Abbott & Cobb, Inc. Bryant Long	11460 Fortune Circle, 33414 Wellington, US
380	Johnny's Selected Seeds Foss	Hill Road Albion, US
395	Kultuursaat e.V.	Schlosstrasse 22, 61209 Echzell-Bingenheim, DE
405	Lamboseeds srl	Via Garibaldi 68, I-40010 Calcara, Bologna, IT
415	Eric Schweizer AG	Postfach 150, 3602 Thun, CH
416	Euroseed International	PO Box 63, PE11 1BZ Spalding, Lincolnshire, UK
420	Magic Seeds Inc	983 Kenyon Road, 83301 Twin Falls, Idaho, US
425	Magnus Kahl Seeds	PO Box 125, 3904 Metung, AU
434	La Semiorto Sementi S.r.l.	Via Vecchia Lavorate, 91, 84080 Lavorate di Sarno, Salerno, IT
435	Mario Faraone Mennella	Via Camaldoli, 9, I-80059 Torre del greco, IT
439	MRL Seeds Ltd	1 Langley Road, L40 8JR Burscough, Lancashire, UK
445	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Erwin Baurstrasse 23, D-06484 Quedlinburg, DE
455	Nirit seeds Ltd.	Moshav, IL-42935 Hadar, IL
456	Orsetti Seed Company Inc.	2339 A Technology parkway Hollister, US
457	Pan American Seed Company	PO Box 438, 60185 West Chicago, Illinois, US
460	Peas and Beans Ltd	5 Minster Yard, LN2 1PJ Lincoln, UK
470	Plant Sciences Inc.	342 Green Valley Road, 95076 Watsonville, California, US
475	Pro-Veg Seeds Ltd.	6 Shingay Lane, CB2 4SS Sawston, UK
480	Pybas Vegetable Seed Co. Inc.	PO Box 868 Santa Maria, US
490	W. Robinson & Sons Ltd.	Sunny Bank Forton, UK
491	Sensient Dehydrated Flavors	PO Box 1524, 95381 Turlock, California, US
498	Sakata Vegetables Europe SAS	Rue de Moulin, F-30620 Uchaud, FR
499	Seedway	1225 Zeager Road, 17022 Elizabeth Town, Pennsylvania, US
500a	Sativa Seeds and Services s.r.l.	Via Calcinaro, 2431, I-47023 Cesena, IT
500B	Consorzio Sativa Societa Cooperativa Agricola	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Cesena (FC), IT

1	2	3
500	Sativa Soc. Coop. arl.	Via Calcinaro, 2425, I-47023 Cesena, Forli, IT
503	Shamrock Seeds Co.	3 Harris Place, 93901 Salinas, California, US
504	Seneca Hybrids	PO Box 270 Hall, US
509	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	2700 Camino del Sol, 93030 Oxnard, California, US
510	Snowy River Seed	P.O. Box 510, 3888 Orbost, Victoria, AU
512	Consorzio Sativa Societa Cooperativa Agricola	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Cesena, IT
528	Southern Seeds srl	Via Farini N. 44, I-97019 Vittoria, IT
530	Sporogenesis S.A.	5, Anthesmion Str, 145 64 Kifissia, EL
570	Seed Supply B.V.	Melkweg 6, 7021 PD Zelhem, NL
574	Synergene Seed and Technology Inc.	1147 Madison Lane, 93907 Salinas, California, US
575	Takata Seed Co. Ltd.	3-10, 8-chome Tenjinbashi Kita ku, JP
577	Thompson & Morgan (Ipswich) Ltd.	Poplar Lane, IP8 3B Ipswich, Suffolk, UK
579	Trinity growers Ltd	27, New Dover Road Canterbury, Kent, UK
581	Trivellato Seeds Srl	Via Canalette 6, I-45010 Piano di Riva, IT
588	United Genetics Seeds Co.	800 Fairview Road, 95023 Hollister, California, US
590	Top Seeds Ltd	Moshav Sharona, 15232 Low Galil, IL
620	Samuel Yates Ltd.	Withyfold drive, SK10 2BE Macclesfield, Cheshire, UK
630	Yugen Kaisha Nihon Noken	1087-1 Ichige, Hitachinaka-shi, 3120033 Ibaraki, JP
650	SA Warcoing NV	Rue de la Sucrierie, 1, B-7740 Warcoing, BE
652	Vikima seed A/S	Industriparken 9, 4960 Holeby, DK
660	Western Hybrid Seeds Inc.	PO Box 1169, US-95951 Hamilton City, California, US
680	ZKI	PO Box 95, 1775 Budapest, HU
743	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL

**XX a)**

Bundesamt für Ernährungssicherheit  
 Spargelfeldstrasse 191  
 A-1226 Wien  
 43-50-555 - 34920  
 43-50-555 - 34909  
 michael.oberforster@ages.at

**XX b)**

1	2	3
13	Saatzucht Gleisdorf GmbH	Am Tieberhof 33, A-8200 Gleisdorf, Steiermark, AT
16	Amt der Tiroler Landesregierung	Heiliggeiststrasse 7-9, 6020 Innsbruck, AT
20	Saatbau Linz eGen	Schirmerstrasse 19, 4060 Leonding, AT
71	Fachsamenhandlung Friedrich Etter, Ing.	Weinberggasse 8, A-7122 Gols, Burgenland, AT
72	Austroaat Österreichische Samenzucht- und Handels-AG	Oberlaaerstrasse 279, Postfach 40, A-1232 Wien, AT
74	FA 10B Landwirtschaftliches Versuchszentrum - Referat Spezialkulturen	Gaisseregg 5, 8551 Wies, AT
80	Wanas, Mag.Josef	Wachauer Strasse 14, A-3121 Karlstetten, AT
84	Bauernsaat, p.A. Johann Peitl	Nr. 40, A-2154 Unterstinkenbrunn, AT
88	Reinsaat KG	St. Leonhard am Hornerwald 69, A-3572 St. Leonhard am Hornerwald, AT
118	Leopold Pischinger	Watzelsdorf 128, A-2051 Watzelsdorf bei Zellerndorf, AT
126	Kwizda Agro GmbH	Dr. Karl Lueger Ring 6, A-1010 Wien, AT
148	Arche Noah	Obere Strasse 40, 3553 Schiltern, AT
157	Blumen Gärtnerei - Barbara Bogeschdorfer	Römerstrasse 116, 4800 Attnang-Puchheim, AT
158	Ochsenherz Gärtnerhof Dr. Peter Laßnig	Tannengasse 1/22, 2230 Gänserndorf-Süd, AT
159	Gerencser Erich	Reitberg 6, 8160 Weiz, AT
653	Kaneko Seeds Co Ltd	50-12, Furuichimachi, 1-chome, 371-8503 Maebashi City, JP
862	Dr. Horneburg Bernd, Georg-August-Universität Göttingen	Von-Siebold-Strasse 8, 37075 Göttingen, DE

**XXI a)**

The Research Centre for Cultivar Testing COBORU  
 PL-63 022 Słupia Wielka  
 48-61-285 23 41  
 48-61-285 35 58  
 a.rutkowska@coboru.pl

**XXI b)**

1	2	3
10	Instytut Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin Państwowy Instytut Badawczy	Radzików, 05-870 Błonie, PL
16	Szkoła Główna Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego	ul. Nowoursynowska 166, 02-787 Warszawa, PL
41	Hodowla Roślin Rolniczych Nasiona Kobierzyc sp. z o.o.	ul. Sportowa 21, 55-040 Kobierzyc, PL
62	Van der Have B.V.	Postbus 1, 4420 AA Kapelle, NL
67	Krakowska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze POLAN sp. z o.o.	ul. Rydła 53/55, 30-130 Kraków, PL
79	Gospodarstwo Warzywniczo-Rolne Jerzy Oziemski	ul. Poniatowskiego 21, 05-870 Błonie, PL
80	Zakład Hodowli Roślin Ogrodniczych Capsi-Nova	ul. Opławiec 69, 85-469 Bydgoszcz, PL
92	PlantiCo Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze Zielonki sp. z o.o.	Zielonki Parcele, ul. Parkowa 1a, 05-082 Stare Babice, PL
93	PlantiCo Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze Gołębiew sp. z o.o.	Gołębiew Nowy 1, 99-300 Kutno, PL
95	Produkcja i Hodowla Roślin Ogrodniczych Krzeszowice sp. z o.o.	ul. Żbicka 32, 32-065 Krzeszowice, PL
96	Bejo Zaden B.V.	Trambaan 1, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
97	Rijk Zwaan B.V.	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
101	Enza Zaden Beheer B.V.	Haling 1/E, 1602 DB Enkhuizen, NL
170	Gospodarstwo Hodowli Roślin Tadeusz Kozar	Dziekanów 121/8, 22-500 Hrubieszów, PL
171	Zakład Ogrodniczy Przyborów sp. z o.o.	Przyborów 123, 39-217 Grabiny, PL
180	Nunhems BV	P.O. Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
187	SPÓJNIA Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze sp. z o.o.	Nochowo, ul. Lipowa 22, 63-100 Śrem, PL
189	Hodowla Roślin Snowidza sp. z o.o.	Snowidza 8, 59-407 Mściwojów, PL
198	Hortus Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Bogusław Piotrowicz	ul. Rejtana 10, 83-110 Tczew, PL
206	Nasiennictwo Warzyw i Grzybów Katarzyna Tarwacka	Żuków 1, 05-824 Klódzienko, PL
218	Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego i Szkółkarstwa	ul. Żeromskiego 3, 05-850 Ożarów Mazowiecki, PL
242	Kees Broersen Zaden	Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuitjenhorn, NL
244	CNOS Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego sp. z o.o.	ul. Kopanina 28/32, 60-951 Poznań, PL
261	Pieterpikzonen B.V.	Postbus 95, 8440 AB Heerenveen, NL
282	Cezea -Šlechtitelska stanice a.s.	696 14 Čejč, CZ
286	Przedsiębiorstwo Hodowlano-Nasienne Wiesław Legutko	Smolice 1B/1, 63-740 Kobylin, PL
287	Firma PEPO Nasiennictwo Zofia Mazurek	ul. Piękna 47 m. 8, 00-672 Warszawa, PL
309	Gospodarstwo Nasiennictwa i Hodowli Roślin Eugeniusz Bogdan Żurański	Kadzidłowa-Grabinka 2, 99-150 Grabów, PL
313	Zeraim Gedera Ltd. Seed Company	P.O. Box 103, 70750 Gedera, IL
316	Van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Rodeweg 20, D-37081 Göttingen, DE
320	Gospodarstwo Warzywnicze Krzysztof Dawidowski	Lubiczów, ul. Warszawska 43, 05-082 Stare Babice, PL
321	Małopolska Hodowla Roślin Spółka z o.o.	ul. Zbożowa 4, 30-002 Kraków, PL

1	2	3
326	Vilmorin S.A.	Route du Manoir, 49250 La Menitre, FR
345	Polska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Roslin Ogrodniczych IWARZ- -PNOS sp. z o.o.	Reguly, ul. Wiejska 1, 05-816 Michalowice, PL
352	Hazera Seeds B.V.	P.O. Box 28, 4920 AA Made, NL
356	Hortag Seed Co.	P.O. Box 16698, 27516 Chapel Hill N.C., US
384	F. Joh. Kwizda GmbH Sarea Saatguttechnik	Freilingerstrasse 44, 4614 Machtrenk, AT
392	Ergon International N.V.	P.O. Box 244, 1600 AE Enkhuizen, NL
416	Darbonne Pepiniere S.A.S.	B.P. 8229, Av. Des Pyrenees, 33114 Le Barp, FR
421	SEMO s.r.o.	79817 Smaržice, CZ
424	Moravoseed spol. s.r.o.	69201 Mikulov-Mušlov 347, CZ
518	Western Seed Espana S.A.	Bajado Playa de Vargas S/N, 35240 Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, ES
533	Włodzimierz i Arkadiusz Piotrowscy	Witki 10, 05-870 Błonie, PL
536	Heinz North America Seed Department	P.O. Box 57, 9520-3057 Stocton CA, US
543	Uniwersytet Technologiczno-Przyrodniczy im. J.J. Sniadeckich	ul. Ks. A. Kordeckiego 20, 85-225 Bydgoszcz, PL
562	Agri-Saaten GmbH	Maschweg 111, 49152 Bad Essen 1, DE
578	Takii & Company Ltd.	180, Umekoji, Inokuma Shimokyo-ku, 600-91 Kyoto, JP
584	Torseed-Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego i Szkółkarstwa S.A.	ul. Żółkiewskiego 35, 87-100 Toruń, PL
589	Gospodarstwo Rolno-Nasienne KOW-MAR Maria J. Kowalska	Adamki 21, 98-235 Błaszki, PL
619	Planasa Plantas de Navarra, S.A.	Ctra. San Adrian Km 1, 31514 Valtierra (Navarra), ES
673	Nirit Seeds Ltd.	42935 Moshav Hadar-Am, IL
677	Golden Valley Seed	PO Box 1600, 92244-1600 El Centro, California, US
737	Clause	Rue Louis Saillant, P.B. 83, 26802 Portes-Les-Valence Cedex, FR
742	Gospodarstwo Rolno - Ogrodnicze Łukasz Knafel	Polanowice 57, 32-090 Słomniki, PL
761	Seminis Vegetable Seeds, Inc.	2700 Camino Del Sol, 93030 Oxnard, California, US
762	Monsanto Holland BV	Westeinde 161, 1601 BM Enkhuizen, NL
798	GRONO Gospodarstwo Hodowlano-Nasienne	ul. Żernicka 86, 54-438 Wrocław, PL
853	Western Seed International BV	Burgemeester Elsenweg 53, 2671 DP Naaldwijk, NL
854	Vera-Agra sp. z.o.o.	Stanomino 11, 78217 Stanonimo, PL
862	Centrum Obrotu Rolnego "Agro-Kal" sp. z.o.o.	Szosa Turecka 7, 62-800 Kalisz, PL
900	Marcin Just	Smilowo 16, 64-500 Szamotuly, PL
922	Clause Polska sp. z o.o.	ul. Zbicka 32a, 32065 Krzeszowice, PL
928	Nongwoo Bio Co., Ltd.	8-12 JungBu-DaeRo 368 Beon-Gil, Yeongtong-Gu, 443-372 Suwon Gyeonggi-Do, KR
938	AdvanSeed ApS	Dahlsvej 43, 5260 Odense S, DK
942	Instytut Ogrodnictwa	ul. Konstytucji 3 Maja 1/3, 96-100 Skierniewice, PL
957	Erma Zaden	79530 Moshav Sgula 49, IL
961	Yuksel Seeds BV	Laan op Zuid 782, 3071 AB Rotterdam, NL
983	Marian Pędziński	ul. Szymanowskiego 3/10, 63-100 Śrem, PL
984	Przedsiębiorstwo Nasienne „SELECTA” Anna Stolińska	Robakowo, ul. Polna 42, 62-023 Gądki, PL
994	Gebroeders Bakker Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV	Oostelijke Randweg 12, 1723 LH Noord Scharwoude, NL



1	2	3
1022	Gospodarstwo Rolne Paulina Bartkowska	Głowaczowa 23C , 39-217 Grabiny, PL
1040	Przemysław Jazic	Kuchary 15, 63-322 Gołuchów, PL
1078	HerbsLand sp. z o.o.	ul. Wroclawska 24-26, 62-800 Kalisz, PL
1087	Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego i Szkółkarstwa w Ożarowie Mazowieckim Spółka z o.o.	ul. Żeromskiego 3, 05-850 Ożarów Mazowiecki, PL
1102	Firma Nasienna "GRANUM" J. Manias, S. Menc, J. Szymański sp. j.	98-105 Wodzierady 81, PL

**XXII a)**

Direcção Geral de Agricultura e do Desenvolvimento Rural, Direcção de Serviços de Fitossanidade e Materiais de Multiplicação de Plantas  
 Edifício II da DGADR, Tapada de Ajuda  
 Plant Health Department  
 PT-1349 018 Lisboa  
 351-21-361 3229  
 351-21-361 3222  
 claudiasa@dgav.pt

**XXII b)**

1	2	3
4	INIAP - Estação Nacional de Melhoramento de Plantas	Apartado 6, 7350951 Elvas, PT
9	Anseme - Associação Nacional dos Produtores e Comerciantes de Sementes	Av. Guerra Junqueiro 8, 2º Esq., P-1000-167 Lisboa, PT
12	UTAD - Universidade de Trás os Montes e Alto Douro	Apartado 202, 5001911 Vila Real, PT
13	José Afonso Duarte Lda	Parque Industrial Mata Lobos, Lote 11, P-2950064 Lagoinha Palmela, PT
14	Alipío Dias & Irmão Lda	Rua Mouzinho da Silveira 178, P-4000 Porto, PT
15	Bonduelle Portugal. S.A.	Zona Industrial de Santarém, P-2000 831 Santarém, PT
20	Direcção Regional de Agricultura e Pescas do Norte	Rua da República 133, 5370 Mirandela, PT
21	Fátima Quedas	Escola Superior Agrária de Santarém, Apartado 310, 2001 Santarém, PT
23	Rogério de Jesus Santos	Rua da Gândara - Zona Industrial Sul Apartado 46, 3889 Cortegaça, Ovar, PT
24	Germobanco Agrícola de Macaronésia	Universidade da Madeira Campus da Penteadá, 9000 390 Funchal, PT
26	Profisemente, Lda.	Rua Tomas Anunciacao, 3 C/V E, 2745-698 Queluz, PT
27	Joao Jacinto Pereira da Silva	Rua Manuel Paciencia Gaspar, n. 100, 2090-118 Alpiarca, PT
29	JCNDL, Lda	Estrada Nacional 114 Estalagem, 2510-549 Olho Marinho Obidos, PT
122	agro- Tip Handels-u. Consultingges. GmbH	Zinnhutte 17, D-21255 Tosted, DE
376	Rocalba, SA	C/Barcelona, 15, 3 Apartado de Correos 156, 17002 Girona, ES
379	Zayin Technology S.L.	Campus Universidad Almeria. EDF PITA Oficina 4, 4120 Almeria, ES
462	United Genetics Seeds Co.	8000 Fairview Road, 95023 Hollister, California, US
463	Ferry Morse	PO Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, California, US
464	Heinz Seed	P.O.Box 57 , 95201 Stockton, California, US
466	Campbell Seeds	28605 County Road 104, 95616 Davis, California, US
468	BHN Seed	25675 Imokalee Road (CR-846), FL 34142, US
470	Woodbridge Seeds	2051 Tyler Way, 95242 Lodi, California, US
472	Agro Gene inc	P.O.Box 0327, 83328-0327 Twin Falls, Idaho, US
476	Magnum Seeds, Inc.	5825 Sievers Road, CA 95620 Dixon, US
573	Clause Semences Professionnelles	24, boulevard Pierre Brossolette, F-91221 Bretigny Cedex
591	Gautier Semences	B.P. 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
592	GSN Semences	BP 1, route de Nogaro, F-32460 Le Houga, FR

1	2	3
652	Johnson's Seeds	London Road Boston, US
757	Royal Sluis	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
761	Ali Yuksel - Yuksel Seeds	Amstel Business Park, Joop Geesinkweg 999, 1096 AZ Amsterdam, NL
830	Anseme SRL	Via Cipro 60, I-47023 Cesena, IT
837	Suba & Unico	Via Emilio 1810, I-47020 Longiano, IT
838	United Genetics Italia S.P.A	Strada Traversante Ravadese, 60/A, 43122 Parma, IT
839	Esasem spa	Via G. Marconi 56, I-37052 Casa leone, Verona, IT
840	AVS srl	Via Filippini 4, 89125 Reggio Calabria, IT
841	Fenix srl	Via Velletri 26/A, 95126 Catania, IT
1101	Kagome CO., LTD.	17 Nishitomiya, Nasushiobara, 329-2762 Tochigi, JP
1301	Nongwoo Bio Co., Ltd.	8-12, Jungbu-daero 368 beon-gil, Yeongtong-gu, Suwon, 443-372 Gyeonggi-do, KR
1401	Jumars Seeds Ltd	Kibbutz Saad M. P. Sdot Negev 8514000, IL

**XXIII a)**

State Institute for Variety Testing and Registration ISTIS  
 Bd. Marasti, nr. 61, Sector 1, CP 32-35  
 RO-71329 Bucuresti  
 402-1-318 4380  
 402-1-318 4408  
 istis@easynet.ro

**XXIII b)**

1	2	3
1001	Institutul Național de Cercetare-Dezvoltare Agricolă Fundulea	Fundulea, Județul Călărași, 915200 Fundulea, RO
1005	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare Agricolă Turda	Str. Agriculturii nr. 27, Județul Cluj, 401100 Turda, RO
1029	Institutul de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură și Floricultură Vidra	Vidra, Județul Ilfov, O77185 Vidra, RO
1031	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură Bacău	Calea Bârladului nr. 220, Județul Bacău, 600388 Bacău, RO
1033	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură Buzău	Str. Mesteacănului nr. 23, Județul Buzău, 120024 Buzău, RO
1034	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură Iernut	Str. T. Vladimirescu nr. 4, Județul Mureș, 545100 Iernut, RO
1042	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Pomicultură Cluj	Str. Horticultorilor nr. 5 CP-1-86, Județul Cluj, 400457 Cluj-Napoca, RO
1069	Institutul National de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Biotehnologii si Horticultura Stefanesti	Comuna Stefanesti, Judetul Arges, 117715 Stefanesti, RO
1072	S.C. Unisem S.A. București	Str. M. Eminescu nr.57 sector 2, București, O20071 București, RO
1073	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Cultura Plantelor pe Nisipuri Dăbuleni	Comuna Dăbuleni, Județul Dolj, 207220 Dăbuleni, RO
1092	Popandron Niculai	Str. Valea Buzăului nr. 12 bl. G29 sector 3, București, O32334 București, RO
1093	SC Agrosel Srl	Str. Laminoriștilor 19, 405100 Câmpia Turzii, RO
1097	SC Mefim Agro srl	Str. Vilnor nr. 35, Judetul Dolj, 200106 Craiova, RO
1104	SC Mogos Agro SRL	Str. 1 Decembrie 1918 nr.9, Judetul Buzau, 120024 Buzau, RO
1109	SC Petrosu SA	B-dul Dorobantilor nr. 52, bloc A40, ap.28, 810225 Braila, RO
1111	SC Patru Agro SRL	Str. Ceahlau nr. 2A, Sector 6, 60371 Bucuresti, RO
1115	S.C. Superior Seed S.R.L.	Str. Cobuz, Bl.C1, Sc.1, Ap.11, Judetul Dolj, 205200 Calafat, RO
1124	SC Summit Agro Romania SRL	Str. Dr. Iacob Felix nr. 87, Sector 1, 11034 Bucuresti, RO
1127	SC Luchy Agro SRL	Sat Preajba, str. Bechetului nr. 37, judetul Dolj, 207365 Malu Mare, RO
2117	Hollar Seed Company Inc.	PO Box 106, 81067 Rocky Ford, Colorado, US
2118	Geosemselect Ltd Bulgaria	Mladost 3, bl. 314, entr. 4, Sofia, 1712 Sofia, BG
2134	Wing Seed BV	De Star 23 H, 1601MH Enkhuizen, NL
2140	Abbott & Cobb Inc.	PO Box 307,, 19053 Feasterville, Pennsylvania, US
2142	Hazera Genetics	MP Shikmim, 79837 Berurim, IL
2151	A.A. Ram Marketing L.T.D.	Moshav Sgula 49, 79530 Israel, IL
2152	Nongwoo Bio Co. Ltd	1197-4, Maetan 2-Dong, Yeongtong-gu, Suwon, 443-372 Korea, KR
2153	GNS Semences SAS	Rue de la Menoue, 32400 Riscle, FR
2154	Known You Seed Co. Ltd	114-6, Zhuliao Rd. Dashu District, 84043 Kaohsiung, TW

1	2	3
2155	Nurture Seeds	1/32 Albion Road, Box Hill Vic, 3128 Australia, AU
2156	Nirit Seed Ltd	Moshav Hadar Am P.O. Box 95, 42935 Israel, IL
2159	Nunhems BV	P.O. Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
2160	Cora Seeds Srl	Via Boscone 1765/A, 47522 Cesena, IT
2161	BRN Saaten Quedlinburg Dr. Barb Neubert	Holzbreite 11, D-6484 Quedlinburg, DE
2168	Satimex Quedlinburg Haudelsgesellschaft GmbH	Gross Orden 19, 6484 Quedlinburg, DE

**XXIV a)**

Ministry of Agriculture and the Environment  
 Dunajska cesta 22  
 Administration of the Republic of Slovenia for Food Safety, Veterinary Sector and Plant Protection  
 SI-1000 Ljubljana  
 386-1-3001300  
 386-1-3001356  
 helena.rakovec@gov.si

**XXIV b)**

1	2	3
34	Univerza v Ljubljani, Biotehniška fakulteta, Oddelek za agronomijo	Jamnikarjeva 101, 1000 Ljubljana, SI
83	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
130	Julius Wagner GmbH	Eppelheimerst. 18-20, 69048 Heildeberg, DE
136	Kmetijski institut Slovenije	Hacquetova 17, 1000 Ljubljana, SI
147	Landes-Versuchsanlage für Spezialkulturen	Gaiseregg 5, 8551 Wies, AT
220	Saatzucht Gleisdorf GmbH	Am Tieberhof 33, 3200 Gleisdorf, AT
232	Semenarna Ljubljana d.d.	Dolenjska cesta 242, 1000 Ljubljana, SI
234	Semencoop	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47023 Cesena, IT
277	Dr. Ludvik Rozman	Pecinska ulica 59, 1000 Ljubljana, SI
489	Amarant, ekološka semenska pridelava, Fanči Perdih s.p.	Golišče 3, 1281 Kresnice, SI
490	Anka Černec	Zilje 55, 8344 Vinica, SI
552	Consorzio Sativa Societa Cooperativa Agricola	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Cesena, IT
570	Ljudmila Koren	Pot na okope 21, 2000 Maribor, SI
577	Vojko Grizon	Krkavce 84a, 6274 Smarje, SI
580	Druzovič d.o.o.	Drbetinci 66a, 2255 Vitomarci, SI
586	Vrtnarstvo Pustovrh-Davor Pustovrh s.p.	Skaručna 1d, 1217 Vodice, SI
590	Vrtnarstvo Košuta s.p. Mirjana Košuta s.p.	Šempas 169, 5261 Šempas, SI
591	Marija Osvald	Goriška 17, 5290 Šempeter pri Gorici, SI

**XXV a)**

Central Controlling and Testing Institute in Agriculture  
 Matúškova 21  
 Variety Testing Department  
 SK-833 16 Bratislava  
 421-2-59208012  
 421-2-59208047  
 zuzana.dobrucka@uksup.sk

**XXV b)**

1	2	3
3	Kertimag Kft.	Rottenbiller u.33, 1077 Budapest, HU
34	Harris Moran Seed Company	1832 Garrity Blvd., 83687 Nampa, Idaho, US
38	Bakker Brothers, b.v.	Oostelijke Radweg 12, 1723 LH Noor-Scharwoude, NL
60	Saatbau Linz	Schirmerstrasse 19, A-4021 Linz - Leonding, AT
61	Hazera Seeds B.V.	Schanseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL
73	PetoSeed GmbH	Kampweg 6, 37124 Rosdorf, DE
89	Selekt Výskumný a Šľachtiteľský Ústav a.s.	919 28 Bučany 591, SK
100	Vyskumny ustav zeleninarsky s r.o	Janoskova 5, 942 01 Surany, SK
104	Sempra Praha a.s.	U Topíren 2, 170 41 Praha 7, CZ
112	Šľachtiteľská stanica Horná Streda, a.s.	Partizánska 401, 916 24 Horná Streda, SK
113	Hordeum s.r.o.	Nový Dor 1052, 925 21 Sládkovičovo, SK
114	Š-Capsicum, J.Šipoš ml.	Hlavná 70, 946 55 Pribeta, SK
115	Istropol Solary a.s.	930 13 Horné Mýto 267, SK
142	Zöldsegetermesztési Kutató Intézet Rt.	Mészöly Gyula u.6, 6000 Kecskemét, HU
163	Royal Sluis	Postbox 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
164	Cezea-šlechtitelská stanice a.s.	696 14 Čejč, CZ
165	Semo spol. s r.o.	798 17 Smržice, CZ
166	L.Daehnfeldt A/S	Postbox 185, 5100 Odense, DK
167	Nunhems Netherlands B.V.	P.O.Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Netherlands
168	Asgrow Vegetable Seeds	Kalamazoo 7000 Portage Road, 49 001 Michigan, US
169	Seva Flora spol. s r.o.	Mikulovská 366, 691 42 Valtice, CZ
171	Rijk Zwaan B.V.	Burgemeester Crezeelaan 40 Postbus 40, 2678 De Lie, NL
172	Bejo Zaden B.V.	Trambaan 1, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
176	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
177	De Ruiter Seeds	P.O.Box 1050 Leeuwenhoekweg 52, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
180	Quedlinburger Saatgut GmbH	Erwinbauer Strasse, 06484 Quedlinburg, DE
181	Rossen Seeds B.V.	P.O.Box 91, 1600 AB Enkhuizen, NL
182	Syngenta Seeds B.V.	Westeinde 62 PB 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
195	Vetőmag Kereskedőház RT	NNKI, 6600 Szentes, HU
196	Larsen Seeds	Cikorievej 68 A, 5220 Odense, DK
199	Nagy István	Dózsa Gy.u.63, 5745 Dombivatos, HU

1	2	3
209	Advanta seeds B.V.	Dijkwelsestraat 70 PB 1, 4421 AJ Kapelle, NL
215	Gabonatermesztési Kutató Közhasznú Társaság	Alsó Kikötő sor 9, 6726 Szeged, HU
228	Mesa Maize, Inc.	P.O.Box 250, CO 84425 Olathe, US
233	Hungnong Vegetable Seeds	Seocho-ku, 137-860 Seoul, KR
249	Bereczki L.	Krúdy Gy. 80, 5000 Szolnok, HU
250	Zelseed spol. s r.o.	930 36 Horná Potôň 16, SK
251	Pop Vriend Seeds B.V.	P.O.Box 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
253	Sakata Seed Corporation	1-7 Nagata Higashi 3-Chome, 232 Yokohama, JP
254	Illinois Foundation Seeds Inc.	RT 45 South, 61820 Champaign, Illinois, US
255	Kertészeti és Élelmiszeripari Egyetem	Menesi út 44, 1077 Budapest XI, HU
256	Produkt KFT	Akácfa krt. 10/A, 2310 Szigetszentmiklós, HU
270	Moravoseed spol. s r.o.	692 01 Mikulov-Mušlov, CZ
271	Marner GZG Saaten AG	Königstr.47, 257 09 Marne, DE
287	Lestra & CO., spol. s r.o.	Farské Pole 34, 946 51 Nesvady, SK
288	HM.Clause S.A.	Rue Louis Saillant, Z.I. La Motte, B.P. 83 Portes-les-Valence cedex, FR
296	Bruinsma Seeds	P.O.Box 24, 2670 AA Naaldwijk, NL
303	Novosev spol. s.r.o.	Jiráskova 19, 94001 Nové Zámky, SK
305	Kees Broersen Zaden	Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuitjenhorn, NL
306	Mg. Falker-GBBR	Repülőtéri út.11, 2100 Gödöllő, HU
314	Petoseed	P.O.Box 4026, CA 93007 - 4206 Saticoy, US
316	Chavdar Georgiev, Geosemselect	Aleksiev str. bl.103, vh. A, 1113 Sofia, BG
322	ZKI Budapesti Állomása	Szakiskola, 1224 Budapest, HU
323	Szentesi Mag. Kft.	Alsórét 154, 6600 Szentes, HU
324	DATE Kutató Központja	Westsik V.u. 4-6, 4400 Nyíregyháza, HU
325	DUNA-R Kft, Ruskó Józsefné	XX. kerület IX u. 17, 1224 Budapest, HU
326	Debreceni Agrártudományi Egyetem	Böszörményi u. 138, 4032 Debrecen, HU
328	ZKI-Újmajori Kutató Állomás	3024 Újmajor-Selyp, HU
337	Vilmorin	Route du Manoir, 49 250 La Menitre, FR
338	Skultétyová Marta	S.H. Vajanského 64, 940 01 Nové Zámky, SK
339	Western Seed Europe	Tiendweg 2A, 2671 Naajdwijk SB, NL
340	Julius Wagner GmbH	Eppelheimer Strasse 19-20, D-69115 Heidelberg, DE
342	Sarea Ges. m.b.H.	Europlatz 4, A-4020 Linz, AT
343	GHG Saaten GmbH	Albert-Drosihn-Strasse 9, 06449 Aschersleben, DE
344	Fűszepaprika Kutató-Fejlesztő Kht.	Obermayer tér 9. Pf.: 16, H-6300 Kalocsa, HU
350	Holman Bohuslav Ing., Šlechtění a semenářství okurek	696 81 Bzenec, CZ
351	GUMO Bt.	Mészöly Gyula út. 1, 6000 Kecskemét, HU
356	Agri-Saaten GmbH	Maschweg 111, 491 52 Bad Essen 1, DE
361	Agrisel s.r.o.	Veterná 31, 917 01 Trnava, SK
386	Hemar s.r.o.	A.Trojana 4648/2, 921 01 Piešťany, SK



1	2	3
430	Fülöp Peter, SHR	Česká 1429/23, 92400 Galanta, SK
431	Aranykert Bt	Dózsa Gy. u. 70, H-2072 Zsámbék, HU
432	P.K. SEM spol. s.r.o.	Kukučínova 39, 941 11 Palárikovo, SK
580	Ing. Judita Ondrejickova	Mlynska ulica 226/55, 930 21 Jahodna, SK
622	Benkova Katarina, Ing.	940 01 Nove Zamky, SK
697	Hedviga Siposova	Hlavna 530/70, 946 55 Pribeta, SK
734	Ing. Vladimr Horevaj	Hodska 349/11, 924 00 Galanta, SK

**XXVI a)**

Finnish Food Safety Authority  
Mustialankatu, 3  
Evira  
FI-00790 Helsinki  
358-400-640881  
358-20-7725195  
pvr@evira.fi

**XXVII a)**

Swedish Board of Agriculture  
 Plant and Environment Department  
 S-55182 Jönköping  
 46-36155515  
 46-36710517  
 vaxtsort@jordbruksverket.se

**XXVII b)**

1	2	3
37	Nelson Garden AB	Lokgatan 1, S-36231 Tingsryd, SE
71	Lantmännen ek för	26881 Svalöv, SE
83	Lantmännen Odalmanen AB	Box 58, S-380 62 Mörbylonga, SE
85	Kalmar-Ölands Trädgårdsprodukter	Björkvägen 1, S-386 31 Färjestaden, SE
120	Sudnif SA, Gloor und Zieger	Utoquai 37, Postfach 581, 8024 Zürich, CH
121	Nunhems BV	P.O. Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
136	Weibulls Horto AB	Herrestadsvägen 24, 27650 Hammenhög, SE
140	NordGen Växter	Box 41, 23053 Alnarp, SE
141	Satimex Quedlinburg Züchtersaaten GmbH	Gross Orden 19, 6484 Quedlinburg, DE
146	Agneta Börjeson	Röttle by 23, 56392 Gränna, SE
147	Findus Sverige AB	26781 Bjuv, SE
152	Illinois Foundation Seeds, att. Matt Thomas	1083 Country Road 900N, 61880 Tolono, IL , US

**XXVIII a)**

Plant Variety Rights Office and Seeds Division  
 Whitehouse Lane  
 Huntingdon Road  
 CB3 0LF Cambridge  
 United Kingdom  
 44-1233 342357  
 44-1223-342386  
 nlpbr.serv.del@apha.gsi.gov.uk

**XXVIII b)**

1	2	3
1	Asgrow International Corp.	Kalamazoo, 7000 Portage Road, 49001 Michigan, US
11	Bruinsma Selectiebedrijven BV	Postbus 24, 2670 AA Naaldwijk, NL
15	Nickerson Seeds Ltd	Joseph Nickerson Research Centre, LN7 6DT Rothwell, Lincoln, UK
18	L. Dæhnfeldt A/S	Postboks 815, 5100 Odense C, DK
23	Elsoms Seeds Ltd	Pinchbeck Road, PE11 1QG Spalding, Lincolnshire, UK
29	Advanta Seeds UK	Boothby Graffoe, LN5 0LF Lincoln, Lincolnshire, UK
31	Jos Huizer Zaden BV	Postbus 2003, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, NL
37	Sunseeds Genetics Inc.	PO Box 1438, Hollister, 95024 California, US
38	E.W. King & Co. Ltd.	Monks Farm, Pantlings Lane, Coggeshall Road, CO5 9PG Kelvedon, Essex, UK
54	Pure Line Seeds Inc.	PO Box 8866, 83843 Moscow, Idaho, US
56	W. Robinson & Sons	Sunny Bank, Forton, PR3 OBN Preston, Lancashire, UK
60	Sakata Seed Corporation	PO Box 20, Aoba, 2-7-1 Nakamachidai, Tsuzuki-ku, 224 Yokohama, JP
63	Advanta Seeds UK Ltd	Boston Road, NG34 7HA Sleaford, Lincolnshire, UK
65	Novartis seeds BV	Westeinde 62, Postbus 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
66	Southern Cross Seeds Pty Ltd.	PO Box 118, Bulleen, 3105 Victoria, AU
69	Suttons Consumer Products Ltd.	Hele Road, TQ2 7QJ Torquay, Devon, UK
71	Takii & Co. Ltd.	PO Box 7, Umekoji-Inokuma, 180 Kyoto, JP
79	Samuel Yates Ltd.	Withyfold Drive, SK10 2BE Macclesfield, Cheshire, UK
82	Tézier Frères	BP n° 336, avenue Victor Hugo 471, F-26002 Valence-sur-Rhône, FR
83	Petoseed Co Inc	PO Box 4206, 93003 Saticoy, California, US
94	Edwin Tucker & Sons Ltd.	Brewery Meadow, Stone Park, Ashburton, TQ13 7DG Newton Abbot, Devon, UK
108	Thompson and Morgan Ltd	Poplar Lane, IP8 3BU Ipswich, UK
116	Carl Sperling & Co.	Hamburger Straße 27, Postfach 2640, D-2120 Lüneburg, DE
118	R.A.Gibson (Colesden) Ltd.	Bell Farm, Colesden, MK44 3DB Bedford, UK
121	Scottish Crop Research Institute	Invergowrie, DD2 5DA Dundee, Scotland, UK
122	Holland-Select Research BV	Postbus 27, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
128	Germinal Holdings Ltd	Commercial Road, BT32 3ES Banbridge, Down., UK
137	Harris Moran Seed Company	26239 Executive Place, 94545 Hayward CA, US
151	E. Benary Samenzucht GmbH	Postfach 1127, D-3510 Hann-Münden 1, DE

1	2	3
154	L. Clause SA	Avenue Lucien Clause 1, F-91220 Brétigny-sur-Orge, FR
155	Crites-Moscow Growers Inc.	PO Box 8912, 83843 Moscow, Idaho, US
158	Ferry Morse Seed Co.	PO Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, California, US
166	Walter Karl Hild	7142 Marbach, DE
168	W.W. Johnson & Son Ltd.	Stells Lane, PE21 8AD Boston, Lincolnshire , UK
176	J.E. Ohlsens Enke A/S	Faborgvej 248 PO Box 185, 5100 Odense, DK
179	Pieterpikzonen	Postbus 95, 8400 AB Heerenveen, NL
181	Jos Reyers BV	Postbus 20, 3330 AA Zwijndrecht, NL
189	A.L. Tozer Ltd.	Pyports, Downside Bridge Road, KT11 3EH Cobham, Surrey, UK
191	Unilever PLC	Patent Division, Colworth House, MK44 1LQ Sharnbrook, Bedford, UK
192	Unwin Seeds Ltd.	Histon, CB4 4LE Cambridge, UK
201	Zelder BV Landgoed Zelder	6595 NW Ottersum, NL
202	Rijk Zwaan's Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
210	De Corato Sementi	PO Box 68, I-70031 Andria, Bari, IT
216	Barenbrug Holland B.V.	Postbus 4, 6800 AA Arnhem, NL
224	Limagrain UK Ltd	FAO R Brewster, Rothwell, Lincs, LN7 6DT Market Rasen, UK
227	Bakker Bros	Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL
229	W.A. Church (Bures) Ltd	High Street, Co8 5JQ Bures, Suffolk, UK
246	Alistair Findlay	The Lakes Farm, MK4 3SH Cardington, UK
249	Novartis Seeds Ltd.	17 Summerwood Lane, Halsall, L39 8TH Ormskirk, Lancashire, UK
258	Nickerson Zwaan BV	Postbus 19, 2990 AA Barendrecht, NL
262	Floranova Ltd.	Norwich Road, Foxley, NR20 4SS Dereham, Norfolk , UK
290	Fujiwara Seed Co.	898-1 Naka, Kaizuka-Shi, 597 0003 Osaka, JP
548	J. Joordens Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 7823, 5995 ZG Kessel, NL
571	Rijksstation voor Plantenveredeling	Caritasstraat 21, B-9090 Melle, BE
1001	Western Hybrid Seeds Inc	PO Box 1169, 95951 Hamilton City, California, US
1024	PGG Wrightson	Kimihia Research Centre PO Box 939 Christchurch, NZ
1027	Thomas Schreurs Produce	100 Campbells Road, 3978 Clyde, Victoria, AU
1032	European Seeds Ltd	Furze Farm, Bullock Road, PE7 3TT Peterborough, Cambridgeshire, UK
1060	David Chisholm	77 Spixworth Road, Old Catton, Norfolk,, NR6 7NQ Norwich, UK
1064	Unilever PLC	Unilever House, Blackfriars, EC4P 4BQ London, UK
1273	Mayfield Garden Centre Ltd	TD5 7AU Kaiso, Roxburghshire, UK
1315	Perryfields Holding Ltd	Thorn Farm, Evesham Road, WR7 4LJ Inkberrow, Worcestershire, UK
1327	J.W. Boyce	Carter Street, Fordham , CB7 5JU Ely, Cambridgeshire, UK
1360	Crookham Company Inc	PO Box 520, 83606-0520 Caldwell, Idaho, US
1384	Peas and Beans Ltd	5 Minister Yard, LN2 1PJ Lincoln, UK
1455	Mr J D Burrows,	Pro-Veg Seeds Ltd, 6 Shingay Lane, Sawston, CB2 4SS Cambridge, UK

1	2	3
1606	David Thretheway Seeds	38 Electric Station Road, NG34 7QJ Sleaford, Lincolnshire, UK
1667	Panamerican Seed	24 West End, Wilburton, CB6 3RE Ely, Cambridgeshire, UK
1717	Svalöf Weibull AB	S-26881 Svalöf, SE
1722	Seeds Express	Rookfield, Horbling, NG34 0JF Sleaford, Lincolnshire, UK
1839	Betty Frances and Sally Fiona Tomlinson	Vilna House, Withy Lane, Broxton, CH3 9JP Chester, Cheshire, UK
1908	Petoseed Co.	PB 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
1981	Mr Fothergill's Seeds Ltd	Gazely Road, Kentford, CB3 7QB Newmarket, UK
6019	Campbell Grocery Products Ltd	Batchelors Factory Claylands Avenue, S81 7AY Worksop, Nottinghamshire, UK
6043	H L Hutchinson Ltd	Broad Piece, Soham, CB7 5EL Ely, Cambridgeshire, UK
6103	RAGT 2N	Rue Emile Singla Site de Bourran, BP 3336, F-12033 Rodez Cedex 9, FR
6141	GSN Semences	BP 1 Route de Nogaro, F-32460 Le Houga, FR
6153	Shamrock Seed Company Inc	3 Harris Place, 93901 Salinas, California, US
6161	Birds EDye Ltd	Station Avenue Walton on Thames, Surrey, UK
6170	Science and Advice for Scottish Agriculture	Roddinglaw Road, EH12 9FJ Edinburgh, UK
6184	Accounts Dept, Birdseye Ltd,	Corinium Avenue, Barnwood, GL4 3BL Gloucester, UK
6205	John Henry Rowswell	2 Bakers Farm, Barrington, Somerset, TA19 9JA Ilminster, UK
6207	Illinois Foundation Seeds Inc	PO Box 722, 61824 Champaign, Illinois, US
6229	Clyde Agriculture (Seeds) Ltd	Mashock Mill, Lanarkshire, ML8 5NQ Crossford, UK
6314	Abbott and Cobb	PO Box 307, Pennsylvania, 19053 Feasterville, US
6344	Burpee Europe Limited	Yew Tree Cottage, Foston on the Wolds, East Yorkshire,, YO25 8BJ Driffield, UK

---

**XXIX a)**

Federal Department of Economic Affairs - Federal Office for Agriculture FOAG  
Mattenhofstrasse 5  
Certification, Plant Protection and Plant Variety Rights section  
CH-3003 Berne  
41-31-322 25 50  
41-31-322 26 34  
phyto@blw.admin.ch

**XXX a)**

Icelandic Food and Veterinary Authority  
Austurvegur 64  
IS-800 Selfoss  
354-530 4800  
354-530 48010  
jon.gudmindsson@mast.is



**XXXI a)**

Norwegian Food Safety Authority  
POB 3  
Moerveien 12  
N-1430 Ås  
47-64944400  
47-64944410  
pia.borg@mattilsynet.no

**XXXI b)**

1	2	3
48	Gartnerhallen, A/L	PB 111, Okern, N-0509 Oslo 5, NO
111	Lima, O.	Madlalia, N-4042 Hafrsfjord, NO
119	Planteforsk	PB 100, N-1430 As, NO
518	Landbruksdepartementet	P.O.B. 8007 Dep., N-0030 Oslo, NO
522	Senja videregående skole	P.O.B. 55, N-0030 Gibostad, NO





ISSN 1977-1010 (edição eletrónica)  
ISSN 1725-2482 (edição em papel)



**Serviço das Publicações da União Europeia**  
2985 Luxemburgo  
LUXEMBURGO

**PT**